# *Clavis Virgiliana:*

OR, A

# VOCABULARY

Of all the WORDS in

# *VIRGIL's*

## BUCOLICS, GEORGICS, *and* ÆNEID:

IN WHICH

I. Each Word is marked with an Accent, to direct the Pronunciation; and its Part of Speech, Declenſion, Conjugation, *&c.* are diſtinguiſh'd according to *Grammar*.

II. The ſeveral Significations of each Word are aſcertain'd, as near as the Nature of the *Engliſh* Language will admit.

III. Theſe various Significations are reduced into proper Claſſes; in a different and better Manner than in any *Dictionary* extant.

In the firſt Claſs, the original or primary Meaning (if it be ſo uſed by this AUTHOR) is ſet down.

In the following, the ſecondary, more diſtant and figurative Senſes are ranged according to their different Removes from the Original.

And under each Claſs, every Paſſage, where the Word bears the ſame Senſe, is exactly referred to.

---

COMPILED

*Out of the beſt AUTHORS on* VIRGIL,

By SEVERAL HANDS:

In a METHOD entirely New.

---

For the USE of SCHOOLS,

And the IMPROVEMENT of thoſe who have made but a ſmall Progreſs in the Knowledge of the *Latin* Tongue.

---

*LONDON:*

Printed for T. ASTLEY, at the *Roſe*, over-againſt the North-Door of St. *Paul's*. M.DCC.XLII. Price 2*s*. 6*d*. Sew'd.

*N. B.* This VOCABULARY will bind with Mr. *Stirling's*, the *Dauphin*, or any other Octavo Edition of *Virgil*, and the References are adapted to all the Editions which begin the *Æneid* with *Arma virumque cano*.

R66947

3148
20

# THE PREFACE.

*THE Excellency of* VIRGIL, *as a Poet, and as a chaſt and correct Writer, above the reſt of the* Roman *Claſſics, who have been obſerved to debauch the Morals of Youth by their looſe Sentiments and immodeſt Expreſſions; —— and the Difficulty of underſtanding him by the common Method of undigeſted Dictionaries, were the chief Reaſons for beſtowing more than ordinary Pains to render the Knowledge of this noble Author eaſy to Perſons barely ſkilled in the Rudiments of the* Latin *Tongue.*

*The Liberties, that ſome* Engliſh *Tranſlators have taken with him, upon the account of Rhyme or poetical Fancy; —— and the Defects of others, in miſinterpreting him, either for want of Skill in his Language, or a due Attention to his particular Meaning in ſome difficult Paſſages; — have made their Labours but of little Service to this End.*

*Mr.* Stirling *indeed has paved the Way for young Beginners, and ſuch Perſons, as have diſuſed the Study of this Language, to come at the Meaning of this great Poet (much better, than the* Interpretatio *for the Uſe of the* Dauphin, *and the explanatory Notes of other Editions, which often ſubſtitute Words of a more difficult and uncertain Senſe than thoſe in the Original) by throwing the Text into grammatical Conſtruction; —— by pointing out the moſt remarkable figurative Expreſſions; by a geographical and hiſtorical Index; and by annexing to his Edition of* Virgil *a full Collection of Phraſes, Periphraſes and proverbial Sentences by other Hands.*

*This is a good Foundation for them to go upon; but without a Vocabulary, to diſtinguiſh the various Significations of Words, as uſed by the Poet, it cannot be expected, that they ſhould reach his Meaning. To carry on his great Deſign,——to open an eaſier Way through the Difficulties of this Language, by reaſon of the various Signification of Words (eſpecially in the Poets) this* CLAVIS VIRGILIANA *was compiled.*

*What*

*What has been executed in it is partly mentioned in the Title. It was thought proper to reſolve the Words grammatically, to avoid the Expence and Trouble of conſulting Dictionaries. And as none of them have accurately enough diſtinguiſhed the various Senſes of Words; and young Beginners, left to themſelves, chuſe very improperly; therefore it was judged abſolutely neceſſary to aſcertain the ſeveral Ideas to each particular Word. And no Method can contribute more towards this, than to range them into ſeveral Claſſes, according to the Method obſerved in the Vocabulary. And to prevent the young Student from being guilty of a Miſtake in his Choice of the Senſe of any Word, to each Claſs are annex'd References to the ſeveral Paſſages, where the Word is ſo uſed.*

*Upon a Review of the Whole;* —— *the great Uſe of this Vocabulary will appear; not only as it fixes all the particular Meanings of every Word, and clears up the obſcure Paſſages in* Virgil; *but alſo, as it throws great Light upon the reſt of the* Roman *Claſſics, who frequently make uſe of Words in the ſame Senſe as the Poet does. And it will be found upon Examination, that very many Words are more properly render'd here, and branch themſelves out into more Senſes, than are to be met with in any Dictionary.*

PORTICO.

CLAVIS

# CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

## A

a } ab } præ. *from, by,*
*againſt*, E. vii. 6.
*next to*, E. v. 49.
*out of*, Æ. ii. 2.
abáctus, par. *driven,*
*ſpent, paſſed over*, Æ. viii. 407.
Abar-is, is, m. Abaris.
Ab-as,ántis, m. Abas.
abditus, par, *hidden.*
abdo, v. 3. *I hide, retire, withdraw,*
*ſhut up*, G. iii. 93. Æ. i. 64.
*plunge*, Æ. ii. 553.
abdúco, v. 3. *I carry off, take by force,*
*withdraw*, Æ. v. 428.
*have*, E. ii. 43.
*tranſport*, Æ. iii. 601.
abdúctus, par. *carried off,*
*preſſed*, G. i. 507.
Abell-a, æ, f. Abella.
abeo, v. 4. *I go away, depart,*
*am changed*, G. iv. 410.
*paſs*, Æ. vi. 375.
abjéctus, par. *thrown down.*
ab-iens, éuntis, par. *departing.*
abi-es, etis, f. *a fir-tree,*
*a ſhip*, Æ. viii. 91.
*a lance*, Æ. xi. 667.
*a pine-tree*, G. ii. 68.
abit-us, ûs, m. *a going away, departure,*
*an avenue, paſſage*, Æ. ix. 380.
abjún-gens, géntis, par. *unyoaking.*
abjurátus, par. *kept contrary to juſtice.*
ablátus, par. *carried, borne up.*
abluo, v. 3. *I waſh, cleanſe,*
*purify*, Æ. ii. 720.
ablútus, par. *waſhed off.*
abnego, v. 1. { *I refuſe, go back from my word,* *reſolve not to do a thing.*
abnuo, v. 3. *I refuſe,*
*hinder*, Æ. x. 8.
abóleo, v. 2. *I take away, remove, abolish,*
*waſh away, cleanſe*, G. iii. 560.
*expunge*, Æ. i. 724.
aboleor, v. 2. *I am removed, effaced.*
aboléſco, v. 3. *I decay.*
abréptus, par. *forced,*
*ſeized*, Æ. iv. 690.
abrúmpo, v. 3. *I break, throw off,*
*put an end to*, Æ. iv. 631. viii. 579. ix. 497.
abrúpt-um, i, n. *a precipice,*
*a gulph*, Æ. iii. 422.
abrúptus, par. *broken off or from, burſt,*
*tempeſtuous, ſetting*, Æ. xii. 451.
abſcéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a retreat.*
abſcínd-ens, éntis, par. { *cutting* *ſlipping* } *off.*
abſcíndo, *I rent off*, Æ. v. 685.
*ſeparate*, Æ. iii. 418.
abſciſſus, par. *having torn.*
abſcóndo, v. 3. *I hide, keep cloſe.*
*leave behind, or loſe ſight of*, Æ. iii. 291.
abſcóndor, v. 3. *I diſappear, ſet.*
abſ-ens, éntis, par. *abſent, out of ſight, diſtant.*
abſiſto, v. 3. *I depart from,*
*retire from*, Æ. vi. 259.
*ceaſe, leave off*, Æ. i. 192. vi. 399. viii. 403.
abſtíneo, v. 2. *I abſtain, keep from,*
*contain*, Æ. ii. 534.
abſtráctus, par. *dragged away.*
abſtrúſus, par. *concealed, hidden.*
abſum, v. irr. *I am abſent, wanting, far from.*
absúmo, v. 3. *I conſume, deſtroy,*
*devour*, Æ. iii. 257.
absúmptus, par. *loſt, ſpent.*
abúnd-ans, ántis, part. { *overflowing, abounding in.*
abúndè, adv. *enough.*
abúndo, v. 1. *I overflow, I am well ſtored with.*
abúſque, adv. *from as far as.*
Abyd-- { os us } i, f. Abydos.
ac, conj. *and, than, as.*
acánth-is, idis, f. *a nightingale, a goldfinch.*
acánth-us, i, m. *bears-foot,*
*a foliage, a border*, Æ. i. 649, 711.
Acarn-an, ánis, m. { *a man of* Acarnania ; *an* Epirote.
Acc-a, æ, f. Acca.
accédo, v. 3. { *I draw near, approach, go or come to.*
accelero, v. 1. *I haſten, make haſte.*
accéndo, v. 3. *I kindle, ſet on fire, inflame,*
*excite or raiſe*, Æ. vi. 165. xii. 804.
*brighten up*, G. i. 251.
accénſus, par. *ſet on fire, lighted,*
*fired*, Æ. ix. 788. x. 397.
*enraged, exaſperated*, Æ. i. 29. iv. 203, 464, 697. xi. 709. xii. 9, 277, 946.
acceptus, adj. *acceptable, welcome.*
accérſo, v. 3. *I call, haſten.*
accéſſ-us, ûs, m. *an approach,*
*avenue or paſſage*, Æ. viii. 229.
accido, v. 3. *I happen to.*
accinctus, par. *girt, armed or furniſhed with.*
accíngo, v. 3. *I gird to,*
*prepare for*, Æ. i. 210.
*go about a thing briſkly*, Æ. ii. 235.
accíngor, v. 3. *I am girt,*
*prepar'd for*, G. iii. 46.

*armed or furniſhed with*, Æ. ix. 74.
*have recourſe to*, Æ. iv. 493.
accipi-ens, éntis, par. *hearing.*
accipio, v. 3. *I take, receive, accept, entertain*, Æ. iii. 353. viii. 178.
*ſee*, Æ. viii. 155.
*hear, attend, liſten to*, Æ. i. 677. ii. 65. iii. 250. iv. 611. v. 304. vi. 693. vii. 48. x. 104, 675.
*learn, underſtand*, Æ. ii. 65. vi. 136.
*gather*, G. iv. 172. Æ. viii. 450.
*ſuck, drink in*, Æ. i. 123.
*ſecond, anſwer*, Æ. xii. 64.
accipit-er, ris, m. *an hawk.*
accio, v. 4. *I call.*
accior, v. 4. *I am ſent for.*
acciſus, par. *hewn, eaten up*, Æ. vii. 125.
accít-us, ûs, m. *a call, a ſending for.*
accitus, par. *ſent for, ſummoned.*
acclín-is, e. adj. *leaning on.*
acclív-is, e, adj. *gently riſing.*
accol-a, æ, m. & f. *a borderer.*
accolo, v. 3. *I dwell near.*
accommodo, v. 1. *I buckle to.*
accommodus, adj. *fit, well formed.*
accubo, v. 1. *I ſit, lie down.*
accúmb-ens, éntis, par. *lying down.*
accúmbo, v. 3. *I ſit down.*
accumulo, v. 1. *I adorn, honour.*
accúrro, v. 3. *I run to.*
ac-er, ris, re, } *ſharp,*
ac-ris, re, }
*pungent*, Æ. vii. 291. xi. 709.
*ſevere, ſtern*, Æ. iii. 14.
*fierce, bold, active*, E. x. 56. G. iii. 167, 405. Æ. viii. 614. x. 411.
*ſtubborn, twanging*, Æ. vii. 164. ix. 667.
*valiant, courageous, mettleſome, briſk, ſprightly*, Æ. viii. 441. xi. 48.
*ſwift*, G. iii. 8, 119, 141. Æ. iv. 156. v. 116, 254, 668.
*ſparkling*, Æ. xii. 102.
*provident, diligent*, G. ii. 405.
acerbè, adv. *harſhly.*
acérb-a, órum, pl. n. *woes, calamities*, Æ. xii. 500.
acérbo, v. 1. *I aggravate.*
acérbus, adj. *ſour,*
*untimely*, Æ. vi. 429. xi. 28.
*painful*, Æ. xi. 823.
*fierce*, Æ. v. 462.
*woful*, Æ. v. 49, 462, 700. xii. 500, 678.
*cruel*, Æ. xi. 587.
*direful*, G. iii. 419.
acérnus, adj. *of maple.*
acérr-a, æ, f. *a cenſer.*
acerrimus, adj. *moſt valiant, ſtout.*
ACERR-Æ, arum, pl. f. Acerræ.
acérv-us, i, m. *an heap, a ſtack*, G. i. 158, 185.
ACEST-A, æ, f. Aceſta.
ACEST-ES, æ, m. Aceſtes.
ACHAÏCUS, adj. Grecian.
ACHAT-ES, æ, m. Achates.
ACHELOÏUS, adj. *of* Acheloüs.
ACHEMENID-ES, æ, m. Achemenides.
ACHER-ON, óntis, m. Acheron.
*hell*, Æ. vii. 312.
*the infernal gods*, Æ. vii. 91.
ACHÍLL-ES, { is, eos, } m. Achilles.
ACHILLE'US, adj. *of* Achilles.
ACHÍV-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Greeks.
ACHI'VUS, adj. Grecian.
ACIDALI-A, æ, f. adj. Acidalian.
acidus, adj. *ſour.*
aci-es, ei, f. *an edge,*
*the fight*, Æ. vi. 200.
*the eye*, Æ. vi. 788. vii. 399. xii. 558.
*an eye-ball*, Æ. iv. 643. xii. 670.
*an army*, G. i. 480, & paſſim.
*a battle*, Æ. viii. 540.
*a ſhock*, Æ. xii. 662.
acl-is, idis, f. *a ſhort dart.*
ACM-ON, ónis, m. Acmon.
ACOE'T-ES, is, m. Acœtes.
aconít-um, i, n. *wolfsbane.*
ACONT-EUS, i, m. Aconteus.
acquíro, v. 3. *I get.*
acri-or, us, adj. *more ſharp, eager, vehement*, G. i. 93.
ACRISIONE'-IS, idos, f. { *the daughter of* Acriſius.
ACRISI-US, i, m. Acriſius.
acriùs, adv. *more eagerly, briſkly.*
ACR-ON, ónis, m. Acron.
act-a, æ, f. *the ſhore.*
ACTÆ'US, adj. Attican, *near the ſhore.*
ACTI-AS, adis, f. Athenian.
ACTIUS, adj. *of* Actium.
ACT-OR, oris, m. Actor.
act-us, ûs, m. *an impulſe, force.*
actus, par. *done, finiſhed,*
*driven, toſſed*, Æ. i. 32, 240, 391, & paſſim.
*diſperſed*, G. iii. 482.
*paſt*, G. i. 413.
*grown*, Æ. xi. 136.
*ſent*, Æ. ix. 18. x. 38.
*derived*, Æ. xii. 530.
*applied to*, Æ. ii. 441. ix. 505.
actútùm, adv. *immediately.*
acu-ens, éntis, par. *ſharpening, whetting.*
acuo, v. 3. *I ſharpen,*
*provoke*, Æ. vii. 330, 406.
*rouze*, G. iv. 435. Æ. ix. 464. xii. 108, 590.
ac-us, ûs, f. *a needle.*
acútus, adj. *ſharp,*
*ſhrill or loud*, G. iii. 94.
*pointed*, G. ii. 25. Æ. iii. 46, 635. v. 208. x. 868. xi. 574.
ad, præp. *to,*
*before, at*, Æ. iv. 133. ix. 648.
*againſt*, Æ. i. 24. ii. 443. iv. 426.
*among*, Æ. vi. 481.
*towards*, Æ. i. 93. ii. 153, 405. x. 845.
*near*, E. vi. 64.
*until*, G. iii. 336.
adáctus, par. *driven, ſtruck, thruſt*, Æ. ix. 431.
adam-as, ántis, m. *adamant.*
ADAMA'ST-US, i. m. Adamaſtus.
add-ens, éntis, par. *adding.*
addenſeo, v. 2. *I cloſe together.*
addico, v. 3. *I give up to, conſign over.*

additus,

additus, par. *added,*
*ſticking cloſe to,* Æ. vi. 90.
*freſh,* Æ. x. 263.
addo, v. 3. *I add,*
*join or put to,* G. i. 296. Æ. ii. 339. vi. 170, 777. viii. 496. ix. 149. x. 263.
*give,* G. i. 129. iv. 150. Æ. v. 249. vii. 315. viii. 224. ix. 649, 765.
*inſpire,* Æ. ix. 184, 718.
addor, v. 3. *I am added,*
*joined,* Æ. vi. 528.
*conſecrated,* Æ. v. 761.
addúco, v. 3. *I ſhrink up, contract.*
addúctus, par. *led,*
*drawn,* Æ. v. 507.
*drawn back,* Æ. v. 141. ix. 402. xi. 561.
*ſtraitned,* Æ. xii. 622.
*whirled round,* Æ. ix. 587.
adédo, v. irr. *I devour, eat up.*
adémptus, par. *taken away, loſt.*
adeo, v. 4. *I go to, come to,*
*undergo,* Æ. i. 10.
*am exalted,* Æ. iv. 322.
adeo, adv. *ſo, very much, indeed,*
*chiefly,* G. i. 24.
adéſus, par. *eaten up, conſumed.*
adhæreo, v. 2. *I ſtick to.*
adhibeo, v. 2. *I apply,*
*join,* Æ. viii. 56.
*invite,* Æ. v. 62.
adhuc, adv. *as yet, hitherto.*
adigo, v. 3. *I drive, force,*
*ſtrike,* Æ. iv. 25.
adjicio, v. 3. *I add,*
*join,* Æ. x. 182.
adimo, v. 3. *I take away,*
*hinder,* G. ii. 56.
adit-us, ûs, m. *a way, paſſage, avenue.*
adjúnctus, par. *joined to, moored.*
adjúngo, v. 3. *I join, add to,*
*faſten, match,* G. i. 2.
*join in alliance,* Æ. vii. 238. viii. 13.
adjúngor, v. 3. *I am joined in alliance.*
adjúro, v. 1. *I ſwear ſolemnly by.*
adjuvo, v. 1. *I aſſiſt, favour,*
*increaſe,* Æ. xii. 219.
admirándus, par. *to be admired, wonderful.*
admirans, ántis, par. *admiring, wondering at.*
admíror, v. 1. *I admire.*
admiſceo, v. 2. *I mingle with.*
admiſceor, v. 2. *I am incorporated.*
admiſſus, par. *admitted.*
admíttor, v. 3. *I am admitted.*
admoneo, v. 2. *I put in mind, warn, admoniſh.*
*goad,* Æ. x. 587.
admórſus, par. *gnawed.*
admoveo, v. 2. *I bring to, apply,*
*lay upon,* Æ. xii. 171.
adnixus, par. *ſtriving,*
*leaning upon,* Æ. ix. 229. xii. 99.
*ſhowing,* Æ. i. 144.
adno, v. 1. *I ſwim to,*
*reach,* Æ. i. 538. iv. 613.
adoleo, v. 2. *I burn,*
*kindle,* Æ. vii. 71.
*worſhip,* Æ. i. 704.
*offer by fire,* Æ. iii. 547.
adoléſco, v. 3. *I grow or increaſe,*
*blaze or burn,* G. iv. 379.
Adón-is, idis, m. Adonis.
adopértus, par. *covered.*
adoreus, adj. *made of fine wheat.*
adóro, v. 1. *I adore, worſhip.*
adórtus, par. *attempted.*
Adra'st-us, i, m. Adraſtus.
adſum, v. irr. *I am preſent, come,*
*I am,* E. ii. 68.
*I am propitious,* Æ. iv. 578. viii. 78.
advéctus, par. *brought, carried to.*
adveho, v. 3. *I carry.*
abvehor, v. 3. *I am carried to.*
advélo, v. 1. *I cover.*
adven-a, æ, m. & f. *a foreigner, ſtranger,* & adjectivè *foreign,* Æ. vii. 38.
advenio, v. 4. *I come to, arrive at, come.*
advént-ans, ántis, par. *approaching.*
advénto, v. 1. *I come to, approach.*
advént-us, ûs, m. *an arrival,*
*preſence,* Æ. viii. 201.
advérſ-a, órum, pl. n. *a misfortune.*
adverſátus, par. *oppoſing.*
advérſ-um, i, n. *a calamity.*
adversùm, adv. *towards.*
advérſus, adj. *unfortunate, adverſe.*
advérſus, par. *oppoſite, across,*
*butting,* G. ii. 526.
advérſ-us, i, m. *an enemy, foe.*
advérto, v. 3. *I turn, apply to,*
*bring before,* Æ. xii. 555.
*attend, liſten to,* Æ. ii. 712. iv. 116. viii. 50.
advéctor, v. 3. *I arrive at.*
adúlt-er, eri, m. *an adulterer.*
adulteri-um, i, n. *adultery.*
adúltus, par. *grown up.*
adúncus, adj. *hooked.*
advoco, v. 1. *I ſummon, aſſemble.*
advolo, v. 1. *I fly, run to.*
advólvo, v. 3. *I roll to.*
adúro, v. 3. *I parch, dry up.*
adúſque, præ. *unto, as far as.*
adyt-um, i, n. { *the inmoſt receſs, or moſt ſacred place of a temple.*
Æacid-es, æ, m. { Patron. *a deſcendant of* Æacus, *uſed for* Achilles *and* Pyrrhus.
Æ'a'us, adj. Colchian, *or of* Ææa.
æd es, is, f. *an houſe, palace,*
*a bee-hive,* G. iv. 218.
ædifico, v. 1. *I build, make.*
Æge'-on, ónis, m. Ægæon.
Æge'us, adj. Ægæan.
æg-er, ra, rum, adj. *ſick, ſickly,*
*weak,* Æ. v 468.
*wounded,* Æ. x. 856.
*painful,* G. iii. 512.
*difficult,* Æ. v. 432. ix. 814.
*anxious,* Æ. i. 208. ii. 268.
*pining,* G. iv. 464. Æ. i. 351. iv. 35.
Æg-is, idis, f. { *the ægis, or ſhield of* Jupiter *and* Pallas.
Ægl-e, es, f. *Ægle.*
Æg-on, ónis, m. Ægon.
ægrè, adv. *with much ado, difficultly.*

ægrēſco, v. 3. *I grow more ſick.*
ÆGYPTIUS, adj. Egyptian.
ÆGY'PT-US, i, f. Egypt.
ÆMONID-ES, æ, m. { Æmonides; *the ſon of* Æmon.
æmulus, adj. *envious,*
*a rival,* Æ. v. 187. x. 371.
ÆNEAD-Æ, árum, pl. m. Trojans.
ÆNE'-AS, æ, m. Æneas.
ÆNEID-ES, æ, m. Patron. Iülus.
ÆNEĬUS, adj. Ænean, *of* Æneas.
ÆOLI-A, æ, f. Æolia.
ÆOLID-ES, æ, m. { Patron. *a deſcendant of* Æolus, *uſed for* Ulyſſes *and* Miſenus.
ÆOLIUS, adj. Æolian.
ÆOL-US, i, m. Æolus.
æquævus, adj. *of the ſame age.*
æquál-is, e, adj. *of the ſame age, contemporary.*
æquándus, par. *to be laid flat, level.*
æqu-ans, ántis, par. *equalling, flying as faſt as.*
æquátus, par. *even, equal,*
*ſmooth, proſperous,* Æ. v. 844.
*raiſed to,* Æ. iv. 89.
æquè, adv. *ſo, alike.*
ÆQUICOLUS, adj. Æquicolan.
æquiparo, v. 1. *I equal, match.*
æqui-or, us, adj. *more juſt.*
æquo, v. 1. *I equal, level.*
*divide equally,* Æ. i. 508. v. 419.
*go as faſt as,* Æ. iii. 671. vi. 263.
*raiſe to,* Æ. viii. 100. xi. 125.
*continue,* Æ. ix. 338.
æqu-or, oris, n. { *the plain or level ſurface either of earth, ſea, or air; and frequently uſed by Synecdoche for either,*
*a wave or ſurge,* Æ. iii. 197.
*a river or ſtream,* Æ. viii. 96.
æquoreus, adj. *belonging to the ſea.*
æqu-um, i. n. *right, equity.*
æquus, adj. *level, even, equal,*
*juſt,* Æ. vii. 203, 695. xi. 312.
*impartial,* Æ. i. 479. iv. 372. vi. 129. ix. 209, 234.
*kind,* G. ii. 225.
*wholeſome,* G. iii. 546.
*prepar'd,* Æ. x. 450.
a-er, eris, m. *the air, the top (of a tree)* G. ii. 123.
ærátus, adj. *covered with braſs, braſen,*
*armed,* Æ. vii. 703. ix. 463.
æreus, adj. *braſen, covered with braſs.*
ærip-es, edis, adj. *ſwift or braſen-footed.*
aërius, adj. *airy, aereal, high, lofty, ſoaring,* G. i. 375
æs, æris, n. *braſs,*
*money,* E. i. 36.
*a trumpet,* G. iv. 70. Æ. iii. 240. vi. 165.
*a drum,* G. iv. 151. Æ. iii. 111.
*an helmet,* Æ. x. 869.
*a ſhield,* Æ. ii. 445.
*armour,* G. ii. 282. Æ. ii. 734. vii. 526. ix. 809.
*a beak of a ſhip,* Æ. i. 35. x. 214.
*a braſen ſtatue,* G. i. 480. Æ. vi. 847.
--- *veſſel,* G. iii. 363.
--- *bridge,* Æ. vi. 591.
æſcul-us, i, f. *a ſort of oak, a maſt-tree.*
æſt-as, átis, f. *ſummer,*
*the ſpring,* G. iii. 296.
*a year,* G. iv. 207. Æ. i. 756. v. 626.
*the air,* G. iv. 59.
æſtif-er, era, erum, adj. *ſultry.*
æſtiv-a, órum, pl. n. *a ſummer-fold.*
æſtivus, adj. *of ſummer.*
æſtuo, v. 1. *I boil, rage,*
*ferment,* G. iv. 309.
*roar,* G. iv. 263.
*am parched,* G. i. 107.
æſt-us, ûs, m. *heat,*
*tide, ſea, frith,* G. ii. 164. Æ. i. 107. iii. 397, 419, 490, 557. viii. 674. x. 292, 687. xi. 627. & metaph. Æ. iv. 532, 564. viii. 19. xii. 486.
*a flame,* Æ. ii. 706.
*a fever,* G. iii. 459.
æt-as, átis, f. *age,*
*an age,* E. iv. 4.
*a time,* Æ. viii. 200.
ætérnùm, adv. *continually,*
*to the end of the world,* Æ. vi. 381.
*for ever and ever,* Æ. vi. 617. xi. 97, 98.
ætérnus, adj. { *eternal, everlaſting, continual, perpetual,*
*great, conſtant,* Æ. viii. 394.
æth-er, eris, m. *the æther, air, ſky, heaven,* Jupiter, G. ii. 325.
*God,* Æ. ix. 24.
æthereus, adj. *ethereal, airy, heavenly, celeſtial, divine,* G. iv. 221. Æ. vii. 281.
ÆTHI-OPS, opis, m. *an* Ethiopian.
ÆTH-ON, ónis, m. Æthon.
æthr-a, æ, f. *the clear ſky or air.*
ÆTN-A, æ, f. Ætna.
ÆTNÆ'US, adj. Ætnean, *of* Ætna.
ÆTÓLUS, adj. Etolian.
æv-um, i, n. *age, an age,*
*time,* E. viii. 27. Æ. iii. 415.
*life,* E. x. 43.
*an action done in time,* Æ. viii. 627.
*immortality,* Æ. x. 235.
AF-ER, ri, m. *an* African.
affabil-is, e, adj. *eaſy to be acceſted.*
affăt-us, ûs, m. *diſcourſe.*
affátus, par. *ſpeaking, having ſpoken to, acceſted.*
affecto, v. 1. *I affect, aſpire to,*
*reach out,* Æ. iii. 670.
affero, v. irr. *I bring,*
*come,* Æ. iii. 346. viii. 477.
afferor, v. irr. *I am brought to.*
afficio, v. 3. *I reward.*
affigo, v. 3. *I faſten,*
*clap cloſe to,* Æ. ix. 536.
affixus, par. *faſtened, fixed, ſticking cloſe to.*
afflátus, par. *inſpired.*
affli&tus, par. *diſpirited, forlorn.*
afflo, v. 1. *I breathe on,*
*blaſt,* Æ. ii. 649.
affluo, v. 3. *I flow in, reſort.*
affor, v. 1. (inuſit.) *I ſpeak to, acceſt,*
*thank,* Æ. ii. 700.
*intreat,* Æ. iv. 424.
*bid farewell,* Æ. ix. 484.

AFRIC-US, i. m. *the ſouth-weſt wind.*
AFRICUS, adj. African.
AGAMEMNONIUS, adj. *of* Agamemnon.
AGANÍPP-E, es, f. Aganippe.
AGATHY'RS-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Agathyrſi.
agè, adv. *come on; well, well.*
agéll-us, i, m. *a little field.*
agénd-um, i, n. ger. *driving.*
AGE'N-OR, oris, m. Agenor.
ag-ens, éntis, par. *driving,*
*leading,* Æ. vii. 707, 804. viii. 678, 683. xi. 433.
*moving or drawing,* G. iv. 510.
*purſuing,* G. iii. 412. Æ. i. 191. iv. 71.
*bringing,* G. i. 352.
ag-er, ri, m. *a field, land, country, manour,* Æ. xi. 316.
agg-er, eris, m. *an heap or pile,*
*a bank, dam,* Æ. ii. 496. vii. 106. ix. 70.
*a rampart, bulwark,* Æ. vi. 830. ix. 784. x. 24, 144. xi. 382.
*a cauſeway,* Æ. v. 273.
*an eminence,* Æ. xii. 446.
*a ditch, trench,* Æ. vii. 126, 159.
aggero, v. 1. *I heap, lay on heaps,*
*aggravate,* Æ. iv. 197. xi. 342.
aggeror, v. 3. *I am laid on an heap,*
agglomero, v. 1. *I crowd, gather thick.*
aggredior, v. 3. *I accoſt, addreſs,* Æ. iii. 358. iv. 476. vi. 387.
*try, attempt,* E. viii. 103. Æ. iii. 38.
*attack,* Æ. ix. 325.
*aſpire to,* E. iv. 48.
*ſeize,* G. iv. 404.
aggreſſus, par. *attempted,* Æ. vi. 584.
*daring,* Æ. ii. 183.
*ſeizing,* E. vi. 18.
*accoſting,* Æ. iv. 476.
*hewing, ſapping,* Æ. ii. 463.
AG-IS, is, m. Agis.
agit-ans, ántis, par. *vexing.*
agitát-or, óris, m. *a driver.*
agitátus, par. *toſſed, driven,*
*inflamed,* Æ. x. 872.
*exhibited,* Æ. iv. 471.
agitè, adv. *come on.*
agito, v. 1. *I drive, toſs,*
*drive away,* G. iii. 415.
*purſue, chaſe,* G. iii. 372, 409. Æ. vii. 478. xi. 686.
*diſturb,* Æ. x. 71.
*diſtreſs, trouble,* Æ. iii. 609.
*actuate,* Æ. vi. 727.
*exerciſe, practiſe,* Æ. xii. 397.
*manage,* G. iii. 287.
*ſpur,* Æ. xi. 337, 770.
*ſpend, paſs,* G. ii. 527. iv. 154. Æ. x. 235.
*treat of,* G. iii. 287.
agm-en, inis, n. *an army marching, a troop,*
*a commander,* Æ. x. 561.
*a throng, company,* Æ. i. 82. vi. 372, 712, 749.
*a fleet,* Æ. v. 834.
*an herd of beaſts,* Æ. i. 186.
*a flock,* Æ. i. 393. xii. 249.
*a ſwarm,* G. iv. 59. Æ. i. 434.
*a ſtream,* Æ. ii. 782.
*a flood, ſpout,* G. i. 322.
*the working of oars,* Æ. v. 211.
*the winding of a ſerpent,* G. iii. 423. Æ. v. 98.
*an aſſault, attack,* Æ. ii. 212.
agn-a, æ, f. *an ewe-lamb.*
agnóſco, v. 3. *I know, know again, own, diſtinguiſh,* Æ. iii. 173.
agn-us, i, m. *a lamb.*
ago, v. 3. *I do, make,*
*drive,* E. i. 13. G. i. 421. & paſſim.
*purſue,* Æ. iv. 71. x. 540. xii. 502.
*move, come,* Æ. vi. 317. viii. 465. ix. 696.
*force,* Æ. iii. 695. viii. 335.
*expell,* G. ii. 130.
*diſperſe,* G. i. 421.
*ſpread,* G. ii. 364.
*throw off,* G. iii. 203.
*ſhove,* Æ. v. 272.
*ply,* Æ. v. 116.
*turn about,* G. ii. 392.
*whirl,* Æ. ix. 587. xi. 579.
*ſend,* Æ. vi. 874.
*am,* Æ. v. 51.
*debate,* Æ. xi. 445.
*lead,* Æ. v. 833. xii. 78, 457.
*ſpend, paſs,* G. ii. 538. iii. 377. Æ. vi. 514.
*enjoy,* G. ii. 338.
*diſquiet, haunt,* Æ. iv. 465. vii. 405.
agor, v. 3. *I am driven, puſhed on, governed,* Æ. i. 574.
AGRAG-AS, ántis, m. Agragas.
agréſt-is, is, m. *a countryman, clown.*
agréſt-is, e, adj. *of the country, field, ruſtic. wild,* Æ. vii. 111.
agricol-a, æ, m. & f. { *an huſbandman, a farmer, a plowman.*
AGRÍPP-A, æ, m. Agrippa.
AGYLLI'NUS, adj. *of* Agylla.
ah! inter. *ah!*
ahén-um, i, n. *a cauldron, a braſs pot.*
ahénus, adj. *braſen.*
AJ-AX, ácis, m. Ajax.
aio, v. def. *I ſay, affirm.*
al-a, æ, f. *a wing,*
*a wing* (--- *of an army*) Æ. xi. 604, 730, 835, 868. xii. 551.
--- *of huntſmen,* Æ. iv. 121.
*the feather of an arrow,* Æ. ix. 578. xii. 319.
*a ſail,* Æ. iii. 520.
alac-er, ris, re, } *briſk, courageous, joyful, plea-*
alacr-is, e, adj. } *ſant, chearful.*
alátus, adj. *winged.*
ALB-A, æ, f. Alba.
ALBA'NUS, adj. Alban.
albeo, v. 2. *I am white.*
albéſco, v. 3. *I become white, dawn,* Æ. iv. 586.
ALBUL-A, æ, m. Albula, *the river* Tiber.
alb-um, i, n. *whiteneſs.*
ALBUNE-A, æ, f. Albunea.
ALBU'RN-US, i, m. Alburnus.
albus, adj. *white,*
*grey, hoary,* Æ. vii. 417. ix. 651.
*dull white,* G. iii. 81.
*pale,* E. vii. 38. Æ. xii. 87.

*blank,*

*blank*, Æ. ix. 548.
ALCA'ND-ER, ri, m. Alcander.
ALCA'N-OR, oris, m. Alcanor.
ALCATHO-US, i, m. Alcathous.
ALCI'D-ES, æ, m. Hercules.
ALCIMED-ON, óntis, m. Alcimedon.
ALCINO-US, i, m. Alcinous.
ALCÍPP-E, es, f. Alcippe.
ALC-ON, ónis, m. Alcon.
ALE'CT-O, us, f. Alecto.
alénd-um, i, n. ger. *brought up, educated.*
al-es, itis, m. & f. *a bird.*
al-es, itis, adj. *ſwift.*
ALE'TH-ES, is, m. Alethes.
ALEX-IS, is, m. Alexis.
alg-a, æ, f. *a ſea-weed.*
aliàs, adv. *at another time*, G. i. 487.
alibi, adv. *elſewhere, in another place.*
aliénus, adj. *another's,*
*deſigned for another*, Æ. x. 781.
*ſtrange*, G. ii. 149. Æ. xi. 865.
*foreign*, Æ. iv. 311.
aliger, adj. *winged.*
alio, adv. *to another place.*
alip-es, edis, adj. *ſwift-footed.*
aliquà, adv. *ſome way or other.*
aliquándo, adv. *at length,*
*formerly*, Æ. viii. 602.
ali-quis, quæ, { quod, quid, } pron. *ſome.*
aliquot, adj. inv. *ſome.*
aliter, adv. *otherwiſe, after another manner.*
alius, adj. *another, other,*
*different*, G. i. 276. iv. 254.
*certain, ſome*, Æ. ii. 399. vi. 616, 740. vii. 395. xi. 193, 473. xii. 119, 287.
alius—alius, *one—another*, G. i. 141, 142, 421.
alii—alii, { *ſome—others*, G. iv. 171, 172. Æ. i. 427, 428. ii. 330, 332, vi. 740, 741. viii. 449, 450. xii. 577, 578, 584, 586.
allábor, v. 3. *I ſail by, reach, arrive at, glide, flow*, Æ. viii. 108. x. 269, 292.
allápſus, par. *flying.*
ALLI-A, æ, f. Allia.
alligo, v. 1. *I bind, confine, hem in, moor*, Æ. i. 169.
alli-um, i, n. *garlick.*
alloquor, v. 3. *I ſpeak to, addreſs, appeal to*, E. viii. 20.
allúd-ens, éntis, par. *alluding to.*
alluo, v. 3. *I waſh.*
ALM-ON, ónis, m. Almon.
almus, adj. *bountiful*, G. i. 7.
*pregnant*, G. ii. 330.
*fruitful*, G. ii. 233.
*fertile*, Æ. vii. 644.
*ſerene, clear, cheerful*, E. viii. 17. Æ. i. 306. iii. 311. v. 64. viii. 455. x. 215.
*kind, indulgent, propitious*, Æ. i. 618. ii. 591, 664. vi. 74, 117. vii. 774. x. 220, 252, 332, 439.
*auſpicious*, Æ. xi. 557.
aln-us, i, f. *an alder-tree,*
*a poplar*, E. vi. 63.
*a cock-boat, an boy*, G. i. 136. ii. 451.
alo, v. 3. *I nouriſh, feed, maintain, ſuckle*, E. iii. 30.
*produce*, Æ. iv. 38.
*propagate*, G. i. 22.
*enliven*, Æ. v. 231. vi. 726.
ALOÏD-Æ, árum, m. pl. nom. Pat. *the* Aloïdæ.
alor, v. 3. *I am nouriſhed, increaſed.*
ALP-ES, ium, f. pl. *the* Alps.
ALPHESIBŒ'-US, i. m. Alpheſibæus.
ALPHE'-US, i, m. Alpheus.
ALPHE'US, adj. Alphean.
ALPINUS, adj. Alpine.
ALS-US, i, m. Alſus.
altár-e, is, n. *an altar.*
altè, adv. *high, on high, aloft, deep*, G. ii. 78, 230. iii. 422. Æ. iv. 443. x. 850. xi. 804.
*loudly*, G. i. 485.
alt-er, erius, adj. *another, the other, the one*, E. iii. 34. G. iv. 339. Æ. v. 298, *the next*, E. v. 49. viii. 39. Æ. v. 311. *the ſecond*, Æ. xii. 582.
altérn-ans, ántis, par. { *doing a thing interchangeably, by turns, wavering*, Æ. iv. 287.
altérnis, adv. *interchangeably, by turns*, E. iii. 59.
altérnus, adj. *alternate, by turns, every other*, G. i. 71, 79. Æ. xii. 233, 386. *the ſecond*, Æ. xii. 386.
alti-or, us, adj. *higher, taller*, Æ. viii. 162. *deeper*, Æ. x. 62[illegible].
altiſſimus, adj. *moſt high.*
altiùs, adv. *higher, lower, deeper*, G. ii. 290. iii. 442.
altr-ix, ícis, f. *the nouriſher.*
alt-um, i, n. *the ſea, the deep, heaven*, Æ. i. 397.
*the top (of a tree)* G. ii. 210.
*the battlements*, Æ. ix. 169.
altus, adj. *high, lofty, ſtately, airy*, G. iv. 107.
*brave*, Æ. x. 126.
*noble*, Æ. x. 374.
*deep*, E. vi. 76. G. iv. 359, 368. Æ. i. 26. & paſſim.
*ſecret, retired*, Æ. xi. 740.
alveár-e, is, n. *a bee-hive.*
alve-us, i, m. *the channel of a river, the hold of a ſhip* Æ. vi. 411.
*the hollow trunk of a tree* G. ii. 453.
alúmn-us, i, m. *a foſter-child, a pupil, a ſon*, Æ. vi. 878.
*a reputed ſon*, Æ. vi. 595.
alv-us, i, f. *a belly.*
am-ans, ántis, m. & f. *a lover.*
am-ans, ántis, par. *loving.*
amarac-us, i, m. *ſweet-marjoram.*
amari-or, us, adj. *more bitter.*
amár-or, óris, m. *bitterneſs.*
amárus, adj. *bitter,*
*biting, pungent*, Æ. iv. 203. xi. 337.
*brackiſh*, E. x. 5.
*briny*, G. ii. 238. iv. 431.
*cruel*, Æ. x. 900.
AMARY'LL-IS, idis, f. Amaryllis.

AMASE'N-US,

AMASE'N-US, i, m. Amaſenus.
AMA'STR-US, i, m. Amaſtrus.
AMA'T-A, æ, f. Amata.
AMATH-US, úntis, f. Amathus.
amátus, par. *beloved.*
AMA'Z-ON, onis, f. *an* Amazon.
AMAZONID-ES, um, f. pl. *the* Amazons.
AMAZONIUS, adj. Amazonian.
ambág-es, um, f. pl. *turnings, windings, intricate ſtories,* Æ. i. 342.
*dark myſtick verſes,* Æ. vi. 99.
*preambles,* G. ii. 45.
ambéſus, par. *gnawed round, burnt round,* Æ. v. 752.
ambiguus, adj. *ambiguous, of doubtful meaning, doubtful,* Æ. v. 326. viii. 580.
ambio, v. 4. *I ſurround, ſooth,* Æ. iv. 283.
*amuſe, cajole,* Æ. vii. 333.
ambo, æ, o, adj. pl. *both.*
ambroſi-a, æ, f. *ambroſia, the food of the gods.*
ambroſius, adj. *ambroſial.*
ambúſtus, par. *blazing, ſinged,* Æ. xii. 301.
amél-lus, i, m. *ſtar-wort.*
am-ens, éntis, adj. *diſtracted, raving,* Æ. ii. 745.
*amazed,* Æ. iv. 279. ix. 424. xii. 622, 742.
amént-um, i, n. *a ſling or javelin.*
AMERÍNUS, adj. *of* Ameria.
amiciti-a, æ, f. *friendſhip.*
amict-us, ûs, m. *clothing, attire, a garment, a covering,* Æ. i. 412.
*a veil,* Æ. iii. 405, 545. xi. 77, xii. 855.
amíctus, par. *covered.*
amic-us, i, m. *a friend.*
amícus, adj. *friendly, kind.*
amíſſus, par. *loſt, miſſing,* G. iv. 512. Æ. i. 217.
*ſhattered,* Æ. iv. 375.
*ſlain,* Æ. xi. 868.
*dead,* G. iv. 213.
AMITE'RNUS, adj. *of* Amiternum.
AMITHAONIUS, adj. [*the ſon*] *of* Amithaon.
amítto, v. 3. *I loſe, let go,* Æ. v. 853.
AMMINEUS, adj. *of* Amminea.
AMM-ON, ónis, m. Ammon.
amn-is, is, m. *a river, brook, a ſtream,* G. i. 203. iii. 447, 522. Æ. vi. 706. viii. 58, 449.
*a flood,* Æ. vii. 465.
*a torrent,* Æ. iv. 164.
*water,* G. iv. 233. Æ. xii. 417.
amo, v. 1. *I love, delight in.*
amœnus, adj. *pleaſant, happy,* Æ. v. 734.
amóm-um, i, n. *ſpikenard, ladies roſe.*
am-or, óris, m. *love, ſtrong paſſion, luſt, pleaſure, entertainment,* E. ix. 56.
*the deſire of procreation,* G. iii. 242.
Cupid, Æ. i. 663.
*friendſhip,* Æ. v. 334.
*an huſband,* Æ. iv. 17. (Servius.)
amor, v. 1. *I am beloved.*
AMPHI-ON, onis, m. Amphion.
AMPHITRYONIAD-ES, æ. m. { Hercules, *the ſon of* Amphitryon.
AMPHRYSIUS, adj. *of* Amphryſus, *or* Apollo. *inſpired by* Apollo, Æ. vi. 398.
AMPHRY'S-US, i, m. Amphryſus.
amplect-ens, éntis, par. *embracing.*
amplector, v. 3. *I ſurround, hug,* Æ. iii. 351.
*comprehend,* G. ii. 42.
amplex-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
ampléxus, par. { *embracing, claſping, hugging, clinging, wreathed,* E. iii. 45.
ampli-or, us, adj. *greater.*
ampliùs, adv. *more, longer.*
amplus, adj. *ſtately, ſpacious, rich,* Æ. iv. 93.
AMSA'NCT-US, i, m. Amſanctus.
amúrc-a, æ, f. *the lees or ſcum of oil.*
AMY'CL-Æ, árum, f. pl. Amyclæ.
AMYCLÆ'US, adj. *of* Amyclæ, Spartan.
AMYC-US, i, m. Amycus.
AMY'NT-AS, æ, m. Amyntas.
an, adv. *whether, if, or.*
ANAGNI-A, æ, f. Anagnia.
anc-eps, ipitis, adj. *two-edged,* Æ. vii. 525. *uncertain, doubtful,* Æ. iii. 47. iv. 603. v. 654. x. 359.
*intricate, ambiguous,* Æ. v. 589.
ANCHEMOL-US, i, m. Anchemolus.
ANCHÍS-ES, æ, m. Anchiſes.
ANCHISÆ'US, adj. *of* Anchiſes.
ANCHISIAD-ES, is, m. pl. Patron. { Æneas, *the ſon of* Anchiſes.
anchor-a, æ, f. *an anchor.*
ancíle, is, n. *a ſhort oval ſhield, a target.*
ANC-US, i, m. Ancus.
ANDROGE-{ os, o, / us, i, } m. Androgeos.
ANDROMACH-E, es, f. Andromache.
anéth-um, i, n. *aniſe, dill.*
anfráctus, ûs, m. *the turning, winding of a way in and out.*
ANGITI-A, æ, f. Angitia.
ango, v. 3. *I ſtrangle, choak.*
angu-is, is, m. { *a ſerpent, ſnake, a rattle-ſnake,* G. ii. 154.
*an adder, viper,* E. iii. 93. G. ii. 154. iii. 425, & alibi.
*a conſtellation,* G. i. 205, 244.
angúſtus, adj. *narrow, ſtrait, ſhort,* G. iv. 206.
*ſmall,* G. ii. 75. Æ. xi. 309.
*little,* G. iv. 83.
*mean,* G. iii. 290.
anhél-ans, ántis, par. *panting.*
anhelit-us, ûs, m. *breathing, panting.*
anhélo, v. 1. *I ſtame forth.*
anhélus, *ſhort-breathed, wheezing, panting,* G. i. 250. Æ. v. 739. xii. 790. *throbbing,* Æ. vi. 48.
ANI-EN, énis, m. Anio.
ANIE'NUS, adj. *of* Anio.

anil-is,

anîl-is, e, adj. *of an old woman.*
anim-a, æ, f. *the air*, E. vi. 32.
*breath*, G. ii. 134. Æ. vii. 351. ix. 580.
*life*, G. iv. 204. Æ. iii. 654. iv. 652. vi. 436. viii. 564. ix. 443. xii. 230.
*the wind*, Æ. viii. 403.
*the ſoul*, G. iii. 495. iv. 238. Æ. i. 98. iii. 67, 140. iv. 243, 385. ix. 349. x. 908. xi. 24, 408.
*a ghoſt*, E. viii. 98. Æ. iv. 242.
*the ſpirit, ſhade, or manes*, Æ. iii. 67. v. 81. vi. 264, 411, 680, 713, 720, 885.
animadvérſus, par. *obſerved.*
anim-al, ális, n. *a living creature, an animal.*
anim-i, órum, m. pl. { *courage*, G. iii. 119, 182, 207. iv. 69. Æ. i. 202. ii. 355, 451, 799. iii. 242, 260. v. 192, 471. vi. 261, 782. vii. 475. x. 259. xi. 438, 491, 715. xii. 892.
*ſtrength*, G. ii. 350.
*paſſion, anger, rage*, Æ. i. 57. iv. 414. v. 462. vii. 42. viii. 256. xi. 300, 366.
animóſus, adj. *ſtout, courageous, ſtrong, full*, G. iii. 81.
*bluſtering*, G. ii. 441.
anim-us, i, m. *the ſoul, the mind, underſtanding*, Æ. ix. 246.
*thought*, G. iv. 132. Æ. iii. 505.
*deſire, appetite*, G. iii. 521. Æ. ii. 586.
*memory*, E. ix. 51. Æ. i. 26.
*expectation*, Æ. vi. 344.
*attention*, Æ. xii. 251.
*nature*, G. ii. 51.
*genius, diſpoſition*, G. iii. 100.
*forces, courage, wiſdom, affection*, Æ. xii. 23.
ANI-US, i, m. Anius.
ANN-A, æ, f. Anna.
annál-es, ium, m. pl. *annals, hiſtory.*
annóſus, adj. *ancient, old.*
annuo, v. 3. *I nod, grant by a nod, promiſe*, Æ. i. 250.
*grant or permit*, Æ. xi. 20. xii. 187.
*favour*, G. i. 40. Æ. x. 625.
ann-us, i, m. *a year,*
*an age, time*, Æ. ii. 339. vi. 649. vii. 205.
*and by Synecdoche, the ſpring, winter*, &c.
annuus, adj. *yearly, anniverſary.*
anſ-a, æ, f. *the handle of a cup.*
anſ-er, eris, m. *a gooſe, gander.*
ANTÆ'-US, i, m. Antæus.
ANTA'NDR-OS, i, f. Antandros.
ante, præ, *before,*
*above, beyond*, G. ii. 475. Æ. i. 347. iii. 321. iv. 141. vii. 55. xi. 416, 537.
antè, adv. *before,*
*paſt*, Æ. i. 198.
*ſooner*, E. i. 60, 62.
anteeo, v. 4. *I excell, ſurpaſs.*
antefero, v. irr. *I prefer before.*
ANTE'MN-Æ, árum, f. pl. Antemnæ.
antenn-æ, árum, f. pl. *the ſail-yard.*
ANTE'NOR, oris, m. Antenor.
ANTENORID-Æ, árum, m. pl. { *the ſons of* Antenor.
antequam, adv. *before, e're that.*
ant-es, ium, m. pl. *ranks of vines.*
antevenio, v. 4. *I prevent.*
antevol-ans, ántis, par. *marching in haſte.*
antevolo, v, 1. *I fly before.*
ANT-EUS, ANTH-EUS, eos, m. { Anteus. Antheus.
ANTHO'R-ES, is, m. Anthores.
ANTIGEN-ES, is, m. Antigenes.
ANTIPHAT-ES, is, m. Antiphates.
antíquus, adj. *ancient, old,*
*firſt*, Æ. iv. 458.
*great*, G. ii. 174.
*noble*, Æ. i. 531. ii. 363. iii. 164. xi. 540. xii. 347.
*dear*, Æ. ii. 137, 209, 635. iii. 15. iv. 431.
ANTONI-US, i, m. Antony.
antr-um, i, n. *a den, cave, grotto,*
*an hollow trunk*, G. iv. 44.
ANU'B-IS, is, m. Anubis.
an-us, ûs, f. *an old woman.*
anxius, adj. *anxious, diſquieting.*
ANX-UR, uris, m. Anxur.
ANXUR-US, i, m. *of* Anxur.
AON-ES, ium, m. pl. Aonian.
AONI-A, æ. f. Aonia.
AONIUS, adj. Aonian.
APENNINICOL-A, æ, m. { *an inhabitant of the* Apennine.
APENNÍN-US, i, m. *the* Apennine.
ap-er, ri, m. *a boar.*
aperio, v. 4. *I open,*
*diſcloſe, diſcover*, Æ. i. 107. vi. 12. vii. 448.
*appear*, Æ. iii. 206.
*ſhew*, Æ. vi. 406.
aperior, v. 4. *I am diſcovered, I appear.*
apértus, adj. *open, manifeſt,*
*wide or far extended*, G. ii. 280. iii. 194. Æ. xii. 333.
*clear, ſerene*, G. i. 393. Æ. i. 155, 587.
apértus, par. *opened*, Æ. viii. 585. x. 13.
*unguarded*, Æ. xi. 748.
ap-es, is, f. *a bee.*
ap-ex, icis, m. *the top or eminence of any thing, the cone of an helmet*, Æ. x. 270. xii. 492.
*the tuft of a cap*, Æ. ii. 683. viii. 664.
APHY'DN-US, i, m. Aphydnus.
api-um, i, n. *parſly.*
APO'LL-O, inis, m. Apollo.
appareo, v. 2. *I appear, am ſeen,*
*attend, give attendance*, Æ. xii. 850.
apparo, v. 1. *I prepare,*
*reſolve*, Æ. xi. 117.
appéllo, v. 1. *I call,*
*proclaim*, Æ. v. 540.
appéllo, v. 3. { *I drive, force to*, Æ. i. 377. iii. 338, 715.
*arrive at*, Æ. vii. 39.
appeto, v. 3. *I attack, aſſail.*
applico, v. 1. *I faſten*, Æ. xii. 303.
*drive*, Æ. i. 616.
appóno, v. 3. *I ſet nigh to,*
*ſerve up*, Æ. iv. 602.
apprîmè, adv. *very, moſt.*
apricus, adj. *ſunny, open to the ſun,*

warm,

*warm*, Æ. vi. 312.
*baſking, delighting in the ſun*, Æ. v. 128.
apt-ans, ántis, par. *fitting.*
apti-or, us, adj. *more fit, proper.*
apto, v. 1. *I fit, make fit.*
*fit out*, Æ. iv. 289.
*refit*, Æ. i. 552. iii. 472.
*prepare*, Æ. x. 259, 558. xi. 18.
*ſet*, G. ii. 359.
aptor, v. 1. *I am fitted.*
aptus, par. *tied,*
*ſtudded*, Æ. iv. 482. vi. 797. xi. 202.
apud, præ. *cloſe by, near,*
*with*, E. iii. 62. Æ. iv. 539.
*among*, Æ. ii. 71. vi. 568.
*before*, Æ. xi. 288.
aqu-a, æ, f. *water,*
*rain*, G. iv. 166.
*a ſtream*, Æ. iv. 489.
*a river*, E. ix. 9. G. iii. 14. Æ. viii. 77.
*a wave*, Æ. i. 105.
AQUARI-US, i, m. Aquarius.
aquil-a, æ, f. *an eagle.*
aquil-o, ónis, m. *the north or north-eaſt wind.*
aquor, v. 1. *I fetch water, I drink.*
aquóſus, adj. *watry, rainy.*
ar-a, æ, f. *an altar,*
*a pile*, Æ. vi. 177.
AR-ABS, abis, } m. *an* Arabian.
ARAB-US, i, }
ARACY'NTH-US, i, m. *mount* Aracynth.
AR-Æ, árum, f. pl. { *the altars; three great rocks or iſlands*, Æ. i. 108.
arándum, i, ger. n. *plowing.*
arane-a, æ, f. *a ſpider.*
AR-AR, aris, m. Arar.
arát-or, óris, m. *a plowman.*
arátr-um, i, n. *a plough.*
ARA'X-ES, is, m. Araxes.
arb-or, } oris, f. *a tree,*
arb-os, }
*an oar*, Æ. x. 207.
*the wood or body of a maſt*, Æ. v. 504.
arboréus, adj. *of a tree,*
*wooden*, Æ. xii. 888.
*branching*, Æ. i. 190.
arbúſt-um, i, n. *a grove, an orchard,*
*a vineyard*, G. ii. 416.
*a tree*, Æ. x. 363.
arbuteus, adj. *of the arbutus.*
arbut-um, i, n. *the fruit of the arbutus.*
arbut-us, i, f. *the arbutus or ſtrawberry-tree,*
*the ſhade or browzing of the arbutus*, E. iii. 82.
*a crab-ſtock*, G. ii. 69.
ARCADI-A, æ, f. Arcadia.
ARCADIUS, adj. Arcadian.
arcán-um, i, n. *a ſecret, myſtery.*
arcánus, adj. *ſecret,*
*myſtick*, Æ. vi. 72.
ARC-AS, adis, m. *an* Arcadian.
ARC-AS, adis, adj. { Arcadian. (abſol.) *the* Arcadian, Æ. x. 239.
ARC-ENS, éntis, m. Arcens.
arceo, v. 2. { *I drive away*, G. iii. 131, 135. iv. 168. Æ. i. 31, 300, 435, v. 742. xi. 826.
*protect*, Æ. viii. 73.
*hold faſt, confine*, Æ. ii. 406.
arceor, v. 2. *I am driven from.*
arcéſſo, v. 3. *I recall, redeem*, Æ. vi. 119.
*attract*, G. iv. 224.
ARCHETI-US, i, m. Archetius.
ARCHÍPP-US, i, m. Archippus.
ARCITEN-ENS, éntis, m. { *an archer, one of the names of* Apollo.
ARCTU'R-US, i, m. { Arcturus, *a large ſtar, in the conſtellation* Boötes.
ARCT-OS, } i, f. { *the Bear, two northern*
ARCT-US, } *conſtellations of that name.*
arctus, adj. *cloſe,*
*tight, cramping*, Æ. ii. 146.
arc-us, ûs, m. *an arch,*
*a bow*, G. ii. 448. Æ. v. 500. vii. 164. ix. 665, & alibi.
*the rain-bow*, G. i. 381. Æ. v. 88, 609, 658. ix. 15.
*the ſhoots of trees bended in an arch*, G. ii. 26.
arde-a, æ, f. *an hern.*
ARDE-A, æ, f. Ardea.
ard-ens, éntis, par. { *burning*, Æ. vi. 254. x. 514. xi. 211.
*hot*, G. iii. 46.
*ardent, fiery*, G. iii. 564. Æ. ix. 703.
*glowing*, Æ. iv. 482. ix. 652.
*glaring, flaſhing*, Æ. ii. 405. xii. 670.
*flaming*, Æ. v. 637.
*inflamed*, G. iii. 505.
*earneſt, briſk*, Æ. i. 423.
*eager, ſprightly*, Æ. vi. 5. ix. 198.
*mettleſome*, Æ. i. 472.
*bright, burniſhed*, Æ. ii. 734.
*glittering*, G. iv. 99. Æ. vii. 142.
*illuſtrious, glorious*, Æ. vi. 130.
ardeo, v. 2. *I burn,*
*love earneſtly*, E. ii. 1.
*ſcorch*, G. iv. 426.
*gliſter*, Æ. iv. 262. vii. 644. xi. 602.
*kindle*, Æ. v. 525.
*rage*, Æ. i. 491.
*I am eager, impatient*, Æ. i. 515. ii. 105. iv. 281. xii. 71.
*I breathe out, vomit*, Æ. x. 567.
ardéſco, v. 3. *I am inflamed, I burn.*
ard-or, óris, m. *heat,*
*an ardent deſire, ardour*, Æ. iv. 581. vii. 393. ix. 194.
*fire*, Æ. xi. 786.
ARDU-A, æ, f. Ardua.
arduus, adj. *high, lofty,*
*ſtately, bold*, Æ. ix. 53.
*tall*, Æ. iii. 619, 665. viii. 399.
*erect*, G. iii. 439. Æ. ii. 475. v. 480. xi. 638, 754.
*aloft*, Æ. v. 278.
are-a, æ, f. *a threſhing-floor, a barn-floor.*
arén-a, æ, f. *ſand,*
*ſoil*, G. i. 70. ii. 139.
*a ſtrand, ſhore*, Æ. i. 172, 540. v. 34, 871. vi. 316.
arenóſus, adj. *ſandy.*

ar-ens, éntis, par. *dry, thirſty*, G. i. 110.
areo, v. 2. *I dry, wither, am parched, dried up.*
Arethu's-a, æ, f. Arethuſa.
argenteus, adj. *ſilver, white.*
argént-um, i, n. *ſilver, plate*, Æ. i. 640. iii. 466.
Arg-i, órum, m. pl. Argos.
Argile't-um, i, n. Argiletum.
argill-a, æ, f. *clay, potters clay.*
Argirip-a, æ, f. Argiripa.
Argít-is, idis, f. { Argite (*grape*) *a Grecian vine, that produced white grapes.*
Argívus, adj. *of* Argos, Grecian.
Arg-o, ûs, f. *the ſhip* Argo.
Argolicus, adj. *of* Argos, Grecian.
argumént-um, i, n. *an argument, a ſtory.*
arguo, v. 3. *I prove, argue, accuſe, arraign*, Æ. xi. 64, 384, 392.
Arg-us, i, m. Argus.
argútus, adj. *ſhrill, loud, tuneful*, E. vii. 24. ix. 36. *whiſtling, whiſpering*, E. vii. 1. viii. 22. G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14. *prattling*, G. i. 377. *ſcreaking, grating*, G. i. 143. *ſhort, ſharp*, G. iii. 80.
Argyrip-a, æ, f. Argyripa.
Arici-a, æ, f. Aricia.
aridus, adj. *dry, thirſty*, G. iv. 97. *clammy*, Æ. v. 200. *barren, unfruitful*, G. i. 79. *ſhrill, craſhing*, G. i. 357.
ari-es, étis, m. *a ram, battering-ram*, Æ. ii. 492. xii. 706.
arietó, v. 1. *I batter, tilt*, Æ. xi. 890.
Arí-on, onis, m. Arion.
Arisb-a, æ, f. Ariſba.
ariſt-a, æ, f. *the beard of corn, an ear of corn*, E. iv. 28. G. i. 111, 226. Æ. vii. 720, 809. *a blade of corn*, G. ii. 253. *bread corn*, G. i. 8. *a crop of corn*, G. i. 220. *a year*, E. i. 70.
Aristæ'us, i, m. Ariſtæus.
arm-a, órum, n. pl. *arms, armour*, Æ. iv. 495. *war*, Æ. viii. 114. *battle*, Æ. ii. 337. 353. *ſide, party*, Æ. iii. 51. *a ſhield*, Æ. iii. 288. viii. 435. xii. 491. *ſtrength*, Æ. xii. 6. *power*, Æ. xii. 192. *utenſils, inſtruments, implements*, G. i. 160. Æ. i. 177. *an engine*, Æ. ii. 99. *a rudder*, Æ. vi. 353. *ſtreamer*, Æ. i. 183. *ſails, tackle*, Æ. v. 15.
armátus, par. *armed, man'd*, G. i. 255. *tinged*, Æ. xii. 857.
armát-us, i, m. *a ſoldier, an armed man*, Æ. ii. 328.
Armenius, adj. Armenian.
armentál-is, e, adj. *of a drove, wild, unbroke.*
armentari-us, i, m. *an herdſman, a ſhepherd.*
arménta-um, i, n. *an herd, a drove.*
armig-er, eri, m. *an armour-bearer, eſquire, attendant*, Æ. v. 255. ix. 564.
armipot-ens, éntis, adj. { *valiant, powerful in arms or war.*
armiſonus, adj. *ruſtling with armour.*
armo, v. 1. *I arm, rouze to war*, Æ. vii. 335. x. 399. *tinge*, Æ. ix. 773. x. 140.
armor, v. 1. *I am armed, harneſſed*, Æ. iii. 540. *rigged*, Æ. iv. 299.
arm-us, i. m. *a ſhoulder (of man or beaſt) the flank or ſides*, Æ. vi. 881. *a chine*, Æ. x. 711.
aro, v. 1. *I plow, till, ſail*, Æ. iii. 495.
Arp-i, órum, f. pl. Arpi.
arréctus, par. *erect, ſtanding, raiſed, elevated*, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 138. *rouzed, excited*, Æ. xi. 452. *encouraged*, Æ. i. 579. *ſtaring, briſtling up*, Æ. iv. 280. *pricked up, attentive*, Æ. ii. 303. xii. 617. *intent*, Æ. ii. 172. v. 643. xii. 731. *ſtiffened*, Æ. xi. 754.
arréptus, par. *laid hold of, ſnatched.*
arrigo, v. 3. *I raiſe up, briſtle up*, Æ. x. 726.
arripio, v. 3. *I ſeize, ſurpriſe*, Æ. ix. 13. *make (land)* Æ. iii. 477.
ars, artis, f. *art, ſcience*, G. iii. 549. Æ. vii. 772. *ſkill*, Æ. v. 270. viii. 442. *cunning, wile, trick*, G. iv. 440. Æ. ii. 106, 152, 195. xii. 716. *plot, ſtratagem*, Æ. i. 661. vii. 477. viii. 143. xi. 760. xii. 632. *policy*, Æ. vi. 853. *trade, buſineſs*, Æ. xii. 519. *qualities*, G. iii. 101.
arſúrus, par. *to be burnt.*
artif-ex, icis, m. *an artiſt, a villain, miſcreant*, Æ. ii. 125. xi. 407.
art-us, uum, m. pl. *a joint, the limbs, (by ſynecdoche) the whole body*, Æ. iv. 336. 385, 695. *(by a metaphor) the parts or elements of the world*, Æ. vi. 726.
arvín-a, æ, f. *tallow.*
Arvisius, adj. Arviſian.
arundineus, adj. *of a reed or cane.*
arúnd-o, inis, f. *a reed, cane, pipe*, E. vi. 8. *an arrow*, Æ. v. 525, 545. *the ſhaft of an arrow*, Æ. vii. 499. xii. 387.
Ar-uns, úntis, m. Aruns.
arúsp-ex, icis, m. *a ſoothſayer, ſeer.*
arv-um, i, n. *plowed or fallow land, (in general) field, land, a lawn*, G. ii. 438. *a ſhore*, Æ. ii. 209. *(met.) corn*, G. i. 316.

*ſail,*

*ſoil, womb*, G. iii. 136.

arx, arcis, f. { *a top or ſummit of a rock*, &c. Æ. i. 56.
*a mountain, an hill.* G. i. 240. ii. 535. iv. 461. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 696.
*tower, fort, fortreſs*, E. ii. 61. Æ. i. 20, 420. ii. 322, 615. iii. 134, 291, 553. viii. 1, 652, 657. xii. 698.
*citadel*, Æ. ii. 33, 315.
*court, palace*, Æ. i. 250. ii. 56. iv. 410.
*temple, dome*, Æ. ii. 166, 319. vi. 9, 11, 477.
*ſhelter, covert*, Æ. x. 805.

Ascani-us, i, m. Aſcanius.

aſcéndo, v. 3. *I aſcend, climb up, ſcale*, Æ. ix. 507.

aſcéns-us, ûs, m. *an aſcending, a going up.*

aſciſco, v. 3. *I ally, adopt.*

Ascræ-us, adj. *of* Aſcra, Aſcræan.

aſéll-us, i, m. *an aſs.*

Asi-a, æ, f. Aſia.

Asil-as, æ, m. Aſilas.

aſil-us, i, m. *the gad-fly, or breeze.*

Asius, adj. { Aſian, *of* Aſia, *a lake and town near the river* Cayſter, G. i. 383. iv. 343. Æ. vii. 701.

Asi-us, i, m. Aſius, Æ. x. 123.

aſpéct-ans, ántis, par. *looking back*, G. iii. 228.
— *round*, Æ. vi. 186.
— *up to*, Æ. x. 251.

aſpécto, v. 1. *I look earneſtly up, view*, Æ. x. 4. xii. 915.
*face*, Æ. i. 420.

aſpéct-us, ûs, m. { *the ſight, aſpect, look, appearance.*

aſp-er, era, erum, { adj. *rough*, G. iii. 149, 508. iv. 245. Æ. i. 291. ii. 110. v. 730, 767. vi. 351.
*rugged*, Æ. vi. 360. xi. 902.
*harſh, grating*, G. iv. 277.
*hard*, Æ. viii. 318.
*ſharp*, E. x. 49.
*prickly*, E. iii. 89. G. i. 152. ii. 413. Æ. ii. 379. iv. 526.
*hardy*, Æ. vii. 729.
*ſtern*, Æ. vii. 647. viii. 330. ix. 794.
*fierce*, Æ. vii. 505. ix. 667. xi. 664.
*exaſperated*, G. iv. 434. Æ. i. 299. ii. 96. ix. 62.
*butting, daring*, G. iii. 57.
*rigid*, Æ. vi. 883.
*ſupercilious*, Æ. viii. 365.
*chaſed, emboſſed*, Æ. v. 267. ix. 263.

aſpér-go, inis, f. *a daſhing*, (*ſpray*)

aſpérgo, v. 3. *I ſprinkle, ſpatter*, G. iii. 419.

aſpernándus, par. *to be ſlighted, refuſed.*

aſpernátus, par. *ſlighting, diſdaining.*

aſpérnor, v. 1. *I ſlight, deſpiſe.*

aſpero, v. 1. *I ruffle.*

aſperrimus, adj. *moſt rough, hardy*, Æ. i. 14.
*moſt rugged*, Æ. xi. 319.

aſpérſus, par. *ſprinkled, beſpattered.*

aſpicio, v. 3. *I behold, ſee*, Æ. iv. 684. x. 481. xii. 642, 734.
*look an enemy in the face*, Æ. xii. 374.
*regard, look favourably upon*, Æ. ii. 690.
*viſit*, Æ. ii. 578.

aſpir-ans, ántis, par. *breathing.*

aſpiro, v. 1. *I breathe, blow*, Æ. v. 607. vii. 8.
*inſpire*, Æ. viii. 372. ix. 525.
*aſpire unto*, Æ. xii. 352.
*favour, aſſiſt*, Æ. ii. 385.

aſpórto, v. 1. *I convey away.*

Assarac-us, i, m. Aſſaracus.

aſſénſ-us, ûs, m. *aſſent, conſent.*

aſſentio, v. 4. *I aſſent.*

aſſérvo, v. 1. *I watch, guard.*

aſſiduè, adv. *conſtantly, perpetually, frequently*, E. ii. 4. G. ii. 374.

aſſiduus, adj. *continual, perpetual*, G. ii. 149.
*conſtant*, Æ. v. 866.
*frequent*, Æ. ix. 245, 808.

aſſimil-is, e, adj. *very like.*

aſſimulátus, par. *counterfeiting.*

aſſimulo, v. 1. *I counterfeit, feign.*

aſſiſt-ens, éntis, par. *ſtanding.*

aſſiſto, v. 3. *I ſtand.*

aſſuéſco, v. 3. *I accuſtom, uſe, inure, practiſe.*

aſſuétus, par. *accuſtomed, uſed, inured, practiſed.*

aſſúlt-us, ûs, m. *an aſſault, effort.*

aſſúrgens, par. *riſing up, ſwelling*, G. ii. 160.

aſſúrgo, v. 3. *I riſe, riſe up, ſtand up to reverence*, E. vi. 66.
*ſwell*, Æ. x. 95. xii. 494.
*yield*, G. ii. 98.

Assyrius, adj. Aſſyrian; Tyrian, G. ii. 465.

aſt, conj. *but, however.*

aſt-ans, ántis, par. *ſtanding, ſtaring*, G. iii. 545.

aſto, v. 1. *I ſtand, hang over*, Æ. iii. 194. v. 10.

aſtringo, v. 3. *I cloſe up.*

aſtr-um, i, n. *a ſign, conſtellation, ſtar*, E. ix. 47.
(*in the plural*) *upper regions, heaven*, E. v. 23, 51, 52. Æ. i. 287. ii. 460, &c.

Ast-ur, uris, m. Aſtur.

aſt-us, ûs, m. *art, cunning, fraud.*

Astyan-ax, áctis, m. Aſtyanax.

aſy'l-um, i, n. *an aſylum or privileged place, a temple*, Æ. ii. 761.

at, conj. *but.*

atav-us, i, m. *a great grand-ſire, an anceſtor.*

at-er, ra, rum, adj. *black, dark*, Æ. i. 89.
*gloomy*, Æ. i. 60, 165. vi. 215. vii. 563.
*mourning*, Æ. iii. 64.
*fatal*, Æ. vi. 429.
*ſmothering*, Æ. xii. 591.
*ſmoking*, Æ. viii. 198. ix. 74.
*duſty*, Æ. vii. 456. x. 664. xii. 450.
*rank*, G. ii. 130. Æ. ii. 221.
*horrid*, G. i. 129. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 526.
*filthy*, G. iii. 430.
*clotted*, Æ. iii. 622.
*beſmeared*, Æ. ii. 272.

Athamas, ántis, m. Athamas.

Athris-is, is, m. Athiſis.

Ath-os, o, m. Athos.

Atín-a, æ, f. Atina.
Atín-as, átis, m. Atinas.
Atlantid-es, um, { f. pl. *the daughters of* Atlas, *the* Pleiades.
Atla'nt-is, idis, f. { Patron. *the daughter of* Atlas, (Electra.)
Atl-as, ántis, m. Atlas.
atque, con. *and,*
*forthwith,* G. iii. 526.
atqui, con. *but, yet.*
Atrid-es, æ, m. { Patron. *the ſon of* Atreus, Agamemnon *and* Menelaus.
atri-um, i, n. *a court, palace.*
Atroni-us, i, m. Atronius.
atr-ox, ócis, adj. *fierce, cruel.*
attáct-us, ûs, m. *a touch.*
attero, v. 3. *I wear out,*
*bruiſe, trample upon,* G. iv. 12.
attingo, v. 3. { *I reach, arrive at,* Æ. v. 797. vi. 830. x. 659.
*overtake,* Æ. iv. 568.
*graſp,* Æ. ix. 558.
*taſte,* Æ. i. 737.
Attius, adj. Attian.
attóll-ens, éntis, par. *raiſing up,*
*heaving up,* Æ. viii. 731.
*brandiſhing,* Æ. vi. 607.
*rouſing,* Æ. ii. 381.
attóllo, v. irr. *I lift,* Æ. iv. 688.
*raiſe, rear,* Æ. iii. 205, 552. iv. 48, 176. v. 365. x. 856. xi. 130.
*build,* Æ. ii. 185. iii. 134.
*ſupport, carry,* G. iv. 217.
*throw up,* Æ. iii. 574.
*rouze,* Æ. xii. 4.
*ſtretch out,* Æ. vii. 561.
attóllor, v. irr. *I am thrown up,* Æ. ix. 714.
*boiſted,* Æ. v. 829.
*I appear,* Æ. v. 127.
attónd-ens, éntis, par. *clipping, ſhearing.*
attóndeo, v. 2. *I browze, feed upon.*
attonitus, par. *aſtoniſhed, amazed, affrighted, poſſeſſed, agitated,* Æ. vii. 580.
attráctus, par. *fetched up.*
attraho, v. 3. *I bring.*
attrécto, v. 1. *I touch.*
attritus, par. *worn.*
At-ys, idis, m. Atys.
avárus, adj. *covetous, greedy, inſatiable.*
auct-or, óris, m. & f. *an author,*
*a founder,* G. iii. 36. Æ. iii. 503. iv. 365. vi. 650. vii. 49 viii. 134.
*an inventer,* Æ. xii. 405.
*inſtitutor,* Æ. viii. 269.
*adviſer,* G. ii. 315. Æ. v. 17, 418. viii. 336. xi. 339, xii. 159.
*a contriver,* Æ ii. 150.
*an inſtigator,* Æ. x. 67.
*a donor, giver,* G. i. 27.
*meſſenger,* Æ. x. 510.
*prognoſtick,* G. i. 432.
*ſinger,* Æ. ix. 421.
auctúrus, par. *to increaſe.*
aud-ax, ácis, adj. *bold,*
*confiding,* G. iv. 565. Æ. v. 67.
*raſh, preſumptuous,* Æ. vii. 114. xii. 786.
*outrageous,* Æ. xi. 812.
audénd-um, i, ger. *daring.*
aud-ens, éntis, par. *daring,*
*brave,* Æ. x. 284.
audenti-or, us, adj. *more daring, bold.*
audeo, v. 2. *I dare, adventure, attempt.*
audio, v. 4. *I hear.*
audior, v. 4. *I am heard.*
audít-um, i, n. *report, ſame,* Æ. iii. 107. viii. 140.
audítus, par. *heard.*
avéctus, par. *carried away with one.*
*gone off,* Æ. ii. 43.
avello, v. 3. *I carry away with me,*
*drive,* Æ. i. 512.
avéllo, v. 3. *I drag away, ſteal.*
avéllor, v. 3. *I am pulled away.*
avén-a, æ, f. *oats,* E. v. 36. G. i. 77, 154.
(*met.*) *a pipe, an humble ſtrain,* E. i. 2. x. 51.
Aventín-us, i, m. Aventinus.
Aventínus, adj. Aventine.
Ave'rn-a, órum, n. pl. } Avernus.
Ave'rn-us, i, m. }
Ave'rnus, adj. *of* Avernus.
avérſus, par. *turned back,* Æ. xi. 871.
*having turned their backs,* Æ. vi. 224. xii. 464.
*averſe,* Æ. i. 482. ii. 170. iv. 362. vi. 469. vii. 618. xii. 485, 647.
*retrograde,* G. i. 218.
*remote,* G. iv. 423. Æ. i. 568.
avért-ens, éntis, par. *turning back.*
avérto, v. 3. *I avert, turn away,*
*turn,* E. viii. 66.
*drive away,* Æ. i. 472.
*carry off,* Æ. viii. 208. x. 78.
*keep off, deter,* G. ii. 172. iii. 320. Æ. i. 38. iii. 620. ix. 77.
*divert,* G. iii. 459. Æ. iv. 392.
*transfer,* Æ. iv. 106.
*lean,* Æ. i. 104.
*end,* Æ. iv. 547.
avértor, v. 3. *I loath.*
aufero, v. irr. *I take away,*
*carry,* Æ. iv. 29.
*withdraw,* Æ. iv. 389. xi. 814.
*cut off,* Æ. iv. 699. vi. 429. ix. 332. x. 394. xi. 29.
*ceaſe,* Æ. xii. 316.
*deſiſt, leave off,* Æ. viii. 439.
auferor, v. irr. *I am carried off,*
*borne up,* Æ. xi. 867.
Aufid-us, i, m. Aufidus.
augeo, v. 2. *I increaſe,*
*augment,* Æ. vii. 211.
*pile,* Æ. vii. 111.
aug-ur, uris, m. *an augur, ſoothſayer.*
auguri-um, i, n. *augury, divination,*
*an omen,* Æ. xii. 257.
*a portent,* Æ. ii. 703.
*preſage,* Æ. v. 7, 523.
*prediction,* Æ. vii. 260.
*an oracle,* Æ. iii. 5, 89.
auguro, v. 1. *I divine, conjecture.*
Augu'st-us, i, m. Auguſtus.

augúſtus,

augústus, adj. *magnificent, imperial.*
aviari-um, i, n. *an haunt of birds, aviary.*
avidus, adj. *greedy,*
*hungry,* G. ii. 375.
*eager,* Æ. i. 524. iii. 132. vi. 210. xii. 290, 909.
*voracious,* G. iii. 553.
av-is, is. f. *a bird.*
avítus, adj. *ancient,*
*hereditary,* G. ii. 228. Æ. vii. 169.
avius, adj. *pathleſs,*
*unfrequented,* Æ. ii. 736.
*inacceſſible,* Æ. ix. 58.
*devious,* Æ. xi. 810.
aul-a, æ, f. *an hall, a palace,*
*an honey-comb, apartment,* G. iv. 202.
aulæ'-a, órum, n. pl. *hangings, tapeſtry.*
Aule'st-es, is, m. Auleſtes.
Aule't-ĕs, æ, m. Auletes.
Aul-is, idis, f. Aulis.
Aun-us, i, m. Aunus.
avolo, v. 1. *I fly away.*
aur-a, æ, f. *a gentle gale, breeze,*
*breath,* Æ. i. 387, 546. ii. 728.
*air,* E. i. 57. G. i. 171. ii. 291, 363. Æ. i. 59. iv. 176, 226, 278. v. 520. vii. 230. ix. 645, 745. xi. 558, 595, 799, 801, 863.
*blaſt,* E. ix. 58.
*wind,* G. iii. 193, 251. iv. 499. Æ. iii. 356. ix. 312. xi. 560. xii. 370, 617.
*weather,* G. i. 376. ii. 422.
*a ray,* Æ. vi. 747.
*ſplendor, glittering,* Æ. vi. 204.
*light,* G. iv. 486. Æ. vii. 768.
*favour, applauſe,* Æ. vi. 815.
aurátus, adj. *gilt, golden,*
*caſt in gold,* Æ. x. 171.
*embroidered with gold,* Æ. v. 250.
aureus, adj. *golden,*
*gilded,* Æ. vi. 13. xi. 651.
*gliſtering in gold,* Æ. ix. 270. xi. 490.
*rich with gold,* Æ. viii. 348.
*caſt in gold,* E. vii. 36.
*ſhining, gliſtering,* G. i. 232, 431. Æ. ii. 488.
*beautiful,* Æ. x. 16.
*yellow,* Æ. viii. 659.
*yellow ripe,* E. iii. 71. viii. 52.
auricomus, adj. *golden leaved, or ſprigged.*
aurig-a, æ, m. & f. *a charioteer,*
*groom,* Æ. xii. 85.
aur-is, is, f. *an ear.*
auritus, adj. *long-eared, liſtening.*
Aurór-a, æ, f. Aurora, *the morning,*
*the ſun,* Æ. vi. 535.
*the eaſt,* Æ. vii. 606. viii. 686. ix. 111.
aur-um, i, n. *gold,*
*a golden goblet,* Æ. vii. 245.
*golden bit,* Æ. vii. 279.
*golden cuiſſes,* Æ. xi. 488.
*golden ſtreak,* G. iv. 99.
*golden ſand,* G. ii. 137. Æ. x. 142.
*golden ore,* G. ii. 166.
*often uſed for gliſtering, or a yellow colour like that of gold,* Æ. vii. 143. viii. 677.
Aurúncus, adj. *of* Aurunca.
auſim, v. def. *I dare.*
Auſoni-a, æ, f. Auſonia, Italy.
Auſonid-æ, árum, m. pl. Auſonians.
Auſonius, adj. Auſonian, *of* Italy.
auſp-ex, icis, m. *a conductor.*
auſpici-um, i, n. { *a ſign or token of ſucceſs,* Æ. v. 534.
*ſucceſs,* Æ. xi. 33.
*fortune, ſucceſs,* Æ. iii. 499.
*conduct,* Æ. iii. 375. iv. 341. vi. 782. xi. 347.
*government, authority,* Æ. vii. 257.
*one's fancy, will or pleaſure,* Æ. iv. 103.
auſt-er, ri, m. *the ſouth-wind,*
*the wind in general,* Æ. iii. 70.
auſtrínus, adj. *ſouthern.*
auſ-um, i, n. *a bold attempt or undertaking.*
*an outrage,* Æ. ii. 535.
auſus, par. *durſt,*
*daring,* Æ. vi. 624.
aut, con. *either, or, or elſe,*
*or at leaſt,* Æ. i. 64.
*and,* G. i. 411. Æ. i. 414.
autem, con. *but, however,*
*truly, indeed,* Æ. ii. 101.
Automed-on, óntis, m. Automedon.
autúmn-us, i, m. *autumn.*
avúlſus, par. *plucked off,* Æ. vi. 143.
*ſnatched from,* Æ. iv. 616.
*torn,* Æ. iii. 575. ix. 490. xii. 685.
*torn up,* Æ. viii. 238.
*torn from its moorings,* Æ. x. 660.
*cut down,* Æ. ii. 631.
*wrenched,* Æ. ii. 608.
*ſevered,* Æ. ii. 558.
avuncul-us, i, m. *an uncle.*
av-us, i, m. { *a grandfather, grandſire, an anceſtor.*
auxili-um, i, n. *ſuccour, help, aſſiſtance,*
*a relief,* Æ. iii. 146. xii. 388.
*remedy,* G. ii. 130.
*recruit,* Æ. ii. 452.
ax-is, is, m. *an axle-tree, axis,*
*the north-pole,* G. ii. 271. iii. 351.
*heaven,* Æ. iv. 482. vi. 536, 797.

B

bacc-a, æ, f. { *a berry, or any ſmall fruit of trees.*
bacc-ar, aris, n. (*the herb*) *ladies glove.*
baccátus, adj. *ſtudded with pearls,*
bacchátus, part. *raving, raging,*
*madly danced over (by the companions of* Bacchus) *reſounding with the ranting ſongs of the companions of* Bacchus, G. ii. 487. Æ. iii. 125.
Bacchēius, adj. *of* Bacchus.
bacchor, v. 1. *I rave,* Æ. iv. 201. vi. 78.
*rage,* Æ. iv. 666.
Bacch-us, i, m. Bacchus.
*wine,* E. v. 69. G. i. 344. ii. 143, 191. iv. 102, 279. Æ. iii. 354. viii. 181.
*a vine,* G. ii. 2, 37, 113, 228, 240, 275. iv. 129. Æ. vii. 725.
Bactr-a, órum, n. pl. Bactra.
Bai-æ, árum, f. pl. Baiæ.

bal-ans,

bal-ans, ántis, m. & f. *a ſheep.*
balát-us, ûs, m. *a bleating.*
BALEAR-IS, e, adj. Balearian.
balſam-um, i, n. *balſam or balm.*
balte-us, i, m. *a belt.*
barathr-um, i, n. *a gulph,*
*an abyſs,* Æ. viii. 245.
barb-a, æ, f. *a beard.*
BARBARICUS, adj. { *brought from* Barbary, Æ. ii. 504.
barbaricus, adj. *barbarian, foreign.*
barbarus, adj. *barbarous,*
*ſavage,* Æ. i. 539.
*foreign,* Barbaric, Æ. xi. 777.
ſubſtantivè, *a barbarian,*
*an alien,* E. i. 72.
BARCÆ'-I, órum, m. pl. Barcæans, Lybians.
BARC-E, es, f. Barce.
BATUL-UM, i, n. Batulum.
BAVI-US, i, m. Bavius.
beátus, part. *happy, bleſſed.*
BEBRYCIUS, adj. Bebrycian.
BELGICUS, adj. Belgic, Gauliſh.
BELÍD-ES, æ. m, *a deſcendant of* Belus.
bellándum, ger. *fighting.*
bell-ans, ántis, part. *fighting,*
ſubſt. *a warrior,* G. iii. 183.
*an adverſary,* G. iii. 224.
bellát-or, óris, m. *a warrior,*
adjectivè, *warlike,* Æ. xi. 700.
*fighting,* Æ. xii. 614.
(equus) *war* (*horſe*) G. ii. 145. Æ. x. 891. xi. 89.
bellátr-ix, ícis, f. *a female warrior, warlike.*
bellipot-ens, éntis, adj. *god of war.*
bello, v. 1. *I wage war.*
BELLÓN-A, æ, f. Bellona.
bellor, v. 1. *I fight.*
bellu-a, æ, f. *a beaſt, monſter.*
bell-um, i, n. *war,*
*a battle,* Æ. viii. 629, 675, & alibi.
*conflict,* Æ. xi. 736.
BEL-US, i, m. Belus.
BENA'C-US, i, m. Benacus.
benè, adv. *well,*
*happily, proſperouſly,* E. ix. 6.
*ſweet,* E. ii. 48.
*ſafe,* E. iii. 94.
*cheap,* Æ. ix. 206.
benefact-um, i, n. *a kindneſs.*
benígnus, adj. *kind, benevolent.*
BERECYNTHIUS, adj. Berecynthian.
BERO-E, es, f. Berœ.
BIA'N-OR, oris, m. Bianor.
bibo, v. 3. *I drink,*
*ſuck up,* G. i. 380. iv. 32.
*ſuck in,* Æ. i. 753.
*am watered,* E. iii. 111.
bibulus, adj. *ſoaking,* G. i. 114.
*ſpongy, porous,* G. ii. 348.
*dry, imbibing,* Æ. vi. 227.
bicol-or, óris, adj. *of two colours,*
*mottled,* Æ. v. 566.
bicórn-is, e, adj. *two-forked,*
*double-headed,* Æ. viii. 727.
bid-ens, éntis, m. { *an hough, a mattock,* G. ii. 355, 400.
bid-ens, éntis, f. *a ſheep fit for ſacrifice, lamb.*
bifer, a, um, adj. *bearing twice a year.*
bifor-is, e, adj. *unequal.*
biförm-is, e, adj. *two-ſhaped or formed.*
bifr-ons, óntis, adj. *double-faced.*
big-æ, árum, f. pl. *a two horſe chariot or car.*
bijug-i, órum, m. pl. { *a pair of horſes,* Æ. x. 575, 587.
*a chariot,* Æ. x. 399, 453.
bijug-is, e, adj. { *an harneſſed pair,* G. iii. 91. Æ. xii. 355.
bijugus, adj. *coupled together,* Æ. x. 253.
*of a two horſe chariot,* Æ. v. 144.
bilíngu-is, e, adj. *deceitful, double-tongued.*
bil-ix, ícis, adj. { *woven with a double thread, double platted.*
biméмbr-es, ium, m. pl. { ſubſt. *the* Centaurs (*from their double form.*)
bimus, adj. *of two years.*
binus, adj. *two.*
bipat-ens, éntis, part. *open on both ſides.*
bipénn-is, e, adj. { *two-edged, cutting both ways,* Æ. xi. 135.
bipénn-is, is, f. *an ax,* G. iv. 331. Æ. ii. 627.
*a battle or pole-ax,* Æ. ii. 479. v. 307. xi. 651.
bip-es, edis, adj. *two-legged.*
birém-is, is, f. *a galley* (*with two banks of oars*)
bis, adv. *twice.*
BISA'LT-Æ, árum, m. pl. *the* Biſaltæ.
BITI-AS, æ, m. Bitias.
bitúm-en, inis, n. { *bitumen, a kind of a ſlimy, pitchy earth.*
bivi-um, i, n. *a place where two ways meet.*
bivius, adj. *leading two ways.*
blandus, adj. *kind,*
*ſmooth,* Æ. i. 670.
*gentle, fawning,* G. iii. 496.
*ſoft,* Æ. v. 827.
*pleaſant,* E. iv. 23.
*pleaſing,* G. iii. 127.
*ſoothing,* G. iii. 185.
blatt-a, æ, f. *a grub* (*moth.*)
BOL-A, æ, f. Bola.
bon-um, i, n. *good,* Æ. xi. 435.
*happineſs,* G. ii. 458.
bonus, adj. *good,*
*gentle,* E. v. 61.
*kind,* Æ. xii. 106.
*propitious,* E. v. 65. Æ. i. 734. xii. 647.
*auſpicious, lucky,* E. viii. 106.
*ſkilful,* E. v. 1.
*expert,* Æ. xi. 658.
*ſerviceable,* G. ii. 447.
BOÓT-ES, æ (& is) m. Bootes.
BOR-E-AS, æ, m. Boreas, *the north-wind,*
*the north,* G. i. 370. Æ. x. 350.
bos, bovis, m. & f. { *an ox,* G. i. 118, 285, 325. Æ. ii. 306. xi. 197.
*bull,* G. iii. 211. Æ. v. 405, 481. viii. 183.
*cow,* E. i. 9. G. iii. 52. Æ. vii. 663. viii. 263.
*heifer,* Æ. vii. 790. viii. 217.
*kine, neat* (*cattle*) E. i. 46. v. 25. G. ii. 470. iii. 419, 532. Æ. iii. 220. v. 61. viii. 204, 215.
brachi-um, i, n. *an arm,*

*an arm, limb or bough (of a tree)* G. ii. 296. Æ. vi. 282. xii. 209.
*the tendrils of a vine,* G. ii. 368.
*the ſides (of an haven bending like elbows)* Æ. iii. 537.
*a claw,* G. i. 34.
*a ſail-yard,* Æ. v. 829.
bracte-a, æ, f. *a thin plate (or bark) of gold.*
brevi-a, um, n. pl. *flats, ſhallows,* Æ. i. 111.
*fords,* Æ. x. 289.
brevi-or, us, adj. *ſhorter.*
brev-is, e, adj. *ſhort,*
*thin (tucked up)* G. iii. 80.
*narrow,* Æ. v. 221.
breviſſimus, adj. *ſhorteſt, neareſt.*
breviter, adv. *briefly, in few words.*
BRIAR-EUS, eos (ei) m. Briareus.
BRITA'NN-I, órum, m. pl. *the* Britons.
BRONT-ES, æ, m. Brontes.
brum-a, æ, f. *winter,*
*the winter-ſolſtice,* G. i. 211.
brumál-is, e, adj. *winter's, winterly.*
BRUT-US, i, m. Brutus.
bub-o, ónis, (m. &) f. *an owl.*
bubúlc-us, i, m. *an herdſman.*
buccin-a, æ, f. *a trumpet.*
bucul-a, æ, f. *an heifer.*
buf-o, ónis, m. *a toad.*
bull-a, æ, f. *a ſtud, boſs.*
bumáſt-us, i, m. *a large ſwelling grape.*
bur-is, is, f. *the plough-tail.*
BUSIR-IS, idis, m. Buſiris.
buſt-um, i, n. *a funeral pile (reduced to aſhes)* *tomb,* Æ. xii. 863.
*buſt, ſepulchre,* Æ. xi. 850.
BUT-ES, is, m. Butes.
BUTHROTI-UM, BUTHROT-UM, i, n. Buthrotium.
bux-um, i, n. *box (wood)* G. ii. 449. Æ. x. 136.
*a top (made of box)* Æ. vii. 382.
bux-us, i, f. *a box-tree,* G. ii. 437.
*a pipe (made of box)* Æ. ix. 619.
BYRS-A, æ, f. Byrſa.

## C

cacúm-en, inis, n. *a top, peek,*
*ſcion,* G. ii. 29.
CAC-US, i, m. Cacus.
cadáv-er, eris, n. *a corps, carcaſs.*
cad-ens, éntis, part. *falling, falling down,*
*ſetting,* G. i. 229. ii. 298. iii. 401. Æ. ii. 9. iv. 81, 480. viii. 59. x. 833.
*dying,* Æ. x. 674. xii. 410.
*ſinking, ruined,* Æ. ii. 575.
cado, v. 3. *I fall,*
*am ſlain,* Æ. ii. 368, 426. x. 470. xi. 168, 349, 677, 689, 898.
*die,* Æ. ii. 434. iv. 620. xi. 793.
*am ſacrificed,* Æ. i. 334.
*ſet,* G. iii. 304.
*fall from,* E. i. 29.
*drop,* E. vi. 38.
*ſhoot,* G. i. 488.
*ſink,* Æ. iii. 260.
*ſink down,* Æ. ix. 711.
*ſail,* Æ. vi. 33.
*am laid,* G. i. 354.
*buſhed,* E. ix. 58. Æ. i. 154.
*hang lank,* Æ. iii. 207.
*fall out, happen,* Æ. ii. 709. ix. 283. xii. 203.
*enter,* E. ix. 17.
*am neglected,* G. iii. 138.
cadúcus, adj. *falling,*
*ſlain,* Æ. vi. 481.
*devoted to death,* Æ. x. 622.
cad-us, i, m. *a caſk,*
*an urn,* Æ. vi. 228.
CÆ'-A, æ, f. Cæa.
CÆCUL-US, i, m. Cæculus.
cæcus, adj. *blind,*
*blinded,* Æ. i. 349. ii. 244, 357.
*dark,* G. iii. 260. Æ. ii. 335, 397. iii. 232, 424. ix. 152.
*darkened,* Æ. iii. 200.
*obſcure,* Æ. ii. 19. iii. 203. vi. 734.
*unſeen,* Æ. x. 733.
*hidden,* G. i. 89. iii. 210. iv. 237. Æ. i. 349, 356, 536. iv. 2. v. 164. vi. 157.
*unknown,* G. ii. 503. Æ. iv. 209.
*private, ſecret, hatching,* G. i. 464. Æ. vii. 619.
*privy,* Æ. ii. 453.
*doubtful,* Æ. vi. 30. x. 98. xii. 591, 617.
*under covert,* Æ. ix. 518.
cæd-es, is, f. *ſlaughter, havock,*
*death,* Æ. x. 426.
*murder,* Æ. viii. 483. x. 901.
*blood,* Æ. iv. 21. ix. 818.
*gore,* Æ. viii. 696. ix. 456.
CÆDIC-US, i, m. Cædicus.
cædo, v. 3. *I cut,*
*hew,* G. iii. 364.
*kill,* G. iii. 375.
*ſlay in ſacrifice,* Æ. v. 96, 773.
*ſpurn,* Æ. x. 404.
cædor, v. 3. *I am cut,*
*hewn,* G. i. 173.
*killed,* Æ. ii. 266.
*ſlain in ſacrifice,* G. ii. 381.
cælátus, part. *carved,*
*engraved, emboſſed,* Æ. i. 640. vii. 792. viii. 701.
cælo, v. 1. *I engrave, emboſs.*
CÆN-EUS, eos, ei, m. & f. Cæneus.
CÆR-ES, itis, CÆRE'T-E, is, n. Cære.
cæruleus, adj. *See* cæruleus.
CÆS-AR, aris, m. Cæſar.
cæſari-es, éi, f. *hair.*
cæſt-us, ûs, m. *a cæſtus or gauntlet.*
cæſus, part. *cut,*
*lopped off, pruned,* G. ii. 312.
*killed, ſlain,* G. ii. 537. iv. 284. Æ. ii. 166. v. 329. vi. 612, 837. vii. 175, 574. ix. 151. x. 498. xi. 167. xii. 330.
*ſlain in ſacrifice,* G. iii. 23. iv. 546. Æ. ii. 116. iii. 369. vii. 87. viii. 642, 719.
cæter, a, um, adj. *the other, the reſt,*
*in other reſpects,* Æ. iii. 594.
cæterà, adv. *henceforth,* Æ. ix. 656.
CAÏ'C-US, i, m. Caïcus.

CAJE'T-A,

CAJE'T-A, æ, f. Cajeta.
CALAB-ER, ra, rum, adj. Calabrian.
calam-us, i, m. *a reed, cane,*
*ſtalk*, G. i. 76.
*pipe*, E. ii. 34. v. 2. vi. 69.
*an arrow*, E. iii. 13. Æ. x. 140.
*a ſtyle*, E. i. 10.
*the art of piping*, E. v. 48.
calath-us, i, m. *a baſket,*
*milk-pan*, G. iii. 402.
*cup*, E. v. 71.
calc-ar, aris, n. *a ſpur.*
CALCH-AS, ántis, m. Calchas.
calcor, v. 1. *I am trampled upon,*
*ſqueezed out*, G. ii. 244.
calcul-us, i, m. *a gravel-ſtone, pebble.*
calefactus, part. *glowing*, Æ. xii. 66.
*fired*, Æ. xii. 269.
cal-ens, éntis, part. *warm.*
caleo, v. 2. *I am hot.*
CAL-ES, ium, f. pl. Cales.
calidus, adj. *hot,*
*warm*, Æ. vi. 218. ix. 422. xi. 698.
*reeking*, Æ. ix. 414. x. 486.
calig-ans, ántis, part. *dark.*
calig-o, ínis, f. *darkneſs,*
*obſcurity*, Æ. vi. 267.
*ſmoke*, Æ. xi. 186.
*a fog, miſt*, Æ. iii. 203.
*cloud (of duſt)* Æ. xi. 876. xii. 466.
caligo, v. 1. *I darken.*
CALLIOP-E, es, f. } Calliope.
CALLIOPE'-A, æ, f. }
call-is, is, m. *a path,*
*track*, Æ. ix. 383.
*walk*, Æ. vi. 443.
cal-or, óris, m. *heat,*
*vital heat or life*, Æ. iii. 308. iv. 705. ix. 475.
*genial heat, love*, G. iii. 272. Æ. viii. 390.
*ſweat*, G. i. 190.
calth-a, æ, f. *a marygold.*
calx, calcis, m. & f. *the heel,*
*an hoof*, Æ. x. 892.
CALYB-E, es, f. Calybe.
CALYD-ON, ónis, f. Calydon.
CAMARÍN-A, æ, f. Camarina.
CAME'RT-ES, is, m. Camertes.
CAMÍLL-A, æ, f. Camilla.
CAMÍLL-I, órum, m. pl. *the* Camilli.
CAMÍLLUS, i, m. Camillus.
camín-us, i, m. *a volcano, forge.*
CAMÆ'N-Æ, árum, m. pl. *the Muſes.*
CAMPA'NUS, adj. *of* Campania.
camp-us, i, m. *a field,*
*plain*, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 128. vii. 781.
*the ſurface (of the ſea)* Æ. vi. 724. x. 214.
*the ſoil*, Æ. viii. 596. xi. 875.
*a region*, Æ. vi. 888.
*an horſe-courſe*, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 144.
*a place of exerciſe (in the camp)* Æ. ix. 230.
*field of battle*, Æ. ix. 42, 53, 56. xii. 116.
camurus, adj. *crankled.*
canál-is, is, m. & f. *a (water) pipe.*
canc-er, ri, m. *a crab (fiſh)*
*the ſign or tropic of* Cancer, E. x. 68.
cand-ens, éntis, part. *ſhining, gliſtering,*
*white*, Æ. iv. 61. v. 236. vi. 896. ix. 563, 628.
*burning*, Æ. iii. 573.
*hiſſing, red-hot*, Æ. xii. 91.
candidi-or, us, adj. *whiter,*
*grey, griſled*, E. i. 29.
candidus, adj. *white,*
*clothed in white*, E. v. 56.
*fair*, E. ii. 16, 56. Æ. v. 571.
*beautiful*, Æ. viii. 138, 608.
cand-or, óris, m. *whiteneſs.*
canénd-um, i, ger. *ſinging.*
can-ens, éntis, part. { *hoary*, G. iii. 325. Æ. x. 192.
*grey*, G. ii. 13.
*white*, G. ii. 120.
*ſinging*, E. ix. 44. Æ. vi. 657. ix. 525.
*uttering*, Æ. ix. 621.
*diſcloſing*, Æ. viii. 499. x. 417.
caneo, v. 2. { *I am white, grey*, G. iii. 325. Æ. v. 416.
can-is, is, m. & f. *a dog,*
*bitch*, E. i. 23. Æ. vi. 257. vii. 424.
*(furies)* Æ. vi. 257.
*an hound*, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. iii. 44, 371, 410. Æ. iv. 132. vii. 479, 494. xii. 751.
*a dog-fiſh (ſea-dog)* E. vi. 77.
*the dog-ſtar*, G. i. 218. ii. 353.
caniſtr-um, i, n. *a baſket,*
*voider*, Æ. i. 701.
caniti-es, ei, f. { *hoary hair*, Æ. ix. 612. x. 549, 844. xii. 611.
*a hoary beard*, Æ. vi. 300.
cano, v. 3. *I ſing,*
*write of*, Æ. i. 1.
*utter*, Æ. iii. 373.
*relate*, Æ. iv. 14, 190.
*declare*, Æ. ii. 176. vi. 345. xii. 28.
*explain*, Æ. v. 524.
*diſcloſe*, Æ. iii. 444.
*reveal*, Æ. iii. 155.
*forewarn*, Æ. iii. 559.
*alarm*, Æ. viii. 656.
*ſound*, E. vi. 11. Æ. vii. 513. x. 310.
*predict*, Æ. iii. 366. viii. 49.
*forebode (preach)* Æ. xi. 399.
*foretell*, Æ. ii. 124. iii. 183, 457. vii. 79, 271. viii. 340.
*proclaim*, Æ. v. 113.
*praiſe, celebrate*, E. ix. 19. Æ. vii. 698.
*offer up*, Æ. iii. 438.
*croak*, G. i. 378.
*ſhriek, ſcream*, Æ. xii. 864.
CANÓP-US, i, m. Canopus.
can-or, óris, m. *the ſound (of the trumpet)*
canórus, adj. *loud, ſhrill,*
*well-tuned*, Æ. vi. 120.
*melodious, warbling*, G. ii. 328. Æ. vii. 700.
cantánd-um, i, ger. *ſinging,*
*charming, enchanting*, E. viii. 71.
cant-ans, ántis, part. *ſinging.*
canthar-us, i, m. *a tankard.*
canto, v. 1. *I ſing.*
cantor, v. 1. *I am praiſed with a ſong.*
cant-us, ûs, m. *ſinging, a ſong,*
*tune*, Æ. ix. 618.
*charm*, Æ. vii. 754, 757.

*chirping.*

*chirping*, Æ. viii. 456.
*hooting*, G. i. 403.
*creaking*, G. iii. 328.
*the ſound* (*of a trumpet*) Æ. vi. 165, 172. viii. 2.
canus, adj. *hoary*,
*white with froſt*, G. i. 43.
*white*, E. ii. 51. Æ. viii. 672.
*venerable*, *pure*, Æ. i. 292. v. 744. ix. 259.
capēll-a, æ, f. *a kid*,
*ſhe-goat*, E. iv. 21. vii. 3.
CAPE'NUS, adj. *of* Capena.
cap-er, ri, m. *an he-goat*.
capéſſo, v. 3. *I take up*, Æ. iii. 234.
*execute*, Æ. i. 77.
*enter upon*, Æ. viii. 507.
*ſeek*, Æ. iv. 346. v. 703.
CAPHA'R-EUS, eos, m. Caphareus.
capiéndus, part. *to be held*, *bound*.
capio, v. 3. *I take*,
*am ready to take*, Æ. ii. 314.
*ſeize*, E. ii. 69. G. iv. 331, 488. Æ. v. 465.
*conquer*, Æ. ix. 267.
*contain*, Æ. vii. 466. ix. 644.
*trepan*, Æ. i. 673.
*receive*, Æ. viii. 363.
*have*, Æ. x. 106.
*accept of*, Æ. iii. 488.
*enter upon*, E. viii. 39.
*chuſe*, G. ii. 230. Æ. i. 396.
*celebrate*, Æ. vii. 403.
*bear*, Æ. v. 232.
capior, v. 3. *I am taken*,
*pleaſed*, Æ. viii. 311.
*deceived*, G. i. 426.
capiſtr-um, i, n. *an halter or headſtall*,
*a muzzle*, G. iii. 399.
CAPITOLI-UM, i, n. *the* Capitol.
capr-a, æ, f. *a ſhe-goat*.
capre-a, æ, f. *a roe*.
CAPRE-Æ, árum, pl. f. Capreæ.
capreol-us, i, m. *a young he-goat*, *chevrel*.
caprigenus, adj. *of the goat-kind*.
capto, v. 1. *I catch*, Æ. iii. 514.
*enſnare*, G. i. 139.
*ſnuff*, G. i. 376.
*enjoy*, E. i. 53. ii. 8.
captivus, adj. *captive*.
(*ſubſtantively*) *a captive*, Æ. ix. 273.
*taken in war*, Æ. ii. 765. xi. 779.
*of captives*, Æ. ii. 765. x. 520.
cáptus, part. *taken*,
*conquered*, Æ. ii. 507, 643. xii. 22.
*captive*, Æ. ii. 64, 75. iv. 326. vii. 295. ix. 595, 635.
*enſlaved*, Æ. iv. 194.
*ſeized*, Æ. ii. 384. xi. 830.
*catcht hold of*, Æ. xi. 783.
*pleaſed*, *delighted*, G. iv. 348. Æ. iv. 84.
*ſmitten*, E. vi. 10. G. iii. 285. Æ. xii. 392.
*allured*, E. vi. 59. G. iii. 392.
*deceived*, Æ. ii. 196. iv. 330. xi. 49.
*dim*, *weak*, G. i. 183.
*choſen*, Æ. i. 396.
CAPU-A, æ, f. Capua.
capul-us, i, m. *an hilt* (*of a ſword*)
cap-ut, itis, n. *an head*,
*life*, Æ. ii. 751. viii. 145.
*the whole perſon*, Æ. iv. 354, 357, 613, 699. v. 815. viii. 488, 570. ix. 496.
*author*, *cauſe*, Æ. xi. 361. xii. 572, 600.
*ſpring*; *head*, G. iv. 319, 368. Æ. xii. 616
*a chief*, Æ. iv. 640.
*metropolis or chief*, Æ. viii. 65. x. 203.
*ſummit*, Æ. vi. 360.
*top*, Æ. ix. 682.
*the end* (*of a bow*) Æ. xi. 861.
*root* (*of a tree*) G. ii. 355.
CAP-YS, yos, m. Capys.
carbaſeus, adj. *of linnen*.
carbaſ-us, i, f. *linnen*,
(*meton.*) *a ſail*, Æ. iii. 157. iv. 417.
carc-er, eris, m. *a priſon or hold*,
*goal or ſtarting-place*, G. i. 512. iii. 104.
carchēſi-um, i, n. *a large bowl for wine*, *goblet*.
card-o, inis, m. *an hinge*,
*a juncture or nick of time*, Æ. i. 672.
cardu-us, i, m. *the thiſtle*,
caréct-um, i, n. *a place where ſedge grows*.
car-ens, éntis, part. *wanting*, *deprived of*.
careo, v. 2. *I want*,
*am without*, G. i. 435. Æ. ii. 44.
*deprived of*, Æ. iv. 432. v. 651.
*ſeparated from*, Æ. xii. 209.
*free from*, Æ. ix. 540.
CAR-ES, ium, pl. m. *the* Carians.
car-ex, icis, f. *ſedge*.
carín-a, æ, f. { *a keel*, G. ii. 445. Æ. x. 296, 301.
(*and by ſynecdoche generally*) *a ſhip*, *veſſel*, *boat*, Æ. vi. 391.
CARIN-Æ, árum, pl. f. Carinæ. Æ. viii. 361.
cari-or, us, adj. *dearer*.
cariſſimus, adj. *deareſt*.
carm-en, inis, n. *verſe*,
*a ſingle verſe*, Æ. iii. 287.
*an epitaph or inſcription*, E. v. 42.
*a theme or ſubject* (*of verſe*) G. iii. 3.
*a prophecy*, E. iv. 4. Æ. iii. 445, 451. vi. 74.
*ſong*, E. i. 78. v. 81. vi. 18, 25. viii. 3. ix. 21. G. ii. 388. iv. 348, 514, 565. Æ. vi. 644. vii. 303. viii. 287.
*charm*, E. viii. 67—109. Æ. iv. 487.
*tune*, E. iii. 22, 27.
*muſick*, G. iv. 510.
*an hooting or ſcreeking*, Æ. iv. 462.
CARME'NT-A, æ, } f. Carmenta.
CARME'NT-IS, is, }
CARMENTA'L-IS, e, adj. Carmental.
CARPATHIUS, adj. Carpathian.
carpéndus, part. *to be cropped off*.
carp-ens, éntis, part. { *cropping*, E. ii. 47. G. iii. 465.
*plucking*, Æ. vi. 245.
*carding or ſpinning*, G. i. 390.
carpo, v. 3. *I gather*,
*pluck*, Æ. vi. 146.
*crop*, E. ii. 54. G. ii. 90. iii. 176. Æ. xii. 412.
*eat*, G. iii. 296.
*browze upon*, E. i. 79.
*graze*, G. ii. 201. Æ. ix. 353.
*make to graze*, G. iii. 325.
*waſte*, G. iii. 215.

*enjoy*, Æ. i. 388. vii. 414.
*ſpin*, G. iv. 335.
*fan*, G. iv. 311.
carpor, v. 3. *I am waſted*, Æ. iv. 2, 32.
CARTHA'G-O, inis, f. Carthage.
carus, adj. *dear, beloved, loving*, Æ. i. 677.
caſ-a, æ, f. *a cottage.*
caſe-us, i, m. *cheeſe.*
caſi-a, æ, f. *caſſia.*
CASMÍLL-A, æ, f. Caſmilla.
CASPERI-A, æ, f. Caſperia.
CASPIUS, adj. Caſpian [Aſiatic]
CASSA'NDR-A, æ, f. Caſſandra.
caſſid-a, æ, f. *an helmet*, Æ. xi. 775.
caſſ-is, is, m. *a net or toil, cobweb*, G. iv. 247.
caſſus, adj. *deprived of.*
CASTALI-A, æ, f. Caſtalia.
caſtane-a, æ, f. *a cheſnut, cheſnut-tree*, E. vii. 53. G. ii. 15, 71.
caſtéll-um, i, n. *a caſtle.*
caſtigo, v. 1. *I puniſh, chide, reprove*, Æ. iv. 407. v. 387.
CAST-OR, oris, m. Caſtor.
caſtore-a, órum, pl. n. *beavers-ſtones.*
caſtr-a, órum, pl. n. *a camp or tents, fleet*, Æ. iv. 604. v. 669. *ſtation (of ſhips)* Æ. iii. 519. *bee-hive*, G. iv. 108. Æ. xii. 589.
CAST-UM, i, n. Caſtrum.
caſtus, adj. *chaſte, pure*, Æ. vi. 563. *ſacred*, Æ. vii. 71. *pious*, Æ. iii. 409. *holy*, Æ. vi. 661.
caſúrus, part. *about to fall.*
caſ-us, ûs, m. *a fall*, Æ. ii. 507. v. 453. *deſtruction*, Æ. i. 623. *fortune, chance*, G. iv. 485. Æ. i. 754. iii. 317. v. 201. vi. 531. ix. 211, 299, 723. x. 352. xii. 61, 321. *fate*, Æ. i. 615. ii. 93. vi. 32, 475. x. 61, 791. *an event*, Æ. viii. 533. ix. 277, 292. *a conjuncture*, Æ. iv. 560. *peril, danger*, G. ii. 68. Æ. i. 599. ii. 563, 750. ix. 514. x. 316. xi. 244. xii. 21, 32. *a toil*, Æ. i. 204. iii. 709. *loſs*, Æ. v. 869. *calamity*, Æ. i. 614. vi. 377. *misfortune*, G. iv. 251. Æ. i. 9, 221, 240, ii. 10. iii. 265, 709. v. 350, 700. viii. 578. *an end or cloſe*, G. i. 340.
catei-a, æ, f. *a barbed dart or ſpear (with a ſtring) a heavy javelin.*
catén-a, æ, f. *a chain.*
catérv-a, æ, f. *a troop or band (of foot ſoldiers) crowd, multitude*, Æ. ii. 40, 370. v. 76. xi. 478, 533. *flock*, Æ. xi. 456.
catervátim, adv. *in flocks.*
CATILÍN-A, æ, m. Catilina.
CATÍLL-US, i, m. Catillus.
CAT-O, ónis, m. Cato.
catul-us, i, m. *a whelp, the young (of all beaſts)* G. iii. 245, 438. Æ. ii. 357.
cavátus, part. *made hollow, hollow*, G. iv. 33. Æ. iii. 329. *ſcooped*, G. ii. 387.
CAUCASEUS, adj. *of* Caucaſus.
CAUCAS-US, i, m. Caucaſus.
caud-a, æ, f. *a tail.*
caud-ex, icis, m. *a ſtock (or branch) of a tree.*
cave-a, æ, f. *a bee-hive*, G. iv. 58. *the ſeats and benches in a theatre or cirque*, Æ. v. 340. viii. 636.
cavérn-a, æ, f. *a cavern.*
caveo, v. 2. *I beware.*
caul-a, æ, f. *a ſheep-cot, fold.*
caul-is, is, m. *a ſtalk (of an herb)*
CAUL-ON, ónis, m. Caulon.
cavo, v. 1. *I ſcoop, ſcoop up*, G. iii. 87.
cavor, v. 1. *I am hollowed, ſcooped.*
CAUR-US, i, m. *the north-weſt wind.*
cauſ-a, æ, f. { *a cauſe, reaſon, motive, an occaſion*, G. ii. 455. *pretence, excuſe*, Æ. iv. 51. ix. 219.
cauſánd-um, i, ger. *pleading, excuſing.*
caut-es, is, f. *a rock, crag, cliff.*
cautiùs, adv. *more warily.*
cav-us, i, m. { *an hole, a cranny, hollow place*, G. i. 184.
cavus, adj. *hollow, full of holes*, G. iv. 44. *vaulted*, Æ. ii. 487. *deep*, G. i. 326. iv. 427. *open*, Æ. ix. 534.
CAŸ'ST-ER, ri, } m. Cayſter.
CAŸ'STR-US, i, }
CECROPID-Æ, arum, pl. m. *the* Athenians.
CECROPIUS, adj. Athenian.
ced-ens, éntis, part. *giving place, giving way*, Æ. xi. 729. *retiring*, Æ. xii. 324. *flying*, Æ. iii. 496.
cedo, v. 3. *I give place, quit*, E. iv. 38. Æ. vi. 460. xii. 185. *retire*, Æ. vii. 559. ix. 805. x. 444, 647. xii. 717. *ceaſe*, G. iii. 549. Æ. vi. 102. *deſiſt from*, Æ. ix. 620. *ſubmit*, Æ. ii. 804. iv. 96. *obey*, Æ. iii. 188. *yield*, E. v. 16. x. 69. G. iv. 84. Æ. ii. 704. iii. 484. v. 467. xi. 359. xii. 818. *ſucceed*, Æ. xii. 148. *paſs*, Æ. vii. 636. *abate*, Æ. v. 394. ix. 126. *fall to*, Æ. iii. 297, 333. xii. 17, 183.
cedr-us, i, f. *a cedar-tree.*
CELÆ'N-O, ûs, f. Celæno.
celebrátus, part. *celebrated, ſolemnized.*
celebro, v. 1. *I celebrate, ſolemnize, ſet forth*, Æ. viii. 303.
celebror, v. 1. *I am celebrated, honoured.*
CELE'NN-A, æ, f. Celenna.
celer & celer-is, e, adj. *ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet, active, nimble*, Æ. v. 211. ix. 178. xi. 603. *wavering*, Æ. iv. 285. *fleeting*, Æ. iv. 226.
celer-ans, ántis, part. *haſtening.*

celero,

celero, v. 1. *I haſten, quicken, or ſpeed (a thing)*
celerrimus, adj. *ſpeedieſt.*
CEL-EUS, ei, m. Celeus.
cell-a, æ, f. *a (wine) cellar, honey-comb*, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
celo, v. 1. *I hide, conceal.*
celſus, adj. *high, lofty, ſtately, towering*, Æ. viii. 65.
centauré-a, órum, pl. n. *century.*
CENTA'UR-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Centaurs.
centáur-us, i, f. *the centaur (the name of a ſhip)* Æ. v. 122, 155, 157. x. 195.
centénus, adj. } *an hundred.*
centum, adj. indecl. }
centumgeminus, adj. *hundred-handed.*
cer-a, æ, f. *wax.*
ceraſ-us, i, f. *a cherry-tree.*
CERAUNI-A, órum, pl. n. Ceraunia.
CERBER-US, i, m. Cerberus.
CERRA'L-IS, e, adj. Cerealian, *of bread*, Æ. i. 177. vii. 111.
cerebr-um, i, n. *the brain.*
CER-ES, eris, f. (*the goddeſs of corn*) Ceres, *a crop*, G. i. 297. *corn*, G. i. 347. ii. 229. Æ. i. 177. *bread*, Æ. i. 701. vii. 113. viii. 181.
cereus, adj. *waxen, yellow or ſoft*, E. ii. 53.
cerinth-a, æ, f. *an honey-ſuckle.*
cern-ens, éntis, par. *ſeeing, beholding.*
cerno, v. 3. *I diſcern, ſee, behold, decide, try out*, Æ. xii. 709.
cernor, v. 3. *I am ſeen, perceived, deſcried*, Æ. iii. 554.
cernuus, adj. *with his face downward.*
certám-en, inis, n. *a conteſt, conflict, force, ſtriving*, Æ. v. 197. *a buſtle*, Æ. iii. 128. *ſkirmiſh, fray*, Æ. vii. 523. *fight, battle*, G. iv. 86. Æ. vi. 172. viii. 700. ix. 662, 726. xi. 221, 434, 780. xii. 116, 467. *war*, Æ. viii. 639. xi. 804. xii. 39. *a game or ſport*, Æ. v. 286, 545, 596, 603. *prize or thing ſtriven for*, G. ii. 530. Æ. v. 66.
certánd-um, i, ger. *conteſting.*
cert-ans, ántis, par. *contending, debating*, Æ. xi. 446. *ſtruggling*, Æ. iii. 668. *fighting*, Æ. xi. 647.
certátim, adv. { *ſtriving to outdo one another, with emulation or diligence, with contention*, Æ. vii. 585. *haſtily, eagerly*, Æ. xi. 486. xii. 704. *mutually*, Æ. vii. 472. *by turns*, Æ. ii. 628.
certátur, v. imp. *it is conteſted.*
certè, adv. *certainly, ſurely, without doubt.*
certi-or, us, adj. *more ſure, faithful.*
certiſſimus, adj. *moſt certain, ſure, undoubted*, Æ. vi. 322.
certo, v. 1. *I ſtrive, contend, vie with*, E. viii. 55. G. ii. 99, 138. Æ. i. 548. *engage*, Æ. ii. 30. *enter the liſts*, Æ. v. 108. *conteſt*, Æ. v. 485.
certum eſt, imp. *it is reſolved.*
certus, adj. *certain, ſure, diſtinct, determinate*, G. i. 60, 231. *ſecure*, Æ. ix. 96. *ſteady, ſtout, firm*, Æ. ix. 249. *fixed*, Æ. ii. 350. iv. 125. v. 349. viii. 39. x. 240. *truſty, faithful*, Æ. i. 576. *true*, Æ. xii. 112. *particular, peculiar*, G. iv. 155. Æ. vi. 673. *ſtated*, G. ii. 329. iv. 100. *unerring*, Æ. xi. 767. *well-aimed*, Æ. xii. 267, 490. *direct*, Æ. ii. 212. *reſolved, determined*, Æ. iv. 554, 564. v. 20.
cerv-a, æ, f. *an hind or deer.*
cerv-ix, ícis, f. *a neck.*
cerv-us, i, m. *an hart, ſtag.*
ceſp-es, itis, m. *a turf.*
ceſſ-ans, ántis, par. *having leiſure.*
ceſſátur, imp. *it is delayed.*
ceſſo, v. 1. *I ceaſe, give over, leave, reſt*, G. i. 71. Æ. i. 672. *ſtay*, E. vii. 10. *delay*, Æ. vi. 51.
ceſt-us, ûs, m. { *a ceſtus (a thong of leather having plummets of lead faſtened to it, uſed in boxing or wreſtling)*
cete, pl. n. inv. *whales.*
CETHE'G-US, i, m. Cethegus.
cetr-a, æ, f. *a ſhort ſquare target or buckler.*
ceu, adv. *as it were, even, like as.*
CHALCIDICUS, adj. *of* Chalcis, Chalcidian.
CHALYB-E, es, f. Chalybe.
CHALYB-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Chalybes.
chal-ybs, ibis, m. *ſteel.*
CHA-ON, onis, m. Chaon.
CHAONI-A, æ, f. Chaonia.
CHAONIUS, adj. *of* Chaonia.
CHA-OS, o, n. Chaos.
CHAR-ON, óntis, m. Charon.
CHARY'BD-IS, is, f. Charybdis.
chel-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the claws or forepart of the celeſtial ſign* Scorpio
chely'dr-us, i, m. *a (water) ſnake, ſerpent.*
CHIMÆ'R-A, æ, f. { Chimera: *alſo a ſhip ſo called*, Æ. v. 118, 223.
CHIR-ON, ónis, m. Chiron.
chlam-ys, ydis, f. *a cloak or ſoldiers coat, woman's gown or mantle*, Æ. iii. 137. *child's garment or robe*, Æ. iii. 484.
CHLOR-EUS, eos, m. Chloreus.
choré-a, æ, f. *a dance.*
CHORINÆ'-US, i, m. Chorinæus.
CHORÆ'B-US, i, m. Chorœbus.
chor-us, i, m. { *a company of ſingers or dancers, a choir or quire, dance*, G. i. 346. iv. 533. *feſtival*, Æ. iv. 145. xi. 737. *train*, Æ. i. 499. v. 240., 823. *band*, Æ. v. 581.
CHROM-IS, is, m. Chromis.
cib-us, i, m. *food.*

cicăd-a, æ, f. *a graſshopper.*
cicátr-ix, icis, f. { (met.) *a chop in the bough of a tree.*
CICON-ES, um, pl. m. Ciconians.
cicút-a, æ, f. *a reed,*
*pipe,* E. v. 85.
ci-ens, éntis, par. *raiſing, ſtirring up.*
cĭĕo, v. 2. *I move, ſtir, raiſe,*
*rouze, ſummon,* Æ. vi. 165.
*call,* Æ. iv. 490. x. 198.
*call upon,* Æ. iii. 68.
*diſturb,* Æ. iv. 122.
CIMIN-US, i, m. Ciminus.
cinct-us, ûs, m. *a dreſs, garb.*
cinctus, par. *girded,*
*clad,* Æ. viii. 282. xi. 188.
*encompaſſed, ſurrounded,* Æ. iv. 248. vii. 658. xii. 811.
cing-ens, éntis, par. *tying about, girding.*
cingo, v. 3. *I tie about, gird,*
*crown,* E. vii. 28. Æ. v. 71, 539. viii. 274.
*ſurround,* Æ. i. 112. iv, 121. v. 288. ix. 160, 469. x. 119. xii. 163.
*beſiege,* Æ. x. 119, 122. xi. 475.
*incloſe,* E. iv. 32. Æ. iii. 255. iv. 41. v. 597. vii. 159. viii. 599. xii. 743.
*involve,* Æ. i. 673.
*involop,* Æ. v. 13.
*fly round,* Æ. i. 398.
cingor, v. 3. *I am girt,*
*armed,* Æ. xi. 486.
*guarded, ſecured,* Æ. ix. 469, 790.
*beleaguer'd,* Æ. iii. 52.
cingul-um, i, n. *a girdle, belt.*
cin-is, is, m. *aſhes (and alſo of the dead)*
*embers,* Æ. v. 743. viii. 410.
CINN-A, æ, m. Cinna.
CINYPHIUS, adj. Cinyphian.
CINYR-A, æ, m. Cinyra.
circa, præ. *about, near.*
CIRCÆ'US, adj. *of* Circe.
CIRC-E, es, f. Circe.
CIRCENS-IS, e, adj. Circenſian (*in the* Circus)
circueo, v. 4. *I run about.*
circuit-us, ûs, m. *a compaſs, circuit.*
circul-us, i, m. *a circle,*
*ring, round chain,* Æ. v. 559.
*collar,* G. iii. 166.
circum, præ. *about, round about.*
circùm, adv. *around,*
*from every quarter,* Æ. iv. 416. x. 118.
circumamplĕ́ctor, v. 3. *I ſurround, wreath.*
circumdatus, par. *ſurrounded,*
*clad,* Æ. ix. 462.
*covered, involved,* Æ. xi. 596. xii. 416.
*bordered,* Æ. iv. 137.
*folded round,* Æ. ii. 219. x. 483.
circumdo, v. 1. *I ſurround, compaſs about,*
*incloſe,* G. ii. 535. Æ. i. 368.
*bind round,* Æ. viii. 458.
*twine round,* Æ. vi. 207.
*claſp,* Æ. ii. 792.
*gird,* E. viii. 74. Æ. ii. 510. xii. 88.
*beſiege,* Æ. ix. 153. x. 74.
circúmdor, v. 1. *I am bound about,*
*inchaſed, tipt,* Æ. i. 593.
circumfero, v. irr. *I carry round,*
*caſt about,* Æ. xii. 558.
*purify (by luſtration)* Æ. vi. 229.
circumflĕ́cto, v. 3. *I wind about.*
circumfluo, v. 3. *I flow about, ſurround.*
circumfúndo, v. 3. *I ſurround.*
circumfúndor, v. 3. *I am ſurrounded.*
circumfúſus, par. *encompaſſed, ſurrounded,*
*encompaſſing, ſurrounding,* Æ. i. 586. ii. 64. xi. 546.
*gathered round,* Æ. vi. 666.
circumlátr-ans, ántis, par. *yelping around.*
circumligo, v. 1. *I bind or tie about.*
circumsĭſto, v. 3. *I gather about to aſſail.*
circumſono, v. 1. *I ſound all about.*
circumſpicio, v. 3. *I look about or view round.*
*look out,* G. iii. 390.
*ſurvey,* Æ. ii. 68.
*ſpy out,* Æ. xii. 896.
circúmſto, v. 1. *I ſtand around, ſurround,*
*incloſe around,* G. iv. 216. Æ. iv. 561.
circumtéxtus, par. *woven round.*
circumvĕ́ctor, v. 1. *I diſcourſe of, deſcribe.*
circumvolito, v. 1. *I fly round.*
circumvolo, v. 1. *I fly round,*
*ſurround,* Æ. ii. 360. vi. 866.
circumvólvor, v. 3. *I am rolled about.*
circ-us, i, m. *a ring; the* Circus.
CISSE'-IS, idis, f. Hecuba.
CISS-EUS, eos, m. Ciſſeus.
citátus, par. *running ſwiftly.*
citiùs, adv. *ſooner,*
*ſwifter,* Æ. v. 242.
cithar-a, æ, f. *an harp,*
*ſkill in muſick,* Æ. xii. 394.
CITHÆ'R-ON, ónis, m. Cithæron.
citus, adj. *ſwift, ſpeedy, quick, nimble.*
civĭl-is, e, adj. *civic.*
civ-is, is, m. & f. *a citizen.*
clad-es, is, f. *a ſlaughter,*
*death,* Æ. xii. 604.
*deſtroyer,* Æ. vi. 843.
clam, adv. *by way of ſurpriſe or ambuſcade.*
clam-ans, ántis, par. *calling aloud, clamouring.*
clamo, v. 1. *I cry,*
*hollow,* E. iii. 19.
*call upon,* E. vi. 44. Æ. iv. 674.
*proclaim,* Æ. xii. 600.
*ſhriek,* Æ. vii. 400.
clam-or, óris, m. { *a loud voice, an earneſt calling,* G. i. 347. Æ. ii. 768. v. 161.
*any loud noiſe, a clamour,* G. iii. 43. Æ. i. 519. ii. 128, 338, 437. iv. 411. v. 207, 227. ix. 395. x. 713, 718. xi. 454, 832. xii. 409, 618, 621, 756.
*a ſhout,* G. iii. 375. iv. 438. Æ. ii. 313. iii. 128, 524. iv. 303. v. 140, 150, 451, 491. viii. 595. ix. 38, 54, 466, 504, 566, 636, 664, 791. x. 262, 799, 895. xi. 609, 622, 745. xii. 257, 268, 462.
*tumult,* Æ. xi. 838.
*hollowing,* G. iii. 413. Æ. i. 324.
*bawling,* Æ. v. 341.
*roaring,* Æ. iii. 566.
*bellowing,* Æ. ii. 222.

*a lowing,*

*a lowing*, Æ. viii. 216.
*humming*, G. iv. 76.
*clank, gaggling*, G. i. 362. Æ. x. 266. xii. 252.
*cry*, Æ. i. 87. vi. 175, 493. xi. 192.
*ſhriek or outcry*, G. iv. 460. Æ. ii. 488. iii. 313. iv. 665. xi, 147, 878.
*yell*, Æ. iii. 672.

clang-or, óris, m. *the ſound of a trumpet, any loud, ſhrill noiſe, a clattering*, Æ. iii. 226.

CLANI-US, i, m. Clanius.

claréſco, v. 3. *I grow clear or diſtinct.*

clari-or, us, adj. *more clear, viſible.*

clariſſimus, adj. *moſt bright, refulgent*, G. i. 5.
*moſt renowned or noble*, Æ. v. 495.

CLARI-US, i, m. { *a name of* Apollo *from* Claros.

CLAR-US, i, m. Clarus, Æ. x. 126.

clarus, adj. *clear, bright,*
*ſhining, gawdy*, Æ. ix. 582. xi. 782.
*loud, ſhrill*, Æ. iii. 519. v. 139.
*famous, renowned*, Æ. i. 284. viii. 48.
*noble, honourable*, Æ. i. 550. v. 564. xii. 225.
*brave, heroic*, Æ. v. 106. vi. 478. vii. 474.

claſſic-um, i, n. { *the ſound of a trumpet, an alarm.*
*the trumpet itſelf*, Æ. vii. 637.

claſſ-is, is, f. *a navy, fleet or ſhips,*
*ſingle ſhip*, Æ. vi. 334.
*troop of horſe*, Æ. ii. 30.
*claſs or tribe*, Æ. iii. 602. vii. 716.

clav-a, æ, f. *a club.*

CLAUDIUS, adj. Claudian.

claudo, v. 3. *I ſhut, ſhut up,*
*pen up*, Æ. iii. 643.
*keep off*, Æ. x. 377.
*ſurround*, E. vi. 56, 57. Æ. vi. 139.

claudor, v. 3. *I am ſhut up,*
*cloſed*, Æ. x. 746. xii. 310.
*confined*, Æ. viii. 473.

claudus, adj. *maimed.*

clauſtr-um, i, n. *an incloſure*, Æ. i. 56.
*a bar or bolt*, Æ. ii. 491. ix. 758.
*mole, dam*, G. ii. 161.
*narrow paſs*, Æ. iii. 411.
*the leaf of a gate*, Æ. vii. 185.
*a door*, Æ. ii. 259.

CLAUS-US, i, m. Clauſus. Æ. vii. 707.

clauſus, par. *incloſed, ſhut up,*
*pent*, G. iv. 364.
*houſed*, G. iii. 214, 352.
*ſurrounded, fenced round*, Æ. i. 311. iii. 230.
*confined*, Æ. vi. 734. xi. 298.
*cloſe*, G. iv. 303.

clav-us, i, m. *the rudder or helm of a ſhip.*

cli-ens, êntis, m. & f. *a client.*

CLI-O, ûs, f. Clio.

CLITU'MN-US, i, m. Clitumnus.

clivóſus, adj. *ſteep,*
*ſloping*, G. ii. 212.

cliv-us, i, m. *a deſcent.*

CLOA'NTH-US, i, m. Cloanthus.

CLOE'LI-A, æ, f. Cloelia.

CLONI-US, i, m. Clonius.

CLOTH-O, ûs, f. Clotho.

CLUENTI-US, i, m. Cluentius.

CLUSINUS, adj. *of* Cluſium.

CLUSI-UM, i, n. Cluſium.

CLYMEN-E, es, f. Clymene.

clypeátus, par. *armed with ſhields or targets.*

clype-um, i, n. } *a ſhield, buckler, or target.*
clype-us, i, m. }

CLYTI-US, i, m. Clytius.

coáctus, par. *gathered,*
*collected*, E. vi. 30.
*aſſembled*, Æ. ii. 196.
*driven*, Æ. vii. 509.
*cloſe together*, Æ. xii. 457.
*forced*, Æ. ii. 196.
*rouzed*, Æ. vii. 42.

COCL-ES, itis, m. Cocles.

coctus, par. *hardened (tough)*

COCYTIUS, adj. *of* Cocytus.

COCY'T-US, i, m. Cocytus.

CODR-US, i, m. Codrus.

coëo, v. 4. *I come together, aſſemble, meet,*
*join battle*, G. iv. 73. Æ. xii. 709.
*ruſh together, charge*, Æ. ix. 801. x. 410.
*join in alliance*, Æ. vii. 317, 546. xi. 292.
*unite*, Æ. viii. 385.
*curdle*, Æ. iii. 30. x. 452.

cœléſt-is, e, adj. *heavenly.*

cœléſt-es, ium, pl. m. *the gods.*

cœlicol-a, æ, m. & f. { *an inhabitant of heaven, a god.*

cœlifer, adj. *bearing or upholding heaven.*

cœl-um, i, n. *heaven,*
*the ſky*, E. iii. 105. G. i. 6, 23, 51, 260, & paſſim.
*air*, E. viii. 14. G. i. 252, 397, 417, & paſſim.
*upper region or earth*, Æ. vi. 896.
*a climate*, Æ. i. 331.
*the weather*, Æ. ii. 250. v. 18.
*light*, G. iii. 417. Æ. viii. 264.
*day*, G. iii. 327.
*a year*, G. iv. 100.
*the gods*, G. i. 503. Æ. xi. 125, 351.

cœn-um, i, n. *dirt, mire,*
*dung*, G. iv. 49.

cœpi, v. def. *I have begun,*
*begin to ſpeak*, E. viii. 16. Æ. i. 521. vi. 372.

cœpt-um, i, n. *an undertaking, enterprize, deſign.*

cœptus, par. *begun, enterprized, attempted.*

coërceo, v. 2. *I hem in,*
*lead and bring up*, Æ. ix. 27.

cœrula, órum, n. pl. { *the ſea*, Æ. iii. 208. iv. 583. viii. 672.

cœruleus, adj. *ſky-coloured, azure, blue,*
*green*, G. i. 236.
*livid*, G. i. 453.
*black, dark*, Æ. iii. 64. v. 10. vi. 303.

cœrulus, adj. *ſky-coloured, azure, blue,*
*ſpeckled*, Æ. iii. 381.

cœt-us, ûs, m. *an aſſembly,*
*a crowd*, Æ. v. 107.
*flock (of birds)* Æ. i. 398.
*feaſt*, Æ. i. 735.

COE-US, i, m. Cœus.

cogéndus, par. *to be confined, ranged.*

cog-ens, êntis, par. *forcing, drawing*, Æ. xii. 423.

cogito,

cogito, v. 1. *I intend.*
cognátus, par. *kindred.*
cognitus, par. *known (by report)*
cognóm-en, inis, n. *a firname, name.*
cognomin-is, e, adj. *of the same name,* Æ. vi. 383.
cognósco, v. 3. *I know,*
*ſift out, trace,* G. ii. 490.
*learn,* G. i. 177.
*bear,* E. vi. 25.
*diſtinguiſh,* G. ii. 226.
*find by experience,* E. i. 42.
cogo, v. 3. *I gather, bring together,*
*aſſemble, muſter,* Æ. iv. 289, 406. viii. 7. ix. 463.
*call together, ſummon,* Æ. iv. 60. xi. 235, 304.
*fold,* E. iii. 20, 98. vi. 85.
*force, compel,* E. ii. 7. G. iii. 169. Æ. i. 563. iii. 56. iv. 412. v. 782. vi. 462. vii. 125. x. 63.
*thicken,* G. iv. 38.
*take,* G. iv. 140, 231.
*put,* Æ. vii. 639.
cogor, v. 3. *I am forced,*
*driven,* G. iv. 420.
*thickened,* Æ. v. 20.
cohibeo, v. 2. *I keep in, contain, incloſe, reſtrain,* Æ. xii. 314.
coh-ors, órtis, f. *a troop or band of men, regiment,* G. ii. 279.
colend-um, i, ger. *tilling, cultivating (tillage)*
collápſus, par. *fallen, falling down,*
*fainting, falling into a ſwoon,* Æ. viii. 584.
*ſinking,* Æ. iv. 391.
*dropping off,* G. iii. 485.
Collatinus, adj. *of* Collatia.
collátus, par. *joined, ſet in array,* Æ. xi. 517.
colléctus, par. { *gathered together, collected, aſſembled,*
*contracted,* Æ. ix. 63. xii. 862.
*recovered and increaſed,* G. iii. 235.
*tucked up, girded up,* Æ. i. 320.
colligo, v. 3. *I gather, collect,*
*contract,* G. ii. 154. Æ. x. 412. xii. 491.
*tie up,* Æ. xi. 776.
*furl,* Æ. v. 15.
*cauſe,* G. iii. 327.
coll-is, is, m. *an hill, a down.*
colloco, v. 1. *I place.*
colloqui-um, i, n. *diſcourſe, converſation.*
collúc-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining, gliſtering.*
colluceo, v. 2. *I ſhine, gliſter.*
collúdo, v. 3. *I play.*
coll-um, i, n. *the neck,*
*a tongue,* Æ. v. 278.
collúſtr-ans, ántis, par. *looking round.*
colo, v. 3. *I till,*
*inhabit,* Æ. iii. 212. iv. 343. v. 735. vii. 684, 714.
*live, dwell in,* G. iii. 430. Æ. xi. 843.
*worſhip, invoke,* G. i. 30. Æ. v. 63. xi. 786.
*revere,* Æ. iv. 458.
*love, reſpect,* E. iii. 61. Æ. i. 16. iv. 422.
*regard,* Æ. xii. 778.
*obſerve,* Æ. vii. 602, 603.
*preſerve,* Æ. xi. 584.
*lead,* G. ii. 532.
colocaſi-a, æ, f. *an* Egyptian *bean.*
colón-us, i, m, *an huſbandman, a farmer, a colony,* G. ii. 385. Æ. i. 16. iv. 626. vii. 63, 410, 422.
color, v. 3. *I am tilled or inhabited.*
col-or, óris, m. *a colour,*
*an hue,* G. iv. 254.
*a complexion or air of the face,* Æ. iv. 558. ix. 650.
*the outward ſhew or beauty,* E. ii. 17.
*a dye,* E. iv. 42. viii. 73, 77. G. iv. 335.
colorátus, par. *painted, black, tawny.*
colúb-er, ri, m. *a (land or water) ſnake.*
col-um, i, n. *a ſtrainer.*
colúmb-a, æ, f. *a dove.*
colúmn-a, æ, f. *a pillar, column.*
colúrnus, adj. *made of hazel or the cornel-tree.*
col-us, i, f. *a diſtaff,*
*ſpinning,* Æ. viii. 409.
com-a, æ, f. *hair (of the head)*
*a mane,* Æ. x. 726.
*leaves,* G. iv. 137. Æ. ii. 629. vii. 60. xii. 209.
*boughs, tendrils,* G. ii. 368.
com-ans, ántis, par. *hairy,*
*ſhaggy,* G. iii. 312. Æ. xii. 6.
*full of leaves,* G. iv. 122.
*branched or ſpread out,* Æ. xii. 413.
com-es, itis, m. & f. *a companion,*
*partner,* Æ. ii. 294. iv. 677. ix. 277.
*an attendant, a follower,* Æ. ii. 796. iv. 123, 162, 664. v. 301, 822. vi. 865. x. 220, 321, 710. xi. 94, 586, 655, 805.
*a friend,* Æ. ii. 744.
*an ally,* Æ. ii. 181.
*a confederate,* Æ. vi. 528.
*guide,* Æ. vi. 292, 538.
*tutor, governor,* Æ. ix. 649. xi. 33.
comet-a, æ, m. *a comet.*
cominùs, adv. { *nigh, hand to hand, immediately,* G. i. 104.
comit-ans, ántis, par. *attended by,*
*ſurrounded,* Æ. ii. 40, 370.
*aſſiſting,* Æ. iv. 48.
comitátus, par. *attended by,*
*accompanied,* Æ. vi. 112.
*followed by,* Æ. x. 186.
*accompanying,* Æ. x. 194.
comitát-us, ûs, m. *a train,*
*retinue,* Æ. xii. 336.
comitor, v. 1. *I attend,*
*attend on,* Æ. vi. 863.
*accompany,* Æ. iv. 543. x. 126.
*follow,* Æ. iii. 660. vii. 681. viii. 462. x. 164.
commaculo, v. 1. *I ſtain, imbrue.*
commemorándus, par. *to be treated of, ſung.*
comméndo, v. 1. *I recommend, commit.*
commerci-um, i, n. *traffick.*
commiſſ-um, i, n. { *a fault, crime,* G. iv. 454. Æ. i. 136.
commíſſus, par. *joined,* Æ. iii. 428.
*committed, perpetrated,* Æ. vi. 569.
*commiſſioned, entruſted,* Æ. x. 156.
*begun,* Æ. v. 113.
commíſtus, par. *mixed, mingled.*

committo, v. 3. *I commit,*
*entruſt, truſt,* G. iii. 78. Æ. x. 69.
*ſow,* G. i. 223.
*plant,* G. ii. 289.
*join, engage,* Æ. v. 69. xii. 60.
*offend, commit a crime,* Æ. i. 331.
*going to begin,* Æ. vii. 542.
committor, v. 3. *I am committed, entruſted, joined,* Æ. xi. 589.
commixtus, par. *mingled,*
*mixed with,* Æ. iii. 633. viii. 255.
*blended,* G. iv. 500. Æ. vi. 762. xii. 835.
commodus, adj. *commodious, proper,*
commótus, par. *ſtirred,*
*moved,* G. iv. 471.
*ſhaken,* Æ. iv. 301.
*frightened,* Æ. v. 213.
*put into a paſſion,* Æ. i. 126.
commoveo, v. 2. *I move, ſtir,*
*rouze, unbarbour,* Æ. vii. 494.
commún-is, e, adj. *common,*
*the ſame,* Æ. ii. 709.
*publick,* Æ. xi. 435.
compáctus, par. *joined together,*
*jointed,* Æ. xii. 674.
compág-es, is, f. *a joint, cloſure,*
*bolt or bar,* Æ. i. 294.
compéllo, v. 1. *I ſpeak to,*
*accoſt, addreſs,* Æ. x. 606.
*greet,* Æ. iii. 299. viii. 164.
*call, or call to,* Æ. v. 161. xi. 534.
compéllo, v. 3. *I drive.*
compéſco, v. 3. *I ſtop or cut off,* G. iii. 468.
*prune, lop off,* G. ii. 370.
compit-um, i, n. { *a croſs-way or ſtreet, place where ſeveral ways meet.*
compléctor, v. 3. *I embrace,*
*contain,* Æ. v. 31.
*graſp,* Æ. xi. 743.
*incircle,* Æ. i. 694.
*wrap up,* Æ. ii. 253.
compleo, v. 2. *I fill,*
*fulfill, accompliſh,* Æ. ix. 108.
*cover, croud,* Æ. ii. 495. iii. 71, 676. v. 107. vi. 712. vii. 643.
*mann,* Æ. xi. 327.
compleor, v. 2. *I am filled,*
*accompliſhed,* Æ. v. 46.
compléx-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
compléxus, par. *embracing,*
*graſping,* Æ. viii. 260, 358.
*covering,* Æ. ii. 514.
compón-ens, éntis, par. *joining together, cloſing.*
compóno, v. 3. *I aſſemble,* Æ. viii. 322.
*make, ſettle,* Æ. x. 15. xii. 822.
*ſet, place,* Æ. i. 698.
*diſpoſe, repoſe,* G. iv. 189, 438.
*appeaſe, aſſuage,* Æ. i. 135.
*finiſh, compoſe,* Æ. iv. 341.
*make up, decide,* E. iii. 108.
*cloſe, ſhut up,* Æ. i. 374.
*build,* Æ. iii. 387.
*gather, lay up,* Æ. viii. 317.
*compare,* E. i. 24. G. iv. 176.
componor, v. 3. *I am determined, put an end to.*
compoſitò, adv. *by compact.*
compoſitus, par. *ſet in array,* Æ. xi. 599.
*agreed upon,* Æ. vii. 339. xii. 315.
*regular,* G. iii. 192.
*trimmed,* G. iv. 417.
*raiſed,* Æ. vii. 6.
compóſtus, par. *ſettled, repoſed,* Æ. i. 249.
compréndo, v. 3. *I catch,*
*ſeize,* G. ii. 305.
*include,* G. i. 428.
*comprize,* G. ii. 104.
*deſcribe,* Æ. vi. 626.
compréhſus, par. *catched at,*
*ſeized,* Æ. xi. 723.
compréſſus, par. *appeaſed, ſtopped, ſtayed.*
comprimo, v. 3. *I ſtop, ſtay,*
*curb,* Æ. v. 802.
comptus, par. *combed,*
*trimmed,* Æ. x. 832.
*decked,* Æ. vii. 751. viii. 128.
compúlſus, par. *driven.*
con-ans, ántis, par. *attempting, making an effort.*
conát-us, ûs, m. *an attempt, effort.*
conátus, par. *attempting,*
*aſſaying,* Æ. ii. 792. vi. 32, 700.
*ſtriving,* Æ. iii. 25. iv. 688.
concavus, adj. *hollow.*
concédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire, withdraw,*
*yield,* E. ii. 57.
*grant, allow, permit,* E. vii. 22. x. 1. Æ. ix. 655. x. 906. xi. 111.
*abandon,* Æ. vii. 305.
*farewell,* E. x. 63.
*abate,* Æ. viii. 41.
concént-us, ûs, m. { *the ſinging, chirping, or melody of birds.*
concéptus, par. *conceived, begotten,*
*intended,* Æ. xii. 158.
concéſſus, par. *given,*
*permitted, allowed,* Æ. iii. 700.
*lawful,* Æ. v. 798.
conch-a, æ, f. *a ſhell,*
*cockleſhell,* G. ii. 348.
*trumpet,* Æ. vi. 171. x. 209.
concído, v. 3. *I cut,* G. ii. 260.
concido, v. 3. *I fall down,*
*am laid waſte,* Æ. xi. 245.
concilio, v. 1. *I join,*
*gain,* Æ. i. 79.
concili-um, i, n. *a council or aſſembly.*
concipio, v. 3. *I conceive,*
*receive,* G. i. 87.
*take,* Æ. xi. 519.
*entertain or harbinger,* Æ. xi. 369.
*ratify,* Æ. xii. 13.
concito, v. 1. *I raiſe up,* Æ. vii. 476.
*ſpur,* Æ. xi. 742.
concitus, par. { *moved (impetuouſly)* Æ. xi. 744. xii. 379.
*haſtened, ſpeeded,* Æ. xii. 902.
*hurried,* Æ. xi. 889.
*thrown or ſhot from,* Æ. xii. 921.
*roufed or enraged,* Æ. ix. 694. xii. 331.
conclámo, v. 1. *I cry together,*
*ſhout,* Æ. x. 738.
*cry out (aloud)* Æ. iii. 523. vi. 259. ix. 35, 375, 425. xii. 426.

*ſhriek,*

*ſhriek*, Æ. v. 660.
*call or ſummon together*, Æ. vii. 504.
conclúdo, v. 3. *I encompaſs or mark out.*
concol-or, óris, adj. *of the ſame colour.*
conc-ors, órdis, adj. *agreeing,*
*friendly*, Æ. vi. 827.
*correſponding*, Æ. iii. 542.
concrédo, v. 3. *I truſt (one with a thing)*
concréſco, v. 3. *I grow or am joined together,*
*congeal, am frozen*, G. iii. 360.
*curdle, grow thick*, Æ. xii. 905.
*clot*, G. i. 392.
concrétus, par. *congealed*, G. i. 236. ii. 376.
*frozen*, G. ii. 318.
*clotted*, Æ. ii. 277.
*thickened, curdled*, G. iii. 463.
*contracted or habitual*, Æ. vi. 738, 746.
concubit-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
concúrro, v. 3. *I run with others,*
*ruſh*, Æ. ii. 315.
*run together*, Æ. vii. 520.
*run round*, Æ. xi. 805.
*croud round*, Æ. xii. 297.
*meet*, G. i. 318. Æ. xi. 293.
*aſſemble*, Æ. x. 691. xii. 563.
*engage (fight)* G. i. 489. Æ. i. 493. vii. 224. x. 8, 361, 431, 436, 717. xii. 149, 315, 503, 571. 724, 771.
*fall foul*, Æ. viii. 692.
concúrſ-us, ûs, m. *a croud, concourſe.*
concúſſus, par. *ſhaken,*
*moved*, G. iii. 151.
*troubled*, Æ. v. 869. xi. 451.
*ſtruck*, Æ. v. 700. ix. 498. xii. 411, 468.
*aſtoniſhed*, Æ. iv. 666.
concutio, v. 3. *I ſhake,*
*thruſt, puſh*, Æ. viii. 237.
*animate*, Æ. viii. 3.
*trouble*, Æ. xii. 594.
*ranſack*, Æ. vii. 338.
condénſus, adj. *thick, cloſe together.*
conditi-o, ónis, f. *the power, choice.*
condit-or, óris, m. *a founder.*
conditus, par. *laid up (hoarded)*
*hidden*, G. i. 442. Æ. vii. 570.
*made, compoſed*, E. x. 50.
condo, v. 3. *I lay up,*
*hoard*, G. ii. 507.
*hide*, E. viii. 97. G. i. 438, 458. ii. 452. iv. 66, 473. Æ. ii. 24, 621, 696. iii. 237. iv. 177. v. 126, 243. vi. 271. vii. 619. x. 767. xii. 893.
*bury*, Æ. v. 48. x. 558.
*compoſe*, Æ. iii. 68.
*make, ordain*, Æ. x. 35.
*found, raiſe*, Æ. i. 33.
*reſtore*, Æ. vi. 792.
*build*, E. ii. 61. Æ. i. 5, 276, 280, 522. vii. 61. viii. 48, 357. xii. 361.
*cloſe, ſhut up*, G. iv. 496. Æ. ix. 39.
*confine*, Æ. ix. 32.
*ſhoot*, Æ. v. 243.
*thruſt, plunge*, Æ. viii. 66. ix. 348, 443. xii. 886.
*paſs, finiſh*, E. ix. 52.
*write, deſcribe, record*, E. vi. 7.
condor, v. 3. *I am hidden,*
*loſt*, Æ. vii. 802.
*darkened, covered*, Æ. xi. 187.
*lodged*, Æ. vii. 303.
*I ſet*, Æ. vii. 719.
condúctus, par. *rented.*
conféctus, par. *finiſhed, ended,*
*waſted*, Æ. iii. 590.
*decayed, feeble*, Æ. iv. 599. xi. 85.
*fatigued*, Æ. vi. 520.
confero, v. irr. *I join,*
*go together*, G. iii. 169. Æ. vi. 488.
*fight, engage in cloſe fight*, Æ. ix. 44, 690. x. 876. xi. 283. xii. 345, 678.
*oppoſe*, Æ. x. 735.
*divide*, Æ. x. 147.
confértus, par. *cloſe, compacted.*
conféſſus, par. *confeſſed.*
confeſtim, adv. *forthwith, immediately.*
conficio, v. 3. *I diſpatch,*
*kill*, Æ. xi. 824.
*paſs over*, G. ii. 541.
confidentiſſimus, adj. *moſt bold, ſhameleſs.*
confido, v. 3. *I truſt, confide,*
*expect, hope*, Æ. i. 452.
confio, v. irr. *I am effected, brought to paſs.*
confiſus, par. *truſting.*
confixus, par. *ſhot through, pierced,*
*ſtabbed*, Æ. ii. 429. xi. 883.
confligo, v. 3. *I contend, engage.*
conflor, v. 1. *I am hammered, forged.*
confluo, v. 3. *I gather or fly together, ſwarm.*
confoſſus, par. *wounded, ſtabbed.*
confugio, v. 3. { *I fly for help or refuge*, Æ. viii. 493.
confúndo, v. 3. *I break, diſſolve.*
confúndor, v. 3. *I am mingled.*
confúſus, par. *confuſed, promiſcuous,*
*mingled*, Æ. xi. 211.
*confounded*, Æ. xii. 665.
*diſturbed*, Æ. ii. 736. xii. 619.
congemino, v. 1. *I repeat, redouble.*
congemo, v. 3. *I give a craſh.*
congero, v. 3. *I pile up,*
*build neſts*, E. iii. 69.
congeror, v. 3. *I am heaped or piled up.*
congéſtus, par. *piled up,*
*built up*, G. ii. 156.
*covered*, E. i. 69.
*filled*, G. iv. 243.
congredior, v. 3. *I join battle, engage,*
*am ready for the combat*, Æ. xii. 13.
congréſſus, ûs, m. { *an aſſault, engagement*, Æ. xii. 514.
*embrace, converſe*, Æ. v. 733.
congréſſus, par. *meeting*, Æ. viii. 467.
*encountering*, Æ. i. 475. ii. 397.
*engaging with*, Æ. v. 809. xi. 631. xii. 465, 510.
*attacking*, Æ. x. 540, 889. xii. 342.
conjéctus, par. *thrown, flung,*
*ſhot off*, Æ. iv. 69.
conifer, adj. *bearing cones (fruit)*
conjicio, v. 3. *I caſt, throw, fling,*
*turn*, Æ. xii. 483.
conjugi-um, i, n. *marriage, wedlock,*
*a wife.*

*a wife*, Æ. iii. 296. xi. 270.
*an huſband*, Æ. ii. 579.
*copulation*, G. iii. 275.
conjúnctus, par. *joined together, allied*, Æ. viii. 130.
*married*, E. viii. 32.
*moor'd*, Æ. x. 653.
conjúngo, v. 3. *I join together, ally*, Æ. viii. 133.
*take*, (*for a companion*) Æ. v. 712.
conjúngor, v. 3. *I am join'd, united together.*
conjurátus, par. { *ſworn, conſpiring or leagued together.*
conjúro, v. 1. *I conſpire or league together.*
conj-ux. ugis, m. & f. *an huſband or wife, a lover*, E. viii. 66.
*an intended wife*, E. viii. 18. Æ. iii. 331. vii. 190. ix. 138.
connéxus, par. *clinging together, twiſted*, Æ. viii. 437.
connixus, *ſtriving with all one's force, bringing forth, yeaning*, E. i. 15.
connubi-um, i, n. *wedlock, marriage.*
Con-on, ónis, m. Conon.
conor, v. 1. *I attempt, aſſay.*
conſanguineus, adj. *of the ſame blood, a-kin.*
conſanguine-us, i, m. { *a couſin-german*, Æ. vi. 278.
conſanguinit-as, átis, f. *kindred by blood.*
conſcéndo, v. 3. *I climb, mount*, Æ. i. 381. xii. 736.
*aſcend*, Æ. iv. 646. viii. 97.
*go on board*, Æ. x. 155.
conſcius, adj. *conſcious, privy to*, Æ. ii. 171, 267. iv. 167, 519. ix. 429.
*guilty*, Æ. ii. 99.
conſequor, v. 3. *I follow, follow cloſe*, Æ. ii. 409.
*purſue*, Æ. xi. 722.
*reach*, Æ. xii. 375.
conſero, v. 3. *I ſow*, E. i. 71.
*plant*, G. ii. 38.
*join*, Æ. ii. 398. ix. 741.
conſértus, par. *joined, compacted, tacked*, Æ. iii. 594.
conſeſs-us, ûs, m. *an aſſembly, company.*
conſídeo, v. 2. { *I ſit together*, E. iii. 55. v. 3. vii. 1. Æ. v. 388. xii. 237.
conſído, v. 3. *I ſit down, alight*, G. iv. 65. Æ. xi. 457.
*fix, ſettle*, Æ. i. 576. iii. 162. iv. 349. vi. 67. x. 780. xi. 323.
*am* (*in a place*) Æ. iv. 39.
*abide, reſt*, Æ. xi. 915.
*ride*, Æ. iii. 378. vii. 431.
*lie flat, ſink down*, Æ. ii. 624. ix. 145.
conſíli-um, i, n. *counſel, advice,*
*a deſign*, Æ. i. 281, 658. iv. 477. vii. 216. xi. 704.
conſiſto, v. 3. *I ſtand,*
—(*ſtill*) *ſtop*, G. iv. 484. Æ. i. 187, 459. vi. 331, 559.
*alight*, G. iv. 27. Æ. iv. 253.
*arrive, land*, Æ. i. 541. viii. 381.
*fix, ſettle*, Æ. i. 629. vi. 807. viii. 10. x. 75.
*am at eaſe*, Æ. i. 643.
conſitus, par. *ſown.*
conſono, v. 1. *I ring again, reſound.*
conſors, órtis, c. g. *a partaker, ſharer, ſocial, in common*, G. iv. 153.
conſpéctus, par. *conſpicuous, remarkable.*
conſpéct-us, ûs, m. *ſight, view, preſence*, Æ. vi. 108. ix. 262.
conſpício, v. 3. *I ſee,*
*obſerve, diſcover*, Æ. ix. 237.
*find*, Æ. vi. 508.
conſpicior, v. 3. *I am ſeen.*
conſpíro, v. 1. *I ſound together.*
conſtérno, v. 3. *I cover over.*
conſtítuo, v. 3. *I ſet,*
*place, offer*, Æ. v. 237. vi. 244.
*appoint, plant*, Æ. v. 130.
*raiſe, erect*, Æ. vi. 217. xi. 185.
*build*, G. iv. 542. Æ. xii. 194.
*reſolve*, Æ. i. 309.
*chooſe*, Æ. xi. 6.
conſto, v. 1. *I agree,*
*am* (*fixed, or ſettled*) Æ. iii. 518, v. 748.
conſtrúctus, par. *heaped,*
*gather'd*, G. iv. 213.
*built*, Æ. ix. 712.
conſuéſco, v. 3. *I accuſtom, inure.*
conſuétus, par. *accuſtom'd, uſual.*
conſul, is, m. *a conſul.*
conſulo, v. 3. *I conſult,*
*adviſe*, Æ. xi. 343. xii. 21.
*take care*, Æ. ix. 322.
conſúlt-um, i, n. *a decree,*
*a debate*, Æ. xi. 410.
conſúltus, par. *conſulted with.*
conſúmo, v. 3. *I beſtow,*
*ſpend, drain*, G. iii. 178.
*eat up, devour*, Æ. vii. 116, 125.
conſúmor, v. 3. *I am ſpent.*
conſúmptus. par. *conſumed,*
*ſpent*, Æ. ii. 795. v. 527.
conſúrgo, v. 3. *I riſe,*
*ariſe*, Æ. v. 20. viii. 637.
*aſcend*, Æ. v. 120.
*am elevated*, G. i. 241.
*ply*, Æ. x. 299.
contáct-us, ûs, m. *a touch.*
contactus, par. *touched, tainted.*
contagi-um, i, n. *a contagion, infection.*
contego, v. 3. *I cover, muffle.*
contémno, v. 3. *I deſpiſe,*
*ſcorn*, Æ. viii. 364.
*diſdain*, G. iv. 104.
*defy*, G. ii. 360. Æ. iii. 77.
contémplor, v. 1. *I conſider, obſerve.*
contempt-or, óris, m. *a deſpiſer,*
*a ſcorner*, Æ. vii. 648. viii. 7.
conténdo, v. 3. *I ſtretch,*
*ſtrain*, G. iv. 412.
*ſtrive*, Æ. i. 158.
*fight*, Æ. ix. 518.
*vie with*, G. ii. 96.
*contend*, E. vii. 18, 69. Æ. iv. 108. v. 291, 370. vi. 643.

*bend*, Æ. xii. 815.
*level*, Æ. ix. 623.
*ſteer*, Æ. v. 834.
conténtus, adj. *content, ſatisfied.*
conténtus, par. *ſtretched, ſtrained*, G. iii. 536.
*level'd*, Æ. v. 513.
conterritus, par. *affrighted, terrified*, Æ. xii. 54.
contéxtus, par. *built.*
conticeo, v. 2. *I hold my peace, ſtop (in diſcourſe) keep ſilence*, Æ. ii. 1.
*am huſh, ſtill*, Æ. ii. 253.
contiguus, adj. *near to, within reach.*
contineo, v. 2. *I confine, reſtrain*, Æ. x. 686.
*ſtop*, Æ. ii. 592. iii. 598.
contingit, v. imp. *it happens, falls out*, Æ. ix. 268.
*it chanceth*, Æ. i. 96.
*it is granted*, Æ. vi. 109.
contingo, v. 3. *I touch, lay hold of*, Æ. ii. 239.
*hit*, Æ. v. 509.
*reach*, Æ. v. 18, 836.
*fall to*, Æ. xi. 371.
contingo, v. 3. *I tinge*, Æ. vii. 480.
*anoint*, G. iii. 448.
*ſeaſon*, G. iii. 403.
continuò, adv. *forthwith, immediately, in the firſt place*, G. i. 169.
*for ever, always*, G. i. 60. iii. 386.
contórqu-ens, éntis, par. *whirling, brandiſhing, hurling*, Æ. xii. 490.
contorqueo, v. 2. *I whirl, turn*, Æ. iii. 562.
*caſt, throw, lance, hurl*, Æ. v. 520. vi. 593. vii. 165. xi. 676.
contórtus, par. *brandiſh'd.*
contra, præ. { *againſt, contrary to, over-againſt, oppoſite to,* *with*, Æ. v. 370.
*to*, Æ. ix. 280. x. 448.
contrà, adv. { *on the contrary, on the other hand, on the oppoſite ſide, over-againſt, oppoſite to, againſt, oppoſite, but*, Æ. vii. 267.
contráctus, par. *contracted, narrow.*
contraho, v. 3. *I collect, muſter*, Æ. iii. 8.
*contract*, G. i. 34.
contrarius, adj. *contrary, oppoſite, adverſe to*, G. i. 286. Æ. iv. 628.
contremo, v. 3. *I tremble,*
contríſto, v. 1. *I make ſad, ſadden.*
contúndo, v. 3. *I bruiſe, pound, vanquiſh*, Æ. i. 264.
cont-us, i, m. *a long pole.*
contúſus, par. *drooping, afflicted.*
convàll-is, is, f. *a valley, a dale.*
convécto, v. 1. *I carry off, convey.*
convéllo, v. 3. *I rend, pull up, rip up*, Æ. ii. 446.
*tear up*, G. ii. 294.
*pluck up, (by the roots)* Æ. iii. 24, 31.
*pluck out*, Æ. xii. 774.
*cut off*, Æ. vi. 148.
*unlooſe*, G. i. 457.
convenio, v. 4. *I meet, aſſemble, flock together*, Æ. i. 708. ii. 799. iv. 417.
*gather round*, Æ. ix. 720.
*combine*, Æ. i. 361.
*advance*, Æ. i. 700. ix. 799.
*come*, Æ. v. 293.
convenit, v. imp. *it is proper*, G. i. 3.
*fit*, G. i. 255.
*juſt*, Æ. xii. 184.
convént-us, ûs, m. *a concourſe, an aſſembly.*
convérſus, par. *turned,*
*turned backwards*, Æ. xi. 654.
*inverted*, Æ. i. 81.
*turn'd about*, Æ. ix. 800. xii. 369.
*changed*, Æ. ii. 73. v. 466.
*transform'd*, Æ. xii. 623.
*oppoſite*, Æ. xii. 715.
*mixed*, Æ. xii. 548.
convérto, v. 3. *I turn,*
*turn back*, Æ. v. 582.
*transform*, Æ. x. 83.
convéxus, par. *carried*, Æ. vii. 543.
convéxus, adj. *convex, vaulted,*
*hollow*, Æ. i. 310. xi. 515.
*round, globous*, E. iv. 50.
convivi-um, i, n. *a feaſt, banquet.*
convólv-ens, éntis, par. *rolling, writhing.*
convólvo, v. 3. *I roll, writhe.*
con-us, i, m. *a cone or creſt (of an helmet.)*
convúlſus, par. *torn, ſhook, ſhatter'd*, Æ. i. 383.
coorior, v. 4. *I ariſe.*
copi-a, æ, f. *plenty, ſtore,*
*leave, liberty*, Æ. i. 520. ix. 484. xi. 248, 378.
*power, ability*, Æ. v. 100.
*room*, Æ. ix. 720.
*forces (of ſoldiers)* Æ. ii. 564. xi. 834.
coquo, v. 3. *I dry, ſcorch,*
*dry up*, G. iv. 428.
*torment*, Æ. vii. 345.
coquor, v. 3. *I am ripen'd.*
cor, cordis, n. *the heart, mind,*
*delight*, Æ. vii. 326. ix. 615. x. 252. xi. 369.
coram, adv. *in (one's) preſence, face to face.*
Cor-as, æ, m. Coras.
Corinth-us, i, f. Corinth.
Corit-us, i, f. Coritus.
cori-um, i, n. *an hide or ſkin.*
corneus, adj. *horny,*
*of the corneil tree*, Æ. iii. 22. v. 557.
corniger, adj. *horned.*
cornip-es, edis, adj. *horny-hooſed.*
corn-ix, ícis, f. *a crow or raven,*
*a chough or daw*, E. i. 18. G. i. 388.
cornu, n, inv. } *an horn (of the moon)* G.
cornu-a, um, pl. n. } i. 429, 433. Æ. iii. 645.
*a trumpet*, Æ. vii. 615. viii. 2.
*a bow*, E. x. 59. Æ. vii. 497. ix. 606. xi. 773, 859.
*a drenching horn*, G. iii. 509.
*the end or extremity*, Æ. iii. 549. v. 831. xii. 89.

*the bendings, divided ſtreams, or arms of a river*, G. iv. 371.
corn-um, i, n. *the fruit of the corneil-tree.*
corn-us, i, f. *the corneil, or wild cherry-tree.*
*a javelin, or lance*, Æ. ix. 698. xii. 267.
corón-a, æ, f. *a crown, diadem,*
*a chaplet or garland*, G. i. 304. ii. 66. Æ. iii. 525. iv. 418. v. 110, 355, 556. viii. 684.
*a crowd*, Æ. ix. 508.
*a circle or company in a ring*, Æ. ix. 551. x. 122. xi. 475. xii. 744.
*a conſtellation*, G. i. 222.
coróno, v. 1. *I crown,*
*fill to the brim*, G. ii. 528. Æ. i. 724. vii. 147.
*ſurround, beſet*, Æ. iv. 506. ix. 386.
corporeus, adj. *belonging to the body.*
corp-us, oris, n. *a body,*
*the whole man*, Æ. vii. 649.
*a corpſe, a carcaſe*, Æ. xi. 30, 102.
*a ghoſt or ſhade*, G. iv. 475. Æ. vi. 303, 306.
*a trunk or ſtock (of a tree)* G. ii. 23.
*an bulk*, Æ. i. 74.
*the bulk, maſs*, G. ii. 327. Æ. v. 683. vi. 727.
*ſtrength*, Æ. xi. 313.
corrèptus, par. *ſeized,*
*ſnatcht, caught*, Æ. i. 104. ii. 479. x. 407.
*torn away*, G. iii. 254.
corripio, v. 3. *I catch up haſtily, ſnatch,*
*ſeize, catch hold of*, E. viii. 105. G. ii. 510. iii. 472. Æ. i. 363. ii. 167, 217. ix. 502, 537. xii. 302.
*hug*, Æ. viii. 260.
*draw*, Æ. vi. 290. xii. 93, 261.
*raiſe ſudden*, Æ. iii. 176. iv. 572.
*take, hurry over, ſcour along*, G. iii. 104. Æ. i. 418. v. 144, 316. vi. 634.
*depart, withdraw haſtily*, Æ. xi. 462.
*ravage*, Æ. xi. 900.
corrúmpo, v. 3. *I taint, poiſon.*
corrúmpor, v. 3. *I am corrupted, tainted*, G. ii. 466.
córruo, v. 3. *I fall.*
corrúptus, par. *marred, damaged,*
*infected*, Æ. iii. 138.
cort-ex, icis, com. *a rind or bark.*
cortín-a, æ, f. *the table or tripos (of* Apollo, *from whence oracles were given)*
*the oracle (itſelf)* Æ. vi. 347.
Cortynius, adj. of Cortyna.
cor-us, i, m. *The north-weſt wind.*
corúſco, v. 1. *I gliſter,*
*ſhake*, G. iv. 73.
*brandiſh*, Æ. v. 642. viii. 661. x. 651. xii. 431, 887, 919.
corúſcus, adj. *glittering,*
*ſhining bright*, G. i. 233.
*waving, moving*, Æ. i. 164. xii. 701.
*darted, brandiſh'd*, Æ. viii. 391.
*forky, red*, G. i. 328.
*flaſhing*, Æ. ii. 172.
corv-us, i, m. *a crow or raven.*
Corybantius, adj. Corybantian,
Corycius, adj. Corycian, of Corycus.
Coryd-on, ónis, m. Corydon.
coryl-us, i, f. *an hazle-tree.*
cory'mb-us, i, m. *an ivy-berry.*
coryt-us, i, m. *a quiver.*
cos, cotis, f. *a whetſtone,*
*a ragged rock or cliff*, E. viii. 43. G. iv. 203.
Cos-æ, árum, pl. f. Coſa.
Coss-us, i, m. Coſſus.
coſt-a, æ, f. *a rib or ſide,*
*a coaſt (as of mutton)* Æ. i. 211.
cothúrn-us, i, *a buſkin,*
*lofty ſtrain, high ſtyle*, E. viii. 10.
crabr-o, ónis, m. *an hornet.*
cràs, adv. *to-morrow.*
craſſus, adj. *thick,*
*clotted*, Æ. v. 469. x. 349.
*cloſe, tough, clinging*, G. ii. 236.
*fatning*, G. iii. 205.
*muddy*, G. ii. 110.
craſtinus, adj. *of to-morrow.*
crat-er, éris, m. *a great cup, bowl, or goblet,*
*a jar*, Æ. vi. 225.
*a ciſtern*, Æ. ix. 346.
crat-es, is, f. *an hurdle,*
*wattling or wattled texture*, G. iv. 214. Æ. xii. 508.
*an harrow or drag*, G. i. 95.
creándus, par. *producing.*
creátr-ix, icis, f. *the univerſal mother.*
creátus, par. *born, deſcended.*
creber, adj. *thick,*
*abounding with*, Æ. i. 85.
*frequent, many*, G. iii. 554. iv. 27. Æ. i. 90. ii. 627, 731. iii. 127. v. 436. xi. 209. xii. 533.
*repeated*, G. iii. 211. Æ. ii. 492. v. 460. xii. 713.
*ſtrong*, Æ. v. 764.
crebrà, adv. *often, frequently*, G. iii. 500.
crebréſco, v. 3. { *I grow thick, increaſe more and more.*
cred-ens, éntis, par. *believing, thinking.*
creditus, par. *believed*, Æ. ii. 247.
credo, v. 3. *I think, ſuppoſe, imagine,*
*truſt, confide*, E. ii. 17. G. iv. 48. Æ. ii. 48. vii. 97. xi. 808.
*credit, believe*, E. viii. 108. x. 46. G. iii. 391. Æ. iv. 12. vi. 173, 463. viii. 140. xii. 283.
*diſcover*, Æ. iv. 422.
*commit, entruſt*, G. i. 224. Æ. v. 850. x. 70. xi. 114.
*venture, hazard*, G. ii. 333. Æ. v. 383. vi. 15. ix. 42. x. 289. xi. 153, 707.
credor, v. 3. { *I am truſted*, E. iii. 95. Æ. vii. 486.
*believed*, Æ. ii. 196.
credulus, adj. *eaſy of belief.*
cremo, v. 1. *I burn.*
Cremón-a, æ, f. Cremona.
cremor, v. 1. *I am burnt.*
creo, v. 1. *I bring forth,*
*produce*, Æ. vii. 283.
crep-ans, ántis, par. *ruſtling.*

crepid-o, inis, f. { *the top, brow, or edge (of a rock.)*
crepit-ans, ántis, par. *rattling, clattering,* G. i. 449.
*crackling,* G. i. 85. Æ. vii. 74.
*ruſtling,* Æ. iii. 70.
*murmuring,* Æ. xi. 299.
crepito, v. 1. *I clatter, rattle,* Æ. vi. 209.
*craſh,* Æ. v. 436.
crepit-us, ûs, m. *a clap (of thunder)*
crepo, v. 1. *I crack, break.*
creſc-ens, éntis, par. *growing, increaſing, riſing,* E. vii. 25.
*lengthening,* E. ii. 67.
*flowing,* Æ. x. 292.
creſco, v. 3. *I grow, increaſe, am increaſed,* Æ. xii. 799.
*ſwell,* G. i. 326. iv. 122. Æ. xi. 393.
*grow fat,* G. iii. 206.
CRESSIUS, CRESSUS, } adj. Cretan, *of* Crete.
cret-a, æ, f. *chalk,* G. ii. 215.
*lome,* G. i. 179.
CRET-A, æ, f. Crete.
CRETÆ'US, adj. Cretan, *of* Crete.
CRET-ES, um, pl. m. Cretans.
CRET-EUS, eos, m. Creteus.
cretus, par. *born, deſcended, ſprung from.*
CREU'S-A, æ, f. Creüſa.
crim-en, inis, n. *a crime, a fault,*
*an impeachment,* Æ. vi. 430.
*an accuſation,* Æ. xi. 122, 407.
*a reproach,* Æ. ii. 98. xii. 16.
*a ſcandal,* Æ. xii. 600.
*infamy,* Æ. x. 851.
*a cauſe,* Æ. vii. 339.
(meton.) *a villainous* { *perſon,* Æ. ii. 65. *action,* Æ. vii. 577.
CRIMI'S-US, i, m. Crimiſus.
crinăl-is, e, adj. *hair, belonging to the hair.*
crin-is, is, m. *the hair,*
*the tail of a comet,* Æ. v. 528.
crinítus, adj. *hairy, full of hair,*
*wearing or having long hair,* Æ. i. 744. ix. 638.
criſp-ans, ántis, par. *brandiſhing.*
criſt-a, æ, f. { *the creſt, tuft or plume on the cone of an helmet,*
*an helmet,* Æ. vii. 185. ix. 270. x. 701. xi. 8.
criſtátus, adj. *wearing a remarkable creſt.*
crocus, adj. *ſaffron,*
*ſaffron-colour'd, yellow,* E. iv. 44. G. i. 447. Æ. i. 649, 711. iv. 585, 700. vi. 207. ix. 460. xi. 775.
croc-us, i, m. *ſaffron,*
*ſaffron-colour,* Æ. ix. 614.
crudél-is, e, adj. *cruel,*
*ſevere,* Æ. vi. 501, 585. xi. 841.
*mortal,* Æ. i. 361.
*barbarous (ſavage)* Æ. ii. 124, 561. iii. 44, 616. vi. 359, 446.
*unnatural, brutal,* Æ. vi. 24.
*ill-natur'd, hard-hearted,* E. v. 23. G. iv. 356. Æ. i. 407. iv. 311, 661. ix. 483.
*inexorable,* E. ii. 6. viii. 48, 49, 50. x. 29.
*ruthleſs,* Æ. i. 547.
*unrelenting,* E. v. 20. G. iv. 495.
*bloody, deſtructive,* Æ. viii. 146. xi. 535.
*frightful, ſhocking,* Æ. ii. 368. xii. 636.
*deplorable,* Æ. xi. 53.
*unhappy,* G. iii. 263. Æ. i. 221.
*untimely,* Æ. iv. 308.
*troubleſome, hateful,* Æ. viii. 579. ix. 497.
crudeliter, adv. *cruelly, barbarouſly.*
crudeli-or, us, adj. *more ſhocking, affecting.*
crudéſco, v. 3. { *I grow worſe, increaſe,* G. iii. 504.
*grow hot, more fierce,* Æ. vii. 788. xi. 833.
crudus, adj. *hard,* G. iii. 20. Æ. v. 69.
*ſtrong, freſh,* Æ. vi. 34.
*green, rough,* Æ. ix. 743.
*cruel, bloody, naked,* Æ. x. 682. xii. 507.
cruénto, v. 1. *I imbrue with blood.*
cruéntus, adj. { *bloody, beſmear'd with blood, purple, of a bloody colour,* G. i. 306.
*mixt, colour'd, with blood,* Æ. iii. 632.
*clotted with blood,* Æ. ii. 272.
cru-or, óris, m. *blood, gore,*
*liquor like blood,* G. i. 485. Æ. iii. 43.
crus, cruris, n. { *the ſhank or leg (from the knee to the ankle)*
cruſt-a, æ, f. *a cruſt or cake of ice,* G. iii. 360.
cruſt-um, i, n. *a piece of bread,* Æ. vii. 115.
CRUSTUMER-I, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Cruſtumerium.
CRUSTUMIUS, adj. { Cruſtumian, *of* Cruſtuminum (*Katherine*)
cubíl-e, is, n. *a bed.*
*a bee-hive,* G. iv. 45, 243.
*a neſt,* G. i. 411.
*an ox-ſtall,* G. iii. 230.
*a mole-lodge,* G. i. 183.
*a manſion,* Æ. 6. 274.
cubit-us, i, m. *an elbow.*
cucum-is, is, m. *a cucumber.*
cujus, adj. *whoſe,* E. iii. 1. v. 87.
culm-en, inis, n. { *the top, roof, or ridge of an houſe.*
culm-us, i, m. { *the ſtraw or ſtalk of corn (from the root to the ear)*
culp-a, æ, f. *a fault, offence.*
*blame,* G. ii. 455.
*a foible,* Æ. iv. 19.
*guilt,* Æ. ii. 140.
*crime, wickedneſs,* Æ. iv. 172. xii. 648.
*a diſeaſe, or infected ſheep,* G. iii. 468.
culpátus, par. *blamed,* Æ. ii. 602.
cul-ter, tri, m. *a knife.*
cult-or, óris, m. *a tiller, huſbandman,*
*an inhabitant,* G. i. 14.
*a worſhipper,* Æ. xi. 788.
cultr-ix, ícis, f. *a protectreſs, patroneſs.*
cult-um, i, n. { *plowed land,* G. i. 153. iv. 126. Æ. x. 141.
pl. { *fields, meadows,* G. iv. 372. Æ. viii. 63. *trees,* G. ii. 196.
cultúr-a, æ, f. *dreſſing, trimming,* G. ii. 420.
cultus, par. *tilled, manured,* E. i. 71.

cult-us, ûs, m. { *tillage, cultivation, culture,* E. iv. 18. G. i. 52, 102. ii. 1, 35, 51.
*management,* G. i. 3. iv. 559.
*dreſs,* Æ. iii. 591.
*manners, or method of living,* Æ. v. 730.
*laws,* Æ. viii. 316.
cùm, adv. & conj. *when, ſince, and,* Æ. v. 693.
cum, præ. *with.*
cum primis, adv. { *in the firſt place, chiefly,* G. i. 178.
Cum-æ, árum, pl. f. Cumæ.
Cumæ'us, adj. Cumæan, *of* Cumæ.
cumulátus, par. *full ſatisfied,* Æ. iv. 436.
cumulo, v. 1. *I heap, pile, load.*
cumul-us, i, m. { *an heap, overflowing of water,* Æ. i. 105. ii. 498.
*ridges,* G. i. 105.
cunabul-a, órum, pl. n. *a cradle,* E. iv. 23.
*origin, infancy,* Æ. iii. 105.
*an hive,* G. iv. 66.
cunctándo, ger. *by delaying,* Æ. vi. 846.
cunct-ans, ántis, par. *ſtopping, ſtaying, waiting,* Æ. iv. 133.
*delaying,* G. iii. 488. iv. 107.
*wavering, heſitating,* Æ. iv. 390. vii. 449. viii. 388. xii. 990.
*pauſing,* Æ. 12. 940.
*lingering (tough)* Æ. vi. 211. x. 831.
*reluctant,* Æ. v. 856.
*ſluggiſh, hard,* G. ii. 236.
cunctor, v. 1. *I ſtop, ſtay, delay, waver,* Æ. xii. 916.
*ſtand (am held) at bay,* Æ. x. 714.
cunctus, adj. *all, every, whole.*
cune-us, i, m. *a wedge,*
*a cloſe battallion or company of foot drawn up in that form,* Æ. xii. 269, 457, 575.
*the ſeats, benches, or rows in the theatre,* G. ii. 509. Æ. v. 664.
cunque, partic. adverbial. *ſoever.*
Cupa'v-o, ónis, m. Cupavo.
Cupe'nt-us, i, m. Cupentus.
cupid-o, inis, f. *an eager deſire, thirſt,* G. i. 37. Æ. v. 138. vi. 133, 823. ix. 354.
*regard,* Æ. vii. 263.
*love,* Æ. vii. 189.
*luſt,* Æ. iv. 194. x. 93.
*reſolution,* Æ. ii. 349.
Cupid-o, inis, m. Cupid, Æ. i. 658, 695.
cupidus, adj. *deſirous, fond,* Æ. viii. 165.
cupi-ens, éntis, par. { *deſirous, eagerly deſiring,* Æ. ix. 796.
cupio, v. 3. *I covet, deſire, wiſh, long for.*
cupreſſ-us, i, f. *a cypreſs tree.*
*a cypreſs branch,* Æ. vi. 216.
cur, adv. *wherefore, why, for what reaſon.*
cur-a, æ, f. *care, concern.*
*buſineſs, province,* G. iv. 178. Æ. i. 704. vii. 443.
*charge,* Æ. ix. 160. xi. 519.
*guardianſhip,* G. i. 26. Æ. iv. 59.
*diligence,* G. ii. 405. iii. 229.
*cultivation,* G. i. 228.
*toil,* G. ii. 439.
*pangs,* Æ. iv. 531.
*regard (thought* Æ. ix. 757.) E. i. 33. iii. 61. vii. 40. Æ. iv. 521.
*purpoſe, will,* Æ. viii. 396.
*love,* Æ. iv. 1. *(parental)* Æ. xii. 933.
*perſon beloved,* E. x. 22.
*deſire,* G. iii. 112.
*delight, darling,* E. i. 58. G. iv. 354. Æ. i. 678.
*cares* (perſonæ) Æ. vi. 274.
curándus, par. *to be dreſs'd, pruned,* G. ii. 397.
curculi-o, ónis, m. *a weevil, mite.*
Cur-es, ium, pl. m. Cures.
Cure't-es, um, pl. m. *the* Curetes.
curi-a, æ, f. *a court, ſenate or council (houſe)*
curo, v. 1. *I care, mind,* G. i. 39. Æ. iii. 451.
*matter, value,* E. ii. 56. viii. 103.
*regard,* E. ii. 6. viii. 35. x. 28. G. i. 504. Æ. ii. 536. iv. 34. ix. 218.
*am willing,* Æ. ix. 518.
*fear,* E. vii. 51.
*protect,* E. ii. 33.
*provide,* G. i. 301.
*refreſh,* G. iv. 187. Æ. iii. 511. viii. 607.
*effect, bring to paſs,* G. ii. 263.
curr-ens, éntis, par. *running, flowing,* G. i. 132.
curricul-um, i, n. *ſpace (of time)*
curro, v. 3. *I run, glide,* Æ. iv. 46.
*flow,* Æ. i. 607.
*ſhoot,* Æ. ii. 694.
*thrill, pierce,* Æ. ii. 120. vi. 54.
*ruſh into,* Æ. xii. 524.
*ſail, make way along,* Æ. iii. 191. v. 222, 235, 862.
*am diffus'd, ſpread,* Æ. xi. 296. xii. 66.
curr-us, ûs, m. *a chariot, or horſes,* G. i. 514. iii. 91, 104. Æ. v. 145. xii. 287, 350.
*the wheel (of a plough)* G. i. 174.
curſ-us, ûs, m. *running, racing,* G. iii. 132. Æ. vii. 165.
*a race, foot-racing,* Æ. v. 67, 291, 362.
*running a-tilt,* Æ. v. 596.
*flying, flight,* E. vi. 80. Æ. iv. 196. v. 265. vi. 194. xii. 84, 890.
*haſte, ſpeed,* G. iii. 193. Æ. vii. 676, 807. xii. 683.
*hurry,* Æ. iv. 672.
*courſe,* Æ. iv. 46, 653. v. 162, 738, 834. vi. 194, 536. x. 870. xii. 909.
*a voyage, courſe,* Æ. i. 157, 534. ii. 399. iii. 116, 146, 200, 253, 269, 337, 362, 454, 460, 507, 717. iv. 299. vi. 338, 350. vii. 8, 196. ix. 91. x. 249.
*a circuit, winding courſe,* Æ. iii. 430. v. 131.
*a paſſage,* G. i. 40. Æ. vi. 313.
*a courſe (of a river)* E. viii. 4. G. iv. 136.
*hunting, courſing,* G. iii. 409. Æ. v. 253. vii. 478.
*a march,* Æ. v. 549, 667.
*a traverſe, winding, wheeling about,* Æ. v. 583. xi. 702. xii. 763.
*purſuit, purſuing,* Æ. v. 592. ix. 559. xii. 775.

cur-

curv-ans, ántis, par. *bending, bowing*, G. iv. 299.
curvátus, par. *bent, bowed,*
*arched*, G. iv. 362.
*vaulted*, Æ. iii. 564.
(*ſpiral*) *winding*, Æ. vii. 381.
curvo, v. 1. *I bend down*, G. i. 188.
curvor, v. 1. *I am bent*, Æ. iii. 533.
curvus, adj. *crooked*, G. i. 170. ii. 189.
*bending* (act.) E. iii. 42.
*bending*, G. i. 360. Æ. ii. 51, 179. vi. 4.
*bent*, Æ. vii. 497.
*hooked*, G. i. 502. ii. 406. Æ. vii. 179, 184.
*winding*, G. ii. 12. Æ. ii. 748. iii. 16, 223, 238, 643. v. 287. x. 684. xi. 184.
*that hath turnings and windings*, G. ii. 216. iii. 544. iv. 278. Æ. iii. 674. xi. 522.
cuſp-is, idis, f. { *a point or head of a ſpear*, Æ. vii. 817.
*the point or top* (*of a pole*) Æ. v. 208.
(ſynec.) *a ſpear, javelin*, Æ. ii. 230. vii. 756. x. 484, 733. xi. 41, 691. xii. 362, 386, 510.
*a trident*, Æ. i. 81.
cuſtodi-a, æ, f. *care*, G. iv. 327.
*charge*, Æ. vii. 486.
*watch* (*and ward*) G. iv. 165. Æ. ix. 166.
*a keeper, guard*, Æ. vi. 574.
cuſtoditus, par. *ſhut up, confined*, Æ. viii. 218.
cuſt-os, ódis, m. & f. *a keeper,*
*an herdſman*, G. iv. 433. Æ. iii. 221.
*a ſhepherd*, E. iii. 5. v. 44. x. 36.
*a guard*, Æ. i. 564. ii. 166, 492, 762. viii. 461. ix. 151, 380, 648. xi. 836.
*or watch*, G. iii. 406. Æ. vi. 424. vii. 791.
*a guardian, protector* E. vii. 34. G. i. 7. Æ. xi. 785.
(*or porter*, Æ. vii. 610.) *a protectreſs*, Æ. ix. 405.
*a defender*, Æ. viii. 652. ix. 176.
*a governor*, Æ. v. 546.
*an overſeer, preſident*, G. iv. 215.
*a tender, looker to*, G. iv. 110.
*a ſpy, obſerver*, Æ. iv. 186.
*a pilot, ſteerſman*, Æ. vi. 350.
*a dog, maſtiff*, Æ. vi. 395.
Cybe'l-e, es, f. Cybele, Æ. x. 220.
Cyclad-es, um, pl. f. *the* Cyclades.
Cyclopeus, adj. *of the* Cyclops, Sicilian.
Cycl-ops, ópis, m. Cyclops.
cycn-us, i, m. *a ſwan.*
Cycn-us, i, m. Cycnus, Æ. x. 189.
Cydipp-e, es, f. Cydippe.
Cyd-on, ónis, m. Cydon, Æ. x. 325.
*a* Cydonian, Æ. xii. 858.
Cydonius, adj. Cydonian, Cretan.
cylindr-us, i, m. *a rolling-ſtone.*
Cyllar-us, i, m. Cyllarus.
Cylle'n-e, es, f. Cyllene.
Cylleni-us, i, m. { Mercury, Æ. iv. 252, 276.
Cyllenius, adj. *of* Cyllene, Æ. iv. 258. *of* Mercury, G. i. 337.
cymb-a, æ, f. *a pinnace, boy*, G. iv. 195.
*a ferry-boat*, G. iv. 506. Æ. vi. 303, 413.
cymbal-um, i, n. *a cymbal*, G. iv. 64.
cymbi-um, i, n. *a cup or bowl,*
(*in form of*) *a boat*, Æ. iii. 66. v. 267.
Cymodoc-e, es, f. Cymodoce.
Cymodoce'-a, æ, f. Cymodocea.
Cymotho-e, es, f. Cymothöe.
Cyniphius, adj. Cyniphian, *of* Cyniphus.
Cynthi-us, i, m. Apollo.
Cynth-us, i, m. Cynthus.
cypariſſ-us, i, f. *a cypreſs-tree.*
Cypr-us, i, f. Cyprus.
Cyre'n-e, es, f. Cyrene.
Cyrnæ'us, adj. Cyrnæan, Corſican.
Cythe'r-a, órum, pl. n. Cythera.
Cytherе'-a, æ, f. Venus.
cytiſ-us, i, m. (*the ſhrub*) *bather.*
Cytór-us, i, m. Cytorus.

## D

Dac-us, i, m. *a* Dacian, G. ii. 497.
Dædal-us, i, m. Dædalus, Æ. vi. 14, 29.
dædalus, adj. *artificial, curiouſly wrought, wily, cunning*, Æ. vii. 282.
Dah-æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Dahæ, *the* Scythians, Æ. viii. 728.
dam-a, æ, com. *a fallow-deer, a buck, a doe*, G. i. 308. iii. 539.
damnátus, par. *judg'd*, Æ. vi. 430.
damno, v. 1. *I conſign over*, Æ. iv. 699.
*oblige, bind to do a thing*, E. v. 80. Æ. xii. 727.
Damoe't-as, æ, m. Damætas, E. ii. 37, &c.
Dam-on, ónis, m. Damon E. iii. 17, &c.
Dana-e, es, f. Danäe, Æ. vii. 410.
Dana-i, órum, pl. m. { Grecians, Greeks, Æ. i. 30, &c.
Danaus, adj. Grecian.
d-ans, antis, par. *diſpenſing*, Æ. viii. 670.
*ſuffering*, Æ. vi. 585.
dap-es, um, pl. f. *a feaſt, banquet, food, viands*, G. iv. 133. Æ. i. 706. vii. 125. viii. 175.
*meat*, Æ. iii. 227.
*fleſh or fat* (*of victims*) Æ. vi. 225.
Daphn-is, idis, m. Daphnis, E. ii. 26, &c.
Dardani-a, æ, f. { Troy, Æ. ii. 281, 325. iii. 52, 156. vi. 65. viii. 120.
Dardanid-æ, árum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. i. 560, &c.
Dardanid-es, æ, m. { Æneas, Æ. x. 545. xii. 775.
Dardan-is, idis, f. *deſcended from* Dardanus.
Dardanius, adj. Trojan.
Dardan-us, i, m. { Dardanus, Æ. iii. 197, &c.
(adjectivè) *the* Trojan, Æ. v. 119. vi. 57. Æneas, Æ. iv. 662.
*the* Trojans, Æ. xi. 287.
Dar-es, étis, m. Dares, Æ. v. 369, &c.
dat-or, óris, m. *a cauſer, ſource*, Æ. i. 734.
datur, v. imperſ. { *he may or can*, G. i. 261. Æ. ix. 116.
*it is granted, permitted*, Æ. i. 409, 553. iii. 7. vi. 140, 327, 688. vii. 313. xi. 293.
datúrus, par. (*who*) *will give.*
datus, par. *given.*

*appointed,*

*appointed*, Æ. vi. 350, 477. xi. 33.
*aſſign'd*, Æ. vi. 431.
*allotted*, Æ. iii. 501. iv. 225. vi. 537. x. 472.
*allowed, promiſed*, Æ. i. 382. iii. 255.
*done*, Æ. ii. 291.
*expos'd*, Æ. ix. 485.
*plighted*, Æ. x. 517.
*fair, proſperous*, Æ. iii. 705.

DAUCIUS, adj. *of* Daucus, Æ. x. 391.

DAUNIUS, adj. Daunian, *of* Daunus.

DAUN-US, i, m. Daunus. Æ. x. 616, &c.

de, præ. *of*,
*from*, E. i. 17, 77, 84. & paſſim.
*out of*, E. iii. 32. G. iv. 471. Æ. v. 487. vi. 85. vii. 367. viii. 79, 547. x. 486. xi. 566. xii. 792.
*after*, Æ. i. 277, 318, 533. iii. 166. vii. 357.
*according to*, Æ. iii. 65, 369. iv. 57. v. 96. vi. 39. viii. 544. x. 832. xi. 35, 142.
*by*, Æ. iv. 327. ix. 697. xi. 341.
*upon*, Æ. ix. 227. x. 187. xi. 302, 445.
*over, upon*, Æ. vi. 502.
*for, about*, Æ. xii. 765. *inſtead of*, Æ. iv. 324.

de-a, æ, f. *a goddeſs.*

debellándus, par. *to be ſubdued (by war)*

debellát-or, óris, m. *a ſubduer, a conqueror.*

debéllo, v. 1. *I vanquiſh, ſubdue,*
*humble*, Æ. vi. 853.

deb-ens, éntis, par. *owing.*

debeo, v. 2. *I owe.*

debeor, v. 2. *I am due,*
*am deſtin'd, decreed*, Æ. vi. 714.

debil-is, e, adj. *weak.*
*maimed*, Æ. v. 271.
*uſeleſs*, Æ. xii. 50.

debilito, v. 1. *I weaken, abate.*

debitus, par. *due,*
*deſign'd, appointed*, Æ. iii. 184. xi. 759.
*deſtin'd*, Æ. vii. 145. viii. 375. ix. 108. xi. 759.

decéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing,*
*ſetting*, E. ii. 67.
*going down*, G. iv. 466.
*returning*, G. i. 381.

decédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire,*
*go away from, give way to*, E. viii. 88.
*go*, G. ii. 206.
*return*, G. iii. 467. iv. 186.
*ſet*, G. i. 450.
*leave*, Æ. iv. 306.
*avoid*, G. iv. 23.

decem, adj. inv. *ten.*

decéptus, par. *deceived.*

decérno, v. 3. { *I decide*, Æ. xi. 218. xii. 281, 695.
*contend*, G. iii. 20.
*combat, fight*, G. iii. 218. Æ. vii. 525.
*reſolve*, Æ. iv. 475.

decérpo, v. 3. *I pluck off, crop.*

decet, v. imp. *it becometh,*
*it ought*, Æ. x. 613.
*it muſt*, Æ. v. 384.

decido, v. 3. *I fall down.*

decimus, adj. *the tenth.*

DECI-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Decii, G. ii. 169. Æ. vi. 824.

decíſus, par. *cut or lopt off.*

decláro, v. 1. *I proclaim, pronounce*, Æ. v. 246.

declíno, v. 1. *I cloſe*, Æ. iv. 185.

decol-or, óris, adj. *diſcolour'd,*
*deprav'd, corrupt*, Æ. viii. 326.

decoquo, v. 3. *I boil* { *away,* *down.*

dec-or, óris, m. *beauty, gracefulneſs*, Æ. v. 647.

decoro, v. 1. *I grace, adorn,*
*honour*, Æ. ix. 215.

decórus, adj. *handſome, comely, graceful,*
*beautiful*, Æ. ii. 392. iv. 559, 589. xi. 480.
*glittering*, Æ. xii. 126.
*burniſh'd*, Æ. xi. 194. xii. 210.

decúrr-ens, éntis, par. *ruſhing out of*, Æ. xi. 490.

decúrro, v. 3. *I run* { *down,* *along,*
*deſcend, ſhoot down*, Æ. v. 610.
*go, march*, Æ. xi. 189.
*ſail* { *along,* *upon,* } Æ. v. 212.
*run over, go thro' with*, G. ii. 39.

decúrſ-us, ûs, m. *a ſtream, deſcent*, Æ. xii. 523.

dec-us, oris, n. *honour,*
*ornament, decoration*, Æ. i. 429. ii. 448. v. 562. x. 135. xii. 83.
*fame, honour*, Æ. xi. 155.
*glory*, E. iv. 11. v. 32. G. ii. 40. Æ. v. 229. vi. 546. ix. 18, 405. x. 507. xi. 508, 657. xii. 58, 142.
*beauty*, Æ. i. 592. iv. 150. v. 847. vii. 473.
*pride*, Æ. x. 858.
*dignity*, Æ. v. 174.
*credit*, Æ. ii. 89.

decutio, v. 3. *I ſhake* { *off,* *from.*

dedec-us, oris, n. *diſgrace, diſhonour, ſhame.*

dedignor, v. 1. { *I diſdain, refuſe with ſcorn*, Æ. iv. 536.

dedo, v. 3. *I give up*, G. iv. 90.

dedúco, v. 3. *I bring down.*
*draw*, G. ii. 354.
*drain*, G. i. 114, 269.
*derive*, G. iii. 122. Æ. x. 618.
*lead*, G. iii. 11.
*conduct*, Æ. ii. 800.
*launch*, G. i. 255. Æ. iii. 71. iv. 398.
*force, drag*, Æ. vi. 397.

dedúctus, par. *humble, ſlender*, E. vi. 5.

deérro, v. 1. *I ſtraggle, go aſtray*, E. vii. 7.

defect-us, ûs, m. *an eclipſe*, G. ii. 478.

defend-ens, éntis, par. *defending, guarding.*

defendo, v. 3. *I keep off,*
*defend, guard*, E. vii. 6. G. i. 448. Æ. ii. 447. ix. 114, 511, 533. x. 130. xii. 265, 586, 627.
*harbour*, Æ. x. 709.
*forbid*, Æ. x. 905.

defendor, v. 3. { *I am defended, ſaved*, Æ. ii. 292. viii. 493.

defenſ-or, óris, m. { *a defender, champion*, Æ. ii. 521.

defenſus, par. { *defended, protected*, Æ. ii. 257. viii. 658.
*ſaved*, Æ. ii. 292.

defero, v. irr. *I carry, bring, convey,*

*bring*

*bring (word)* Æ. iv. 299.
*ſend down*, Æ. ix. 19.
*tranſport*, Æ. v. 730.
*drive, thruſt*, Æ. xii. 773.
deferor, v. irr. *I am carried, conveyed, I fall, plunge*, E. viii. 60.
defeſſus, par. *weary, fatigued.*
deficio, v. 3. *I leave, deſert, fail*, G. i. 149, 290. iii. 96. iv. 281. Æ. ii. 505. vi. 354.
*ſwoon, faint*, Æ. iv. 689. ix. 352. xi. 231, 424.
*am diſcouraged*, Æ. xii. 2.
*am weary*, Æ. xii. 255.
*am wanting*, Æ. vi. 143.
defigo, v. 3. *I fix*, Æ. i. 226. xii. 130.
defigor, v. 3. { *I am ſtuck down, planted*, G. ii. 290.
defio, v. irr. *I am wanting*, E. ii. 22.
defixus, par. *faſten'd, fixed, ſticking*, G. iii. 519. *having caſt down*, Æ. vi. 156.
defléto, v. 3. *I turn aſide, put by*, Æ. x. 331.
defleo, v. 2. *I bewail, lament.*
deflétus, par. *bewailed, lamented.*
defluo, v. 3. *I flow down, glide. ſwim down*, G. iii. 447. Æ. vii. 495. *ſlide together, alight*, Æ. xi. 501.
deförm-is, e, adj. *unſightly*, G. iv. 478.
deförmo, v. 1. *I deform, diſfigure, ſoil, cover*, Æ. x. 844.
defoſſus, par. *digged in, ſunk low*, G. iii. 376. *hid under ground, boarded*, G. ii. 507. Æ. x. 526.
defringo, v. 3. *I break* { *off, from.*
defrut-a, órum, pl. n. *(decocted) rich wine.*
defúnctus, par. *(diſcharged) dead*, G. iv. 475. Æ. vi. 306. *eſcaped, paſt*, Æ. vi. 83. ix. 98.
degen-er, eris, adj. { *unlike his anceſtors, degenerate*, Æ. ii. 549. *ignoble, baſe, cowardly*, Æ. iv. 13.
degenero, v. 1. *I grow worſe, degenerate, grow wild*, G. ii. 59.
dego, v. 3. *I lead, paſs, ſpend.*
degúſto, v. 1. *I raze*, Æ. xii. 376.
dehinc, adv. *henceforth, afterwards, then*, Æ. i. 131, 256. v. 722. vi. 678. viii. 337. ix. 480. xii. 87.
dehíſc-ens, éntis, par. *gaping. yawning*, Æ. i. 106. viii. 243.
dehíſco, v. 3. *I gape, open wide, yawn*, G. i. 479. Æ. iv. 24. v. 142. x. 675. xii. 883. *cleave, chap*, G. iii. 432.
dejectúrus, par. *to overturn, deſtroy*, Æ. xii. 655.
dejéctus, par. *caſt* { *down, into.* *driven down*, Æ. iv. 152. *puſhed, thrown from*, Æ. xii. 509. *cut off*, Æ. ix. 770. *diſmayed*, Æ. x. 858. *debaſed by the loſs of*, Æ. iii. 317. *deprived, torn, divorced from*, Æ. iii. 317. *ſlain, killed*, Æ. xi. 833.
dejicio, v. 3. *I caſt down, ſtrike*, G. i. 333. *ſtrike down*, G. i. 333. Æ. x. 546. xi. 580. *let down*, Æ. viii. 226. *ſling*, Æ. v. 421. *hurl*, Æ. viii. 428. *lay along*, Æ. x. 319. 753. *ſhoot down*, Æ. v. 542. xi. 580. *kill, demoliſh*, G. iii. 422. *ſtrike dead*, Æ. xi. 642, 665.
deinde, adv. *afterwards, then, after all*, Æ. xii. 889. *ſoon*, Æ. iv. 561. *now*, Æ. ix. 781.
Deïopei-a, æ, f. { Deïopeia, G. iv. 343. Æ. i. 72.
Deïphob-e, es, f. Deïphobe, Æ. vi. 36, 500.
Deïphob-us, i, m. { Deïphobus, Æ. ii. 310, &c.
delápſus, par. *fallen, ſlipt, ſlid from, deſcended*, Æ. v. 722. *tumbling*, Æ. v. 518. *deſcending*, Æ. iii. 238. v. 838. vii. 620.
delátus, par. *arrived, brought, driven.*
deléct-ûs, us, m. *a choice, picking out*, G. iii. 72.
deléctus, par. *choſen, ſelect, choice*, Æ. viii. 499. *raiſed*, Æ. xi. 431.
deleo, v. 2. *I deſtroy*, Æ. ix. 248.
delétus, par. *deſtroyed, overthrown*, Æ. xi. 898.
Deli-a, æ, f. { Delia, Diana, E. iii. 67. vii. 29.
delib-ans, ántis, par. { *lightly touching*, Æ. xii. 434.
delici-æ, árum, pl. f. *a darling*, E. ii. 2. *a ſweetheart*, E. ix. 22.
deligo, v. 3. *I chooſe, pick out, ſelect.*
deliteo, v. 2. *I lie hid, ſkulk*, Æ. ii. 136. *lurk*, G. iii. 417.
Delius, adj. Delian.
Del-os, i, f. Delos, G. iii. 6. Æ. iv. 144.
delph-in, ínis, m. { *a dolphin*, E. viii. 56. Æ. viii. 673.
delphín-us, i, m. *a dolphin.*
delúbr-um, i, n. *a temple, a fane.*
delúdo, v. 3. *I delude, deceive.*
dem-ens, éntis, adj. *mad, raving, wild, fooliſh, inconſiderate*, E. ii. 60. Æ. ii. 94. *(fond)* Æ. iv. 78, 107, 374, 562. vi. 590. ix. 577. x. 813. (ſubſtantivè) *fool*, Æ. ix. 560, 728. xi. 399.
deménti-a, æ, f. *madneſs, frenzy.*
demo, v. 3. *I take away, relieve, eaſe, ſooth*, Æ. ii. 775. iii. 153. viii. 35.
demérſus, par. *plunged.*
demétſus, par. *cropped.*
demíſſus, par. *ſent down, down-caſt, modeſt*, Æ. i. 561. *(dejected)* xii. 220. *let down*, Æ. ii. 262. *hanging down*, Æ. iv. 263. viii. 460. *derived*, G. iii. 35. Æ. i. 198, 288. *low*, Æ. iii. 320. vii. 278. *ſlapped*, G. iii. 500.
demitto, v. 3. *I ſend down, diſpatch, let down*, E. ix. 8. Æ. iii. 535. *let fall, ſhed*, Æ. vi. 455. *pour, let out*, G. iv. 542.

*lay*

*lay down*, E. ix. 62.
*hang down* (*diſtend* G. ii. 525.) iv. 558. Æ. ix. 437.
*caſt down*, *ſink*, *droop*, Æ. xii. 609, 884.
*receive*, *admit*, Æ. iv. 428.
*condemn*, *put*, Æ. ii. 85. v. 692.
demittor, v. 3. *I am ſent down*, E. iv. 7.
*am digged*, *ſunk*, G. ii. 231.
DEMODOC-US, i, m. Demodocus, Æ. x. 413.
DEMOLE-US, i, m. { Demoleüs, Æ. v. 260, 265.
DEMOPHO-ON, óntis, m. { Demophoon, Æ. xi. 675.
demoror, v. 1. *I detain*, Æ. xi. 175.
*delay*, Æ. iii. 481.
*expect*, *ſuſtain*, Æ. x. 30.
*drag*, Æ. ii. 648.
demùm, adv. *at length*, *at laſt*.
den--i, æ, a, adj. pl. *ten*.
denique, adv. { *laſtly*, *at length*, G. iv. 450. Æ. ii. 70, 295. iii. 439. xii. 793.
dens, dentis, m. *a tooth*,
*a tuſk*, G. iii. 255. Æ. x. 715.
*the fluke* (*of an anchor*) Æ. vi. 3.
*a plough-ſhare*, G. ii. 423.
*the point*, *edge*, G. i. 262.
*a pruning* { *knife*, *hook*, } G. ii. 406.
denſeo, v. 2. *I thicken*, *double*, Æ. xii. 264.
*caſt thick or faſt*, Æ. xi. 650.
denſi-or, us, adj. *thicker*,
*more numerous*, G. iii. 308.
denſiſſimus, adj. *moſt thick*,
*or heavy*, G. i. 333.
denſo, v. 1. *I thicken*, *condenſe*.
denſor, v. 1. *I am thickened*, *cloſed*,
*I ſtand thick*, Æ. vii. 794.
denſus, adj. *denſe*, *thick*,
*cloſe*, *heavy*, G. ii. 208.
*cloſe*, *ſet cloſe*, *crowded*, G. ii. 142, 275. Æ. xii. 575.
*or embattled*, Æ. xii. 744.
*ſet in cloſe array*, Æ. ii. 450. v. 833. ix. 788. x. 178. xii. 442.
*numerous*, G. iv. 347. Æ. vii. 720.
*great*, G. iv. 216.
*cold*, G. iii. 196.
dentál-e, is, n. *a ſhare-beam*,
denuntio, v. 1. *I foretell*, *portend*,
*denounce*, Æ. iii. 366.
depáſco, v. 3. *I feed*, *graze*,
*crop*, *eat down*, G. i. 112.
depáſcor, v. 3. { *I feed upon*, G. iii. 458. Æ. ii. 215.
depáſtus, par. *eaten up*, *ſucked*,
*or fed upon*, E. i. 55. *or taſted*, Æ. v. 93.
depécto, v. 1. *I comb* { *off*, *from*.
depéllo, v. 3. *I drive along*, E. i. 22.
*repell*, *keep off*, *ſave*, Æ. v. 726. ix. 78, 109, 328.
dependeo, v. 2. *I hang down*,
*hang upon*, Æ. x. 836.
depóno, v. 3. *I depoſit*, *lay down*, *repoſe*,
*lay* (*a wager*) E. iii. 31, 32.
*baniſh*, *lay aſide*, G. iv. 531. Æ. xii. 49.
*leave behind*, Æ. v. 751.
*plant*, *ſet*, G. ii. 24.
depoſitus, par. *laid aſide*,
*paſt recovery*, *given over*, Æ. xii. 395.
deprecor, v. 1. *I deprecate*, *pray againſt*.
deprénſus, par. *caught*,
*caught* (*in a ſtorm*) G. iv. 421.
*detained*, Æ. v. 52.
*confined*, *intercepted*, Æ. x. 98.
*ſurpriſed*, Æ. viii. 247.
depreſſus, par. *preſſed deep*, G. i. 45.
*low*, *flat*, G. iii. 276.
deprómo, v. 3. *I draw or take out*.
depúlſus, par. { *weaned*, E. iii. 82. vii. 15. G. iii. 187.
DERCE'NN-US, i, m. { Dercennus, Æ. xi. 850.
deripio, v. 3. *I take down*, G. ii. 242.
deſævio, v. 4. *I rage*, *ſtorm*, Æ. iv. 52. x. 569.
deſcénd-ens, éntis, par. *deſcending*.
deſcéndo, v. 3. *I deſcend*.
deſcénſ-us, ûs, m. *a deſcent*.
deſcríbo, v. 3. { *I deſcribe*, *divide*, *diſtinguiſh*, E. iii. 41. Æ. vi. 850.
*write*, E. v. 14. Æ. iii. 445.
deſéctus, par. *cut off*.
deſero, v. 3. *I leave*, *quit*, *deſert*,
*abandon*, Æ. iv. 323. vii. 291. x. 649.
deſért-or, óris, m. *a deſerter*, *renegade*.
deſért-um, i, n. { *a deſert*, *wilderneſs*, E. vi. 80. G. iii. 291.
*a deſert haunt*, Æ. vii. 404.
deſértus, part. *forſaken*, *deſerted*,
*abandoned*, Æ. ii. 572. iii. 4, 122. iv. 330. (*forlorn* 677) xi. 412. xii. 664.
adj. *leaſt frequented*, G. iii. 291.
*unfrequented*, Æ. ii. 24.
*lonely*, Æ. xi. 843. xii. 863.
*deſert*, G. iii. 476. iv. 508. Æ. iii. 646. iv. 42. viii. 191.
deſidi-a, æ, f. *ſloth*.
deſigno, v. 1. *I mark out*.
deſilio, v. 4. *I leap down*,
*alight from*, Æ. x. 453. xi. 500. xii. 355.
deſino, v. 3. *I leave off*,
*ceaſe*, E. iv. 9. viii. 61. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 360.
*or forbear*, vi. 376. x. 881. xii. 800.
*end*, E. viii. 11. G. iii. 61. Æ. x. 211.
deſiſto, v. 3. *I deſiſt* (*from*) *forbear*.
deſolátus, par. *broken*, Æ. xi. 870.
deſólo, v. 1. *I lay waſte*, Æ. xi. 367.
deſpécto, v. 1. *I look down upon*, *view or command*, Æ. vii. 740.
deſpéctus, par. *deſpiſed*, *diſdained*.
deſpici-ens, éntis, par. *ſurveying*, Æ. i. 224.
deſpicio, v. 3. *I ſlight*, *deſpiſe*, E. viii. 32.
*ſee*, G. ii. 187.
deſpúmo, v. 3. *I ſcum*, *clear*.
deſtino, v. 1. *I order*, *devote*, Æ. ii. 129.
deſtituo, v. 3. *I leave*, E. i. 61.
deſtruo, v. 3. *I deſtroy*, *break down*, Æ. iv. 326.
deſuétus, par. *diſuſed*, *unuſed*.
deſum, v. irr. *I am wanting*,
*am abſent*, Æ. vii. 678.
deſuper, adv. *from above*, *aloft*,

detéctus, par. *uncovered, bare, open to ſight*, Æ. viii. 241.
deteri-or, us, adj. *worſe, more degenerate*, Æ. viii. 326. *the wanquiſh'd, weakeſt*, G. iv. 89.
deterrimus, adj. *the worſt*,
detéxo, v. 3. *I plait*, E. ii. 72.
detineo, v. 2. *I detain.*
detono, v. 1. *I thunder, rage mightily, or I ceaſe to thunder or rage*, Æ. x. 809.
detorqueo, v. 2. *I turn aſide, bend, direct*, Æ. iv. 196. v. 165. xi. 765. *return*, Æ. v. 832.
detraho, v. 3. *I take from*, Æ. v. 260. *take away from, ſteal*, G. iv. 513.
detréct-ans, ántis, par. *refuſing.*
detrúdo, v. 3. *I thruſt or throw down, ſtrike down*, Æ. ix. 496. *ſhove from*, Æ. i. 145. *puſh back*, Æ. ix. 510. *drive, force*, Æ. vii. 469. *dethrone*, Æ. vi. 584.
detúrbo, v. 1. *I tumble, throw-down, or overboard*, Æ. v. 175. *diſplace or remove*, Æ. vi. 412.
Deucali-on, ónis, m. Deucalion, G. i. 62.
devéctus, par. *carried home*, G. ii. 408.
deveho, v. 3. *I carry, convey.*
devenio, v. 4. *I come to.*
devéxus, par. *bending down, declining. bowed, hanging*, G. iii. 524. *poured down, rolled from*, G. iv. 293.
devíctus, par. *conquered, won*, Æ. x. 370. *ſack'd*, Æ. ix. 264.
devinctus, par. *bound, endear'd*, Æ. viii. 394.
devolo, v. 1. *I fly down.*
devólvo, v. 3. *I tumble or throw down, wind off*, G. iv. 349.
devótus, par. *deſtin'd, doom'd*, Æ. i. 712.
devoveo, v. 2. *I devote, hazard*, Æ. xi. 442.
de-us, i, m. *a God*, (meton.) *wine*, Æ. ix. 337.
de-us, i, f. *a goddeſs*, Æ. ii. 632. vii. 498.
dexter, adj. *right(-handed) on the right-hand*, Æ. viii. 237. ix. 469, 769. *dextrous, ſkilful*, Æ. ix. 769. *fit, proper*, Æ. iv. 294. *kind, propitious*, Æ. ii. 388. iv. 579. viii. 302. *the larboard*, Æ. v. 831.
dexter-a, æ, f. *the right-hand, valour*, Æ. vii. 474. xi. 178.
dextr-a, æ, f. { *the (right) hand*, E. i. 36. & paſſim. *the right (hand)* G. i. 235. Æ. i. 611. *aid, help*, Æ. vi. 370. *valour*, Æ. x. 610. xi. 118. *plighted faith*, Æ. iv. 597. vi. 613. vii. 366. viii. 169. x. 517. xi. 165.
Dia-n-a, æ, f. Diana, Æ. i. 499, &c.
dicátus, par. *dedicated, conſecrated,*
dicend-um, i, ger. (ſubaud. eſt mihi, *I muſt*) *mention*, G. i. 160.
dicéndus, par. *to be ſung*, E. x. 3.
dic-ens, éntis, par. *ſaying, ſpeaking.*
dico, v. 1. *I conſecrate.*
dico, v. 3. *I ſay, tell*, E. iii. 1, 31, 104, 106. Æ. i. 137. iv. 635. vi. 318, 343, 722. vii. 195. *mention*, Æ. iv. 43. *ſpeak*, Æ. iii. 312. iv. 650. ix. 233. xi. 345, 348. *relate, repeat*, E. viii. 4, 63. x. 6. Æ. i. 753. *ſing*, E. iii. 55, 59. iv. 54. v. 2, 51. vi. 5, 6. ix. 35. x. 34. G. i. 350. ii. 95, 393. iii. 46. iv. 5. Æ. vi. 644. vii. 41, 42. *name, call*, E. i. 20. G. iii. 280. iv. 356. Æ. i. 277, 530, 533. iii. 163, 166, 335, vi. 242, 441. vii. 607. viii. 332. *pronounce*, G. i. 463. Æ. vi. 231. *declare, portend*, Æ. iii. 362. *foretell*, Æ. iii. 388. *mean, intend*, Æ. vii. 370. *expreſs*, Æ. xi. 508. *explain*, Æ. vi. 850. *teach*, G. ii. 226. iv. 221, 537. *own, confeſs*, E. iv. 59. Æ. viii. 12. *propoſe*, Æ. xi. 322. xii. 112. *deſign*, Æ. vi. 162. *appoint*, G. iii. 125. *bid*, Æ. v. 551. vii. 546.
dicor, v. 3. *I am ſaid, reported, am called*, Æ. v. 602, 633. vi. 235. viii. 272. *am ſung or celebrated*, E. vi. 72.
Dictæ'us, adj. { Dictæan, Cretan, E. vi. 56, &c.
dictámn-us, i, m. *dittany*, Æ. xii. 412.
dictu, ſup. *to be ſpoken, related, to tell.*
dict-um, i, n. *a word, a ſpeech*, Æ. i. 142. vii. 284. *a meſſage, an offer*, Æ. xi. 330. *a command*, Æ. i. 695. xi. 242. *a promiſe*, Æ. vii. 433. *or plighted faith*, viii. 643. *a challenge*, Æ. xii. 11. *a taunt*, Æ. xii. 644.
dictúrus, par. *to declare*, Æ. iii. 154.
dictus, par. *ſpoken, ſaid, told, called, named*, Æ. ii. 678. iii. 210, 702. vii. 412, 671. viii. 344. ix. 387. *ſung*, G. iii. 6. *declared, revealed*, Æ. vi. 73.
diditus, par. *ſpread abroad, diffuſed*, Æ. viii. 132.
Did-o, ónis vel ûs, f. Dido, Æ. i. 299, &c.
didor, v. 3. *I am ſpread abroad.*
didúcor, v. 3. { *I am divided, diſtracted*, Æ. v. 720.
didúctus, par. *ſeparated, divided*, Æ. iii. 419.
Didyma-on, onis, m. { Didymaon, Æ. v. 359.
di-es, ei, com. *a day, time*, Æ. v. 783. ix. 7, 107, 447. xi. 425. *natural time*, Æ. iv. 620, 697. *the proper time*, G. i. 253. *a ſeaſon*, G. ii. 329. *the date or term of life*, Æ. x. 467. *the light (of the day)* Æ. i. 88. iii. 198.
differo, v. irr. *I ſcatter (abroad) diſſipate*, G. iii. 197. *put off, delay, defer*, Æ. vi. 569. viii. 178. *or adjourn*, xi. 470.

*detain,*

*detain, keep at bay*, Æ. ix. 155.
*tear in pieces*, Æ. viii. 643.
*plant, ſet (trees in a row)* G. iv. 144.

difficil-is, e, adj. *hard, difficult, ſtubborn*, G. ii. 179.
*ſtruggling*, Æ. iv. 694.
*dangerous*, Æ. v. 865.

diffido, v. 3. *I diſtruſt*, Æ. iii. 51.

diffindo, v. 3. { *I cleave, ſplit, or pierce*, Æ. ix. 589.

diffugio, v. 3. *I fly or run—away, or ſeveral ways*, Æ. iv. 123. ix. 756.

diffúndo, v. 3. *I diffuſe, pour out*, (met.) *ſpread abroad, publiſh*, Æ. iv. 195. *extend, poſt*, Æ. xi. 465.
*diſhevel*, Æ. i. 319.

diffúndor, v. 3. { *I am diffuſed, ſpread*, Æ. vii. 708.

diffúſus, par. *ſpread, entwined*, E. iii. 39.

digero, v. 3. *I range, lay*, Æ. iii. 440.
*diſpoſe*, Æ. ii. 182.

digéſtus, par. *ſet, tranſplanted*, G. ii. 54.
*ſet in lines*, G. ii. 267.

digit-us, i, m. *a finger, a (tip) toe*, Æ. v. 426.

dignátus, par. *thought worthy*, Æ. iii. 475.

digni-or, us, adj. *more worthy*.

dignor, v. 1. *I vouchſafe, deign, think worthy*, E. iv. 63. Æ. i. 335. xi. 169.

dignus, adj. *worthy (of,) fit*, G. iii. 391. Æ. vi. 173. x. 668.
*due*, G. i. 507. Æ. i. 600, 605. ii. 537. xi. 856.

digredi-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.

digréſſ-us, ûs, m. *a departure*.

digréſſus, par. *having turned aſide, departed*, Æ. iii. 410, 715.
*retired*, Æ. iv. 80.
*juſt come, returned*, Æ. ii. 718. v. 650.

dilápſus, par. *gliding, ſlipt away*, Æ. iv. 705.
*rotting*, G. iii. 557.

diléctus, par. *(dearly) beloved*.

diligo, v. 3. *I love (dearly.)*

diluo, v. 3. *I waſh away*, G. i. 326.
*mix*, G. i. 344.

diluvi-um, i, n. *a deluge, inundation, a calamity, deſtruction*, Æ. vii. 228.

diménſus, par. *having meaſured, meted out, meaſured, divided*, G. i. 231.
*laid out*, G. ii. 284.

dimítto, v. 3. *I diſmiſs, ſend away, withdraw*, Æ. xii. 844.
*quit*, Æ. x. 366. xi. 706.
*put in*, Æ. v. 29.

dimoveo, v. 2. { *I remove, diſpell*, Æ. iii. 589. iv. 7. v. 839. ix. 645. xi. 210.
*plow, turn up*, G. ii. 513.

Dindym-a, órum, pl. n. { Dindymus, Æ. ix. 618. x. 252.

dinumer-ans, ántis, par. *computing, calculating*.

Diome'd-es, is, m. { Diomede, Æ. i. 752, &c.

Dionæ'us, adj. { Dionæan, *the daughter of* Dione, Æ. iii. 19.

Dio'r-es, is, m. Diores, Æ. v. 297, &c.

Dioxípp-us, i, m. Dioxippus, Æ. ix. 574.

Dir-a, æ, f. *a fury*, Æ. xii. 869, 914.

Dir-æ, árum, pl. f. Diræ, *the furies*.

Dircæ'-us, adj. Dircæan, Theban, E. ii. 24.

diréctus, par. { *drawn up, ſet in array, ranged*, G. i. 281.

diréptus, par. *torn from*, Æ. xi. 193, 743.
*robbed, ſpoiled, plundered*, Æ. ii. 563.
*taken off*, G. ii. 8.

dirigeo, v. 2. *I grow ſtiff, ſtiffen, curdle, congeal*, Æ. iii. 260.

dirigo, v. 3. *I direct, guide, range, put in array*, Æ. vii. 523.
*level, aim*, Æ. vii. 497. x. 401. xii. 490.
*ſhoot*, Æ. xi. 654.
*diſpenſe, deal*, Æ. x. 140.

dirimo, v. 3. *I break off, end*, Æ. v. 467.
*ſeparate*, Æ. vii. 227.

dirimor, v. 3. *I am decided*, Æ. xii. 79.

diripio, v. 3. *I ſnatch*, Æ. iii. 227.
*ſnatch away from, riſle*, Æ. ix. 75.
*demoliſh, plunder*, G. iv. 214.
*overthrow, caſt to the ground*, Æ. xii. 283.
*pluck up*, Æ. iii. 267.
*draw*, Æ. x. 475.
*flea*, Æ. i. 211.
*haul down from*, Æ. iv. 593.
*cut off*, Æ. x. 414.

dirus, adj. *dire, cruel, horrible, dreadful*, Æ. i. 293. ii. 621. x. 572.
*hideous*, Æ. iii. 228, 593. viii. 194.
*awful*, Æ. viii. 350.
*ſad, mournful*, Æ. xi. 56.
*fatal, ominous*, G. i. 488. Æ. ii. 519. viii. 235.
*great, vehement*, G. i. 37. (*or impious*) Æ. vi. 373, (*or fond*) 721.
*ſtrong*, Æ. ix. 185.
*grieſly*, Æ. xii. 199.
*baſe, ſcandalous*, Æ. ix. 621.

dirutus, par. *torn up from*, Æ. x. 363.

Dis, Ditis, m. Dis, Pluto, G. iv. 467, &c.

diſcéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.

diſcédo, v. 3. *I depart, or retire*, G. iii. 24. iv. 359. Æ. vi. 545. xii. 184, 696.
*open, gape*, Æ. ix. 20.

diſc-ens, éntis, par. *practiſing*, Æ. v. 222.

diſcérno, *I diſtinguiſh*, Æ. iii. 201,
*determine*, Æ. xii. 898.
*work, embroider*, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.

diſcérpo, v. 3. *I diſperſe*, Æ. ix. 313.

diſcérptus, par. { *torn in pieces, mangled*, G. iv. 522.

diſcéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a departure, going away*,

diſcinctus, par. { *ſlothful, or looſely clad*, Æ. viii. 724.

diſcíndo, v. 3. *I tear*, Æ. xii. 602.

diſciſſus, par. *torn, pulled in pieces, mangled*.

diſclúdo, v. 3. *I ſeparate, open*, Æ. xii. 782.
*ſhut up, confine to*, E. vi. 35.

diſco, v. 3. *I learn*.
*bear, canvaſs*, Æ. vi. 433.
*know*, G. i. 351. Æ. ii. 66. vi. 488.
*diſcern, diſtinguiſh*, Æ. vi. 755.

diſcol-or, óris, adj. *of a different colour, diſcoloured*.

discordi-a, æ, f. *discord, jarring, dissention.*

DISCORDI-A, æ, f. { Discord, Æ. vi. 280. viii. 702.

disc-ors, órdis, adj. *discordant, jarring, disagreeing,* Æ. ii. 423.
*hostile,* Æ. ix. 688.
*opposite, contrary,* Æ. x. 356.

discrepo, v. 1. *I differ,* Æ. x. 434.

discrim-en, inis, n. *a difference, distinction, division,* Æ. vi. 646.
*a partition,* Æ. ix. 143.
*a parting,* Æ. x. 382.
*a space, distance,* Æ. iii. 685. v. 154. x. 511.
*a danger, hazard,* Æ. i. 204. ix. 210.
*distress,* Æ. iii. 629.

discrimino, v. 1. *I distinguish, discover.*

discúmbo, v. 3. *I lie open,* Æ. i. 708.

discumbitur, v. imp. *they recline, sit,* Æ. i. 700.

discúrro, v. 3. *I run, advance,* Æ. xii. 577, 590.
*run, discharge (itself)* G. iv. 292.
*march, divide,* Æ. v. 580.
*patrole,* Æ. ix. 164.

discurritur, v. imp. *they run,* Æ. xi. 468.

discússus, par. *struck off,* Æ. ix. 810.
*dispersed, dispelled,* Æ. xii. 669.

discutio, v. 3. *I dissipate, dispell,* G. iii. 357.

disjéctus, par. *scattered, dispersed,* Æ. i. 128.
*routed, broken,* Æ. xii. 482, 689.
*shattered,* Æ. viii. 355.
*thrown down,* Æ. ii. 608.

disjicio, v. 3. *I scatter,* Æ. i. 43, 70.
*demolish, overthrow,* Æ. viii. 290.
*hurl, throw down,* G. i. 283.
*break,* Æ. vii. 339.
*divide, sever,* Æ. xii. 308.

disjúngor, v. 3. *I am driven from,* Æ. i. 252.

disp-ar, aris, adj. *unequal.*

dispéllo, v. 3. *I dispell, dissipate,*
*disperse, scatter wide,* Æ. i. 512, 538.

dispendi-um, i, n. *loss, damage.*

dispérdo, v. 3. *I murder,* E. iii. 27.

dispérgo, v. 3. *I scatter, disperse,*
*spirt,* G. iv. 431.
*dissolve, lose,* Æ. xi. 617.

dispérsus, par. *dispersed, scattered.*

displiceo, v. 2. *I mislike, disapprove.*

dispóno, v. 3. *I put, set,* Æ. iii. 237.

dissénsus, ûs, m. *dissent.*

dissideo, v. 2. *I am separated,* Æ. vii. 370.

dissilio, v. 4. *I shiver,* Æ. xii. 741.
*break asunder,* Æ. iii. 416.
*break, split,* G. iii. 363.

dissimil-is, e, adj. *unlike,*
*degenerate,* Æ. ix. 282.

dissimulo, v. 1. *I dissemble,*
*do not discover myself,* Æ. i. 516.
*conceal,* Æ. iv. 291, 305.

dissúlto, v. 1. *I roar, burst from,* Æ. xii. 923.
*leap backward,* Æ. viii. 240.

distendo, v. 3. *I distend, stretch out.*

distento, v. 1. *I stretch out, distend,* E. ix. 31.

distentus, par. *stretched or stuffed out, filled full.*

distillo, v. 1. { *I distill, drop down by little and little.*

distineo, v. 2. *I keep off,* Æ. xi. 381.

disto, v. 1. *I am distant,*

distráctus, par. *torn asunder,* Æ. vii. 767.

distríctus, par. *bound, distended,* Æ. vi. 617.

diti-o, ónis, f. *rule, sway, empire.*

ditissimus, adj. *the richest, very rich or wealthy.*

diu, adv. *a long time or while, long.*

div-a, æ, f. *a goddess.*

divéllo, v. 3. *I pull in pieces, tear piece-meal,*
*loose,* Æ. ii. 220.

divéllor, v. 3. *I am torn,*
*am hurried away,* Æ. ii. 434.

diverbero, v. 1. *I strike, beat,*
*cut, divide,* Æ. v. 503. ix. 411.

divérsus, adj. *diverse, different,*
*different parts,* Æ. ii. 716. iii. 232. *or ways,* ix. 416, 623. xi. 855. *another way,* xii. 495.
*various,* Æ. ii. 298. iii. 325. iv. 163. xi. 261. xii. 487, 501, 557.
*opposite,* Æ. xii. 726.
*remote, foreign, distant,* Æ. iii. 4. ix. 1. xii. 621, 708, 742.
*scattered, dispersed,* G. iv. 432. Æ. i. 70.
*distinguished,* G. iv. 367.

divértor, v. 3. *I turn, lead,* G. iii. 293.

div-es, itis, adj. *rich, wealthy,*
*fertile,* Æ. vii. 262.
*that hath had many,* Æ. iv. 38.
*mighty,* Æ. i. 14. ii. 22.
*renown'd,* Æ. x. 201.

div-i, órum, pl. m. *gods,* E. i. 42. & passim.

divido, v. 3. *I divide, separate,*
*distinguish,* Æ. x. 134.
*break down, make a breach in,* Æ. ii. 234.

divinitùs, adv. *from God or heaven,* G. i. 415.

divinus, adj. *divine, heavenly,*
*blessed,* G. i. 168.
*sacred, holy,* Æ. iii. 442. viii. 306.
*prophetic,* Æ. iii. 373.
*godlike,* Æ. v. 47. x. 639.
*excellent,* E. iii. 37.

divísus, par. *separated,* E. i. 67.
*distinguished,* G. ii. 116.

diviti-æ, árum, pl. f. *riches, wealth.*

divorti-um, i, n. { *a cross or parting way,* Æ. ix. 379.

di-um, i, n. *the open air abroad,* G. iii. 435.

diúrnus, adj. *of the day.*

dius, adj. *divine.*

div-us, i, m. *a god,* Æ. xii. 797.

divus, adj. *divine, heavenly.*

do, v. 1. *I give,*
*offer,* Æ. viii. 106, 275. x. 49. xi. 128. xii. 173.
*present,* Æ. vii. 243. ix. 56. x. 425.
*bestow,* Æ. xii. 394.
*grant,* G. i. 40. iv. 536. Æ. i. 279. ii. 145. iii. 85, 89, 460. iv. 429, 436. v. 689. vii. 331, 433. ix. 83. x. 421, 629. xi. 789, 795, 798. xii. 833.
*permit,* Æ. vi. 66, 697, 698. x. 62. xi. 346.
*allow,* Æ. x. 44, 217.
*afford,* Æ. ii. 569, 691. iii. 650. *or yield,* G. ii. 442, 520. iv. 204.
*supply,* G. ii. 286. Æ. ii. 391. iv. 485. v. 415. vii. 554. xi. 329.
*engage,* Æ. xii. 633.

*resign,*

*reſign*, Æ. ii. 566. iv. 597. xi. 162.
*bring*, Æ. iv. 683.
*bring forth*, Æ. i. 274.
*ſpread*, Æ. xii. 301, 383.
*unfurl, ſpread*, G. ii. 41. Æ. i. 35. iii. 61, 191. iv. 546.
*lay broad*, Æ. i. 105.
*raiſe*, Æ. xi. 385.
*exhibit*, G. i. 287. Æ. xii. 69.
*cauſe*, Æ. i. 79.
*form*, Æ. xii. 575.
*make*, G. iii. 83, 200, 247, 556. iv. 409. Æ. ii. 482.
*ordain*, G. i. 276. ii. 20, 306. iv. 487. Æ. x. 383, 529. xi. 646. xii. 696.
*invent*, G. iii. 115.
*put*, Æ. i. 199, 241. v. 806. x. 393.
*fling*, Æ. ii. 566.
*throw, caſt*, G. iv. 528. Æ. iv. 606. ix. 816. xi. 565. xii. 227.
*or pile on*, G. iii. 378. Æ. i. 176. ii. 792.
*leap, plunge*, G. iv. 528, 529.
*tell*, E. i. 19.
*utter*, Æ. ii. 790. xi. 190.
*pour out*, G. iv. 376. Æ. i. 701.
*appoint*, Æ. ix. 173. xi. 112. xii. 192.
*diſpenſe*, Æ. i. 507. v. 758.
*direct*, Æ. iii. 337.
*decree, fix*, G. ii. 20. Æ. i. 731. *or allot*, v. 798.
*turn*, G. iv. 85. Æ. xii. 645, 738.
*ſuffer*, G. i. 405. Æ. iii. 70.
*Moreover, this Verb is often* Engliſhed *by the Verb of the following Subſtantive; as,*
dare amplexus, *to embrace*, Æ. i. 687.
dare cantum, *to ſing*, Æ. i. 398, &c.
dor (non legitur) daris, &c. v. 1. *I am given, I am put*, Æ. x. 583.
*I am granted, allowed*, Æ. vi. 600. vii. 260.
*I am allotted*, Æ. v. 737.
*I am wedded, married*, E. viii. 26.
*I am left*, Æ. ii. 656, 803. vii. 591.
*I ariſe*, Æ. i. 306.
*appear*, Æ. iv. 158.
doc-ens, éntis, par. *recounting*, Æ. xii. 111.
doceo, v. 2. *I teach, inſtruct, inform*, Æ. i. 332. iv. 116. viii. 50. xi. 315.
*explain, prove, make out*, Æ. v. 523.
*ſhew, apprize*, Æ. i. 891. vi. 109.
*tell, deſcribe*, Æ. iii. 717. vi. 565. viii. 346. xi. 249.
doceor, v. 2. { *I am taught, informed*, Æ. vi. 614.
doctiſſimus, adj. *moſt ſkilled*, Æ. x. 225.
doctus, adj. *experienced*, Æ. vi. 292.
Dodón-a, æ, f. Dodona, G. i. 149.
Dodonæ'us, adj. { Dodonæan, *brazen*, Æ. iii. 466.
dol-ens, éntis, par. *grieving, angry*, Æ. i. 9.
doleo, v. 2. *I grieve, repine, mourn*, Æ. iv. 434.
Dolicha'-on, onis, m. { Dolichaon, Æ. x. 696.
dolitúrus, par. { *to be moved with reſentment*, Æ. xi. 732.
dol-on, ónis, m. { *a ſtaff with a dagger in it, a ſteeletto*, Æ. vii. 664.
Dol-on, ónis, m. Dolon, Æ. xii. 347.
Dolop-es, um, pl. m. { the Dolopes, Æ. ii. 7, &c.
dol-or, óris, m. *pain, a diſeaſe*, G. iii. 457.
*a pang*, Æ. iv. 693.
*grief, ſorrow*, G. iii. 112. Æ. i. 25, 209, 386, 668. ii. 3, 776. iv. 474, 547. v. 5, 172. vi. 31, 383, 464. ix. 216, 426. x. 64, 507, 863. xi. 151, 159. xii. 599, 945.
*woe*, Æ. xii. 880.
*affliction*, Æ. xii. 146.
*a calamity*, Æ. iv. 419.
*reſentment, rage, indignation*, Æ. ii. 594. v. 608. vii. 291. viii. 220, 501. ix. 66, 139. x. 398. xi. 709.
dol-us, i, m. *deceit, guile, a wile, trick, fraud*, Æ. ii. 34, 44, 152, 196, 252. iv. 95. vi. 29. viii. 206. xi. 712.
*deluſion*, Æ. i. 684.
*a maze*, Æ. v. 590.
*treachery*, Æ. v. 342.
*a treacherous engine, or machine*, Æ. ii. 264.
*an intrigue*, G. iv. 346.
*ſtratagem*, Æ. ii. 390. xi. 523.
*a plot*, Æ. iv. 296, 563.
*ſecret guilt, crime*, Æ. vi. 567.
dománd-um, i, ger. *taming, breaking, training*, G. iii. 206.
domándus, par. *ſubdued*, G. ii. 62. *tamed*, G. iii. 206.
dom-ans, ántis, par. *ſubduing*.
domin-a, æ, f. *a lady, or queen*, Æ. iii. 438. vi. 397. xi. 805, 868.
*a goddeſs*, Æ. iii. 113.
dominátus, par. *having ruled, governed*.
dominor, v. 1. { *I bear abſolute rule over, reign over. domineer*, Æ. ii. 327. vi. 766. vii. 70.
*prevail*, E. v. 37. G. i. 154.
domin-us, i, m. *a lord, or maſter, an huſband*, Æ. iv. 214.
domito, v. 1. *I tame, or break*, G. i. 285.
domit-or, óris, m. *a tamer, breaker, a ruler, ſovereign*, Æ. v. 799.
domitr-ix, ícis, f. *a tamer, breaker*.
domitúrus, par. *fit to correct or allay*, G. iv. 102.
domitus, par. *tamed, broken*, G. iii. 206.
*ſubdued*, G. ii. 114. Æ. ix. 84.
*or vanquiſhed*, G. iii. 30.
domo, v. 1. *I vanquiſh, overcome*, G. ii. 456.
*ſubdue*, G. iii. 539. Æ. ii. 198. ix. 608.
domor, v. 1. *I am forced, bent*, G. i. 169.
dom-us, i, vel ûs, f. { *an houſe or home*, E. i. 36, & paſſim.
*a temple*, Æ. vi. 81.
*a palace*, G. ii. 461. Æ. i. 600, 637. ii. 300, 311. iv. 645. viii. 65. x. 1, 101, 140.
*wainſcot, carving*, G. ii. 443.
*a ſeat*, Æ. ii. 241, 635. x. 52. xii. 546, 547.
*a dome or labyrinth*, Æ. vi. 27.
*a ſhop*, Æ. viii. 422.

*an habitation, abode,* G. iv. 363, 446, 481. Æ. i. 140. iv. 311. v. 732. vi. 268, 673, 705. vii. 122. viii. 39. xii. 519.
*a ſettled habitation,* Æ. iii. 85, 137, 550. v. 638. vii. 126.
*a town or city,* Æ. x. 183.
*a family,* G. ii. 524. iv. 209. Æ. i. 284, 356. ii. 651. v. 121. vii. 52, 336, 348, 371. viii. 270, 490. x. 141. xi. 163, 395.
*a lineage,* Æ. iii. 97.
*a race,* Æ. i. 284, 661. ix. 448.
*a neſt,* G. i. 182.
*an hive,* G. iv. 159.
*an hold, retreat,* Æ. v. 214. viii. 235.
*an haunt,* G. ii. 209. Æ. iii. 647.
*a grott,* Æ. i. 168. iii. 618.
*or cavern,* Æ. vi. 53, 81. viii. 192, 253, 262.
*a region, quarter, country,* G. i. 371. ii. 115. Æ. vi. 534. viii. 114.

donari-um, i, n. *a temple,* G. iii. 533.
donátus, par. *given, rewarded,* Æ. v. 268, 305.
donec, adv. *until, while.*
dono, v. 1. *I give, preſent, reward,* Æ. v. 361.
don-um, i, n. *a gift, preſent, a grant,* G. iv. 520. *or favour,* Æ. viii. 658. *a reward or prize,* Æ. v. 266, 385, 391, 400, 478, 543. ix. 283. *an offering,* G. iii. 22. Æ. iii. 301, 439. vi. 225. vii. 86. ix. 626. xi. 479. *a ſacrifice,* Æ. iv. 63. *a promiſe,* Æ. v. 362.

Dony's-a, æ, f. Donyſa, Æ. iii. 125.
Doricus, adj. Grecian, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 88.
Dor-is, idis, f. Doris, *or the ſea,* E. x. 5.
dormio, v. 4. *I ſleep.*
dorſ-um, i, n. *a back, a ſhelf or heap of ſand,* Æ. x. 303. *a ridge,* Æ. i. 110. *the ſide, edge,* G. iii. 436. *the waiſt,* Æ. x. 226.

Dory'cl-us, i, m. { Doryclus, Æ. v. 620, 647.

dos, dotis, f. *a portion, dowry.*
dotál-is, e, adj. *given in dowry, in or for dowry,* Æ. iv. 104. xi. 369.
Dot-o, ûs, f. Doto, Æ. ix. 102.
dotor, v. 1. *I am endowed, or paid a dowry.*
drac-o, ónis, m. *a dragon. a ſerpent or ſnake,* Æ. ii. 225. xi. 751.
Dranc-es, is, m. Drances, Æ. xi. 122, &c.
Drepan-um, i, n. Drepanum, Æ. iii. 707.
Drus-i, órum, pl. m. *the* Druſi, Æ. vii. 284.

Dryad-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Dryads, *wood-land nymphs,* E. v. 59.

*ſylvan,* G. i. 11.
Drym-o, ûs, f. Drymo, G. iv. 336.
Dryop-e, es, f. Dryope, Æ. x. 551.
Dryop-es, um, pl. m. *the* Dryopes, Æ. iv. 146.
Dry-ops, opis, m. Dryop, Æ. x. 346.
dubitándus, par. *to be doubted.*
dubito, v. 1. *I doubt, fear,* G. ii. 29. Æ. viii. 614. *conſider, muſe,* Æ. ix. 12, 190.
dubius, adj, *doubtful, uncertain, wavering,* Æ. iv. 55. *dangerous, perilous,* Æ. vi. 196. non dubius, *plain,* G. iv. 253.
ducéndus, part. *to be drawn,* Æ. ii. 232. *to be carried off,* Æ. vii. 359.
duc-ens, éntis, par. *leading, conducting, drawing, fetching,* Æ. ii. 288. 694, ix. 623.
*bringing* { *in* / *on* } G. iii. 156. Æ. iii. 195.
duco, v. 3. *I lead, go along with, conduct, lead forth, or draw out,* G. iv. 21. Æ. xi. 464. *lead in triumph,* Æ. iv. 326. *ſolemnize,* G. iv. 256. *guide, bring round,* G. i. 6. *guide, direct,* Æ. i. 401. *wage,* Æ. viii. 55. *bear, carry,* Æ. viii. 665. *bring,* E. viii. 68, 72, 76, 79, 84, 90, 94, 100, 104. G. iii. 317. iv. 551. Æ. i. 645. iv. 636. v. 550. x. 206. *uſher in,* Æ. ii. 802. *deduce, derive,* Æ. v. 568, 801. vi. 834. *form, faſhion,* Æ. vi. 848. *beat out, mould,* Æ. vii. 634. *raiſe, build,* Æ. i. 423. *take,* E. ix. 49. Æ. v. 385. *receive,* Æ. v. 534. *draw,* G. iii. 140. Æ. v. 528. ix. 268. xi. 88, 860. *drag,* E. i. 13. Æ. iii. 315. *drive,* G. iii. 269. *delay, put off,* E. ix. 56. *ſpin out, prolong,* Æ. ii. 641. iv. 463. *ſpend, protract,* G. iii. 379. Æ. vi. 539. ix. 166. *contract,* Æ. x. 192. *incline,* Æ. v. 7. *think,* Æ. vi. 690. x. 669.
ducor, v. 3. *I am led, conducted, brought home,* E. viii. 29. *brought,* Æ. x. 858. *carried,* Æ. xi. 79. *drawn,* G. iii. 170. Æ. ii. 33, 187. *derived,* Æ. x. 145. *ſprung,* Æ. i. 19. *ſupported,* Æ. xi. 85. *live, am paſſed over,* G. iv. 207.
duct-or, óris, m. *a leader, chief, a captain,* Æ. v. 133, 249. *a commander,* Æ. vi. 334. xii. 126, 562. *a general,* Æ. viii. 496. xi. 266. *a king,* Æ. ix. 691.
ductus, par. *drawn,* G. iii. 533. Æ. vi. 22. xii. 378. *dragged,* G. ii. 395. *continued,* Æ. i. 642. *choſen,* Æ. ii. 201.
dudùm, adv. *juſt before, not long ago, long ago,* Æ. xii. 632.
dulcéd-o, inis, f. *delight, joy,* G. i. 412. iv. 55.
dulci-or, us, adj. *ſweeter.*
dulc-is, e, adj. { *ſweet, fragrant,* G. iv. 417. Æ. i. 694. *pleaſant,*

*pleaſant, delightful*, E. i. 3. G. i. 414. iv. 563. Æ. iv. 185, 281. xii. 882.
*grateful*, E. iii. 82.
*clear, freſh*, G. iii. 445. iv. 61. Æ. i. 167.
*dear*, Æ. ii. 138, 777. iv. 318, 342, 493, 651. v. 214. x. 782.

DULICHI-UM, i, n. { Dulichium, Æ. iii. 271.

DULICHIUS, adj. { Dulichian, *of* Ulyſſes, E. vi. 76.

dum, adv. *until, while,*
*ſo that*, Æ. xi. 792
*becauſe*, Æ. vi. 586.
*as yet*, Æ. xi. 70.

dumĕt-um, i, n. *a place full of buſhes, a brake.*

dumōſus, adj. *buſhy, brambly.*

dum-us, i, m. *a buſh, briar, bramble,*
*a brake or thicket*, G. iii. 338. iv. 130. Æ. iv. 526. viii. 594, 657. ix. 393. xi. 570, 843.

du-o, æ, o, pl. adj. *two.*

duoden-i, æ, a, pl. adj. *twelve.*

dupl-ex, icis, adj. *double, twofold.*
*both or two*, Æ. i. 93. iv. 470. vii. 140. ix. 16. x. 667.
*broad*, G. i. 172. *or large*, G. iii. 87.

duplicátus, par. *doubled, bowed, bent.*

duplico, v. 1. *I double, increaſe.*

duránd-um, i, ger. { *laſting, continuing*, G. ii. 295.

duréſco, v. 3. *I harden.*

duriſſimus, adj. *moſt ſevere, cruel*, Æ. vi. 566.

duro, v. 1. *I harden,*
*endure, perſevere*, Æ. i. 207.
*ſuſtain*, Æ. viii. 577.
*laſt*, G. ii. 100.
*become hard*, E. vi. 35.

durus, adj. *hard, ſtiff*, Æ. v. 403. vii. 747.
*rough, unpleaſant, harſh*, G. iv. 102.
*ſtubborn*, Æ. ii. 479. viii. 315. xi. 318.
*rigid*, E. x. 44. G. iii. 502. Æ. v. 436. x. 72, 791. xii. 73.
*inexorable*, G. iii. 68.
*unrelenting*, G. iii. 259. Æ. iv. 428.
*ſharp, pinching*, G. iv. 239. *or froſty*, G. iii. 297.
*biting, galling*, G. iii. 208.
*ſturdy*, Æ. vii. 504.
*hardy*, G. i. 63, 160. (*or invincible*) ii. 170. Æ. iii 94. v. 730. vi. 54. ix. 468, 603. x. 317. xi. 48, 288.
*difficult*, Æ. i. 563.
*toilſome*, Æ. vi. 437, 688. vii. 807. viii. 291.
*great*, G. ii. 412.
*grievous*, Æ. iv. 488. v. 5. viii. 380.
*neceſſitous*, G. i. 146.
*rocky*, (*laborious*) Æ. iv. 247.
*flinty*, Æ. iv. 366. ix. 715.
*iron*, G. ii. 355. Æ. ix. 510.
*ſolid*, Æ. xi. 890, 893.
*maſſy*, Æ. v. 478.
*weighty*, G. iii. 515.
*rude, rigorous*, G. iv. 399.
*cruel*, E. x. 47. Æ. vi. 442. x. 745. xi. 157. xii. 309.
*or ſtern*, Æ. ii. 7. x. 393, 422.
*hard-hearted*, G. iv. 512. Æ. x. 45.
*ſevere*, G. ii. 369. iii. 4. Æ. vi. 377.
*hot*, Æ. ix. 726. x. 146. xii. 410.
*dangerous*, Æ. iii. 706. viii. 371.
ſubſtantivè, *dangers, difficulties*, Æ. viii. 522.

dux, ducis, com. { *a guide, leader, conducter*, Æ. i. 364.
*a king*, G. iv. 4. Æ. x. 370. xi. 7.
*or chief*, Æ. ii. 261. & paſſim.
*a general*, Æ. xi. 519.
*a pilot*, Æ. iii. 470.
*a maſter*, Æ. x. 574.

DYM-AS, ántis, m. Dymas, Æ. ii. 340, &c.

## E

e, præ. *out of,*
*of*, Æ. iii. 602. vii. 54, 178. ix. 217.
*from*, G. i. 381. iii. 168. & paſſim.

eben-um, i, n. *ebony.*

ebul-um, i, n. *dwarf-elder.*

eb-ur, oris, n. *ivory,*
*an ivory flute or trumpet*, G. ii. 193.

ebúrnus, adj. (*of*) *ivory,*
*ivory-hilted*, Æ. xi. 11.

EBUS-US, i, m. Ebuſus, Æ. xii. 299.

ecce, adv. *lo! behold,*
*on a ſudden*, G. i. 108.

ECHIONIUS, adj. { Echionian, Theban, Æ. xii. 515.

ecquid, adv. { *whether or no, any thing*, Æ. iii. 342.

ecquis,-qua,-quid, pro. *what*, E. x. 28.
*who*, Æ. ix. 51.
*any*, Æ. iii. 341.

ed-ax, ácis, adj. *waſting, devouring*, Æ. ii. 758.

edēnd-um, i, ger. *eating,*
*proviſion*, Æ. vii. 113.

edíco, v. 3. { *I order, ordain*, G. iii. 295. Æ. iii. 235. xi. 463.
*charge, command*, Æ. x. 258.

ediſco, v. 3. *I learn*, E. vi. 83.

ediſſero, v. 3. *I declare.*

editus, adj. *high, expoſed or riſing to*, G. ii. 188.

edo, v. irr. *I eat*, G. i. 150.
*conſume, waſte*, G. iii. 566. Æ. iv. 66. v. 683. xii. 801.

edo, v. 3. { *I utter*, (*ſpeak*) Æ. v. 693, 799. vii. 194.
*bring forth*, E. viii. 45. G. iv. 199. Æ. vii. 660.
*beget*, Æ. viii. 137.
*make*, Æ. ix. 527, 785. x. 602.

edoceo, v. 2. { *I inform, relate*, Æ. v. 748. viii. 13.
*declare*, Æ. x. 152.

EDŌNUS, adj. { Edonean, Thracian, Æ. xii. 365.

educo, v. 1. *I breed up*, Æ. x. 518.

edúco, v. 3. *I lead forth,*
*draw out*, Æ. x. 744. xi. 20.
*raiſe up, build*, Æ. ii. 186. vi. 178. xii. 674.
*bear*, Æ. vi. 765, 779. ix. 673.
*educate, maintain*, Æ. viii. 413.

edúctus, par. *brought up, nurſed,*
*raiſed high*, Æ. ii. 461.

*forged,*

*forged*, Æ. vi. 630.
edūrus, adj. (*very*) *hard*, *tough*.
effātus, par. *ſpeaking*, *having ſpoken*, *ſaid*, *told*, *diſcloſed*, Æ. iv. 456.
effectus, par. *atchieved*, *accompliſhed*, Æ. xi. 14.
effero, v. irr. *I carry*, *bring forth*, *or out*,
*bring*, Æ. xi. 73.
*bring in*, Æ. v. 65.
*draw*, Æ. ii. 553.
*produce*, *bear*, G. ii. 169.
*diſplay*, *raiſe*, G. ii. 341. 553. iv. 352. Æ. i. 127. ii. 257. v. 427, 444. viii. 2, 591. x. 262. xi. 183.
*liſt up*, E. i. 25. Æ. ii. 688. v. 368.
*raiſe up*, *ſupport*, Æ. ix. 817.
*reſcue*, Æ. iii. 150.
(—ſe) *ariſe*, *iſſue*, Æ. iii. 215. xii. 441.
efferor, v. irr. *I am brought* { *forth*, *out*.
effervo, v. 3. *I boil over*, G. i. 471.
*burſt through*, G. iv. 556.
efferus, adj. { *wild*, *diſtracted*, *or mad*, Æ. viii. 205.
*outrageous*, *fierce*, *eager*, Æ. viii. 6. x. 898.
*cruel*, *barbarous*, Æ. viii. 484.
efficio, v. 3. *I form*, Æ. i. 160.
*take care*, E. iii. 51.
effigi-es, ēi, f. *an image*, *effigy*,
*a figure*, Æ. ii. 184. iii. 148.
*a reſemblance*, Æ. iii. 497.
effingo, v. 3. *I form*,
*pourtray*, *caſt*, Æ. vi. 32.
effĭagito, v. 1. *I deſire*, *demand*, Æ. xii. 759.
effi-ans, ántis, par. *breathing out*.
efflo, v. 1. *I breathe out*, *ſnort*.
effodio, v. 3. *I dig out*,
*dig*, Æ. i. 427.
effœ'tus, par. *worn out*, *barren*,
*paſt bearing fruit*, G. i. 81.
*decayed*, *broken*, Æ. v. 396. viii. 508.
*weary*, G. ii. 417.
*impotent*, *not able to diſtinguiſh*, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
effor (non legitur) v. 1. *I ſpeak*, *utter*,
*tell*, Æ. vi. 560.
effŏſſus, par. *digged* { *up*, *out*,
*bored out*, Æ. iii. 663.
effrāctus, par. *daſhed out*, Æ. v. 480.
effræ'nus, adj. *unbroken*, *ſavage*, G. iii. 382.
effugio, v. 3. *I eſcape*, *fly* (*quick* Æ. xi. 825.)
*ſlip away from*, Æ. ii. 793. vi. 701.
*get off*, E. iii. 49.
*avoid*, Æ. iii. 398.
*ſpeedily paſs by*, Æ. iii. 272.
*outſtrip*, *ſcud away*, Æ. v. 151.
effugi-um, i, n. *an eſcape*, Æ. ii. 140.
effŭlg-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining*, *effulgent*.
effulgeo, v. 2. *I ſhine*, *glitter*,
*ſparkle*, Æ. ix. 731.
effŭlgo, v. 3. *I ſhine*, *glitter*, Æ. viii. 677.
effŭltus, par. *ſupported*, *borne up*,
effŭnd-ens, éntis, par. *belching*, Æ. vi. 241.
effŭndo, v. 3. *I pour out*,
*pour*, Æ. ix. 509.
*ſhed*, Æ. ii. 271. iii. 312. x. 465.
*give up*, Æ. i. 98.
*bring out*, Æ. ix. 68.
*fling*, Æ. vii. 780. x. 574.
*plunge*, Æ. xii. 204.
*let flow*, *toſs*, G. iii. 92. Æ. xii. 499.
*looſen*, *ſlacken*, Æ. v. 818.
*ſtart*, G. i. 512.
*loſe*, *waſte*, Æ. v. 446.
*roll*, *lay low*, Æ. xi. 485. xii. 380, 532.
effūſus, par. *poured or iſſuing out*,
*ſhed*, Æ. vii. 788.
*diſhevelled*, G. iv. 337. Æ. iv. 509.
*ſtarting*, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 145, 317.
*overflowing*, G. iv. 288.
*plunged*, Æ. vi. 339.
*thrown off*, Æ. x. 893.
*loſt*, G. iv. 492.
*diſſolved*, Æ. ii. 651.
*flocked*, Æ. vi. 305.
*ran down*, Æ. vi. 686.
*immoderate*, *impetuous*, G. ii. 352. Æ. v. 693. x. 803.
egelidus, adj. *very cold*, Æ. viii. 610.
eg-ens, éntis, par. *indigent*, *in want*, *deſtitute of*,
*requiring*, Æ. xi. 343.
*deſirous*, Æ. v. 751.
egēnus, adj. *wanting*, *deſtitute*,
*diſtreſſed*, Æ. vi. 91. x. 367.
*little*, *mean*, Æ. viii. 365.
egeo, v. 2. *I need*, *require*, G. ii. 28. Æ. ii. 522.
*want*, *ſtand in need of*, Æ. ix. 88.
EGERI-A, æ, f. Egeria, Æ. vii. 763, 775.
egĕſt-as, átis, f. *extreme poverty*, *penury*, *need*,
*want* (*ill*) G. iii. 319. Æ. vi. 276.
ego, pro. *I*, *I myſelf*.
egomet, pro. *I myſelf*.
egredior, v. 3. *I come aſhore*, Æ. viii. 122.
egregius, adj. { *excellent*, Æ. v. 361. vii. 213, 473.
*remarkable*, Æ. vi. 861. x. 435. xi. 705. xii. 275.
*worthy*, *precious*, Æ. vi. 523. vii. 556.
*goodly*, Æ. iv. 150, ix. 581.
*brave*, Æ. xi. 24, 417, 432.
*high*, *vaſt*, Æ. iv. 93.
*illuſtrious*, Æ. xi. 355.
*famous*, *renowned*, G. ii. 155. Æ. i. 445. v. 297. vi. 770. vii. 258. viii. 290. x. 778.
egréſſus, par. *gone forth*,
*landing*, Æ. i. 172. iii. 79. x. 283.
eheu! interj. *alas!*
eja, interj. *away!*
ejéctus, par. *caſt or thrown aſhore*, Æ. i. 578.
*ſhipwrecked*, Æ. iv. 373.
*baniſhed*, Æ. viii. 646.
*ſtretched out at length*, Æ. x. 894.
elābor, v. 3. *I ſlip*, *ſpring away*, Æ. v. 151.
*glide*, G. i. 244.
elāpſus, par. { *ſlipped away* (*or aſide*, Æ. v. 445.)
*eſcaped*, Æ. i. 242. ii. 318, 526. viii. 492. ix. 545.
*ſliding*, *or breaking out*, G. ii. 305.
*ſhot*, *let go*, Æ. ix. 632.
elātus, par. *toſſed high*, Æ. xii. 115.
*raiſed up*, G. iii. 108. Æ. x. 415.

*raiſed*

*raiſed above*, Æ. vi. 23.
*puffed up*, Æ. xi. 715.

ELE'CTR-A, æ, f. Electra, Æ. viii. 135.

eléctr-um, i, n. *amber*,
*a mixture of gold and ſilver*, Æ. viii. 402, 624.

elephánt-us, i, m. { *ivory*, G. iii. 26. Æ. iii. 464. vi. 895.

ELÉUS, adj. Elean, *of* Elis, G. iii. 202.

ELEUSÍNUS, adj. *of* Eleuſis, G. i. 163.

ELIAD-ES, um, adj. pl. f. { Elean, *of* Elis, G. i. 59.

elicio, v. 3. *I draw down*, G. i. 109.

elído, v. 3. *I ſtrangle, kill*, Æ. viii. 288.

eligo, v. 3. *I chooſe, ſelect*, Æ. vii. 274.

eligor, v. 3. *I am choſen*, G. iv. 296.

EL-IS, idis, f. Elis, Æ. iii. 694. vi. 588.

ELÍS-A, æ, f. Eliſa, Æ. iv. 335.

eliſus, par. *daſhed, broken*,
*forced out*, Æ. viii. 261.

eloqui-um, i, n. *eloquence*, Æ. xi. 383.

eloquor, v. 3. *I ſpeak, relate*, Æ. iii. 39.

eluceo, v. 2. { *I ſhine (forth) am bright*, G. iv. 98.

elúctor, v. 1. { *I am ſqueezed, forced out*, G. ii. 244.

elúdo, v. 3. *I mock*, Æ. xi. 695.
*deceive, diſappoint*, G. i. 226.

elúdor, v. 3. { *I am mocked, diſappointed*, Æ. xii. 755.

eluor, v. 3. *I am waſhed* { *out*, *away*, } Æ. vi. 742.

ELYM-US, i, m. { Elymus, Æ. v. 73, 300, 323, 339.

ELYSI-UM, i, n. { Elyſium, Æ. v. 735. vi. 542, 744.

ELYSIUS, adj. Elyſian, G. i. 38.

EMATHI-A, æ, f. { Emathia, G. i. 492. iv. 390.

EMATHI-ON, ónis, m. { Emathion, Æ. ix. 571.

eménſus, par. (act.) *having meaſured*,
*or paſſed*, Æ. v. 628. vii. 160. x. 772. xi. 244.
(paſſ.) *meaſured, or paſſed over*, G. i. 450.

emico, v. 1. *I leap from*, Æ. ii. 175.
*jump, leap out*, Æ. vi. 5.
*ſpring on (ſhoot away)* Æ. v. 319, 337. ix. 736. xii. 728.
*leap*, Æ. xii. 327.
*prance*, Æ. xi. 496.
*excell, am eminent*, Æ. v. 319.

emineo, v. 2. *I riſe up to*, Æ. x. 227.

eminùs, adv. *from afar, at a diſtance*.

emiſſus, par. *ſent forth*,
*gone forth*, G. iv. 22.
*let looſe*, G. iii. 551.
*ſhot*, Æ. xi. 676.

emitto, v. 3. *I ſend out*,
*hurl, throw*, Æ. ix. 52. 10. 474.

emo, v. 3. *I procure, purchaſe*, G. i. 31.

emor, v. 3. *I am purchaſed*, Æ. ix. 206.

emótus, par. *removed*,
*thrown off*, Æ. ii. 493.
*relieved*, Æ. vi. 382.

emóveo, v. 2. *I remove*, Æ. vi. 524.

emptum, ſup. *to have purchaſed*, Æ. x. 503.

emunio, v. 4. *I ſecure*, Æ. viii. 227.

en! adv. *lo! behold!*

enarrabil-is, e, adj. { *to be expreſſed, related*, Æ. viii. 625.

ENCELAD-US, i, m. { Enceladus, Æ. iii. 578. iv. 179.

enim, conj. *for*,
*therefore*, G. iii. 70.

ENIP-EUS, ei vel eos, m. Enipeus, G. iv. 368.

eniteo, v. 2. *I ſhine, grow rich*, G. ii. 211.
*appear*, Æ. iv. 150.

enítor, v. 3. *I climb or ſhoot up*, G. ii. 360.
*teem*, Æ. vii. 320.

enixus, par. *having brought forth*, Æ. iii. 327.
*having farrowed*, Æ. iii. 391. viii. 44.

eno, v. 1. *I eſcape, paſs*, Æ. vi. 16.

enód-is, e, adj. *without knots, ſmooth*, G. ii. 78.

enſ-is, is, m. *a ſword*.

ENTE'LL-US, i, m. Entellus, Æ. v. 387, &c.

enumero, v. 1. *I recount, rehearſe*.

eo, v. irr. *I go*,
*go forth (am given)* Æ. vii. 637. viii. 595.
*go out, iſſue*, Æ. iv. 130.
*go off*, Æ. ii. 578.
*proceed*, Æ. vi. 95. xii. 566.
*lead*, G. iii. 77.
*advance*, Æ. ix. 424. x. 458.
*march*, Æ. iv. 149. vi. 880. vii. 698, 761. viii. 555. ix. 25, 369, 597. xi. 389, 433. xii. 555.
*ruſh*, Æ. i. 246. vii. 223. xii. 452.
*walk*, Æ. v. 269. viii. 162, 281. ix. 649.
*walk abroad*, Æ. ii. 27.
*ride*, Æ. vi. 589. ix. 269.
*come*, Æ. i. 518. ii. 375. viii. 466.
*ſail*, Æ. ii. 254. iii. 374. iv. 310.
*fly*, Æ. xii. 283.
*reach*, Æ. i. 376. iii. 254.
*or aſcend*, Æ. v. 451. xi. 192. xii. 409, 592.
*run down*, Æ. ii. 173. ix. 434.
*run* (Æ. ix. 449, 664) *glide along, flow*, Æ. viii. 726.
*pervade, am diffuſed*, G. iv. 221. Æ. iv. 443, 665.
*drop*, G. iii. 507.
*ooze*, G. ii. 245.
*hang*, Æ. v. 559.
*am*, G. ii. 344. Æ. viii. 671.

eódem, adv. *the ſame place*, Æ. ix. 689.

Eó-us, i, m. { *the day-ſtar*, E. vi. 86. G. i. 288. Æ. iii. 588.
*dawning, day-break*, Æ. iii. 588. xi. 4.

Éous, adj. Eaſtern,
(*of the*) *morning*, G. i. 221.

EPE'-US, i, m. Epeüs, Æ. ii. 264.

EPHYR-E, es, f. Ephyre, G. iv. 343.

Ephyreïus, adj. Corinthian, G. ii. 464.

EPIDA'UR-US, i, f. Epidaurus, G. iii. 44.

EPÍR-US, i, f. Epirus, G. i. 59, &c.

EPYTID-ES, æ, m. { (Periphantes) *the ſon of* Epytus, Æ. v. 547, 579.

epul-æ, árum, pl. f. *a banquet, feaſt*,
*viands*, G. iv. 378.
(*meat*) *food*, Æ. iv. 484. vi. 599. vii. 110.

epulándus, par. *to be eaten*, Æ. iv. 602.
epulátus, par. *having feaſted, feaſting.*
Epul-o, ónis, m. Epulo, Æ. xii. 459.
epulor, v. 1. *I feaſt or feed upon*, Æ. iii. 224.
equ-a, æ, f. *a mare.*
equ-es, itis, m. *an horſeman,*
*(of) horſe*, Æ. v. 560. vii. 804. viii. 518 ix. 48, 367. x. 239. xi. 433, 464, 504, 512, 517, 598. xii. 408.
(plural) *cavalry.*
equéſtr-is, e, adj. *of an horſe or horſeman.*
Equicol-us, i, m. Equicolus, Æ. ix. 684.
equidem, conj. *verily, truly, indeed.*
equínus, adj. *of an horſe, horſe's,*
*of the horſe kind*, G. iii. 72.
*of horſes hair*, Æ. ix. 622. x. 869.
equitát-us, ûs, m. *the horſe, the cavalry,*
*a horſe brigade*, Æ. viii. 585.
equito, v. 1. *I ride.*
equ-us, i, m. *an horſe,*
*a colt*, Æ. iv. 515.
Erat-o, ûs, f. Erato, Æ. vii. 37.
Erеb-us, i, m. Erebus, G. 471, &c.
*hell*, Æ. vi. 247.
eréctus, par. *raiſed high*, Æ. iv. 505.
eréptus, par. *taken, ſnatched away,*
*taken out*, Æ. i. 646.
*torn from*, Æ. vii. 186.
*raviſhed*, Æ. iii. 330. xii. 141.
*reſcued*, Æ. ii. 413. iii. 476.
*ſaved, eſcaped*, Æ. i. 596, 646. iii. 711.
*loſt, ſtolen*, Æ. v. 342. xii. 799.
*ſlain*, Æ. x. 878.
Erе't-um, i, n. Eretum, Æ. vii. 711.
ergo, conj. *therefore.*
ergô, adv. *for, for one's ſake*, Æ. vi. 670.
*deſervedly*, G. ii. 393.
Eric'т-es, is, m. Ericetes, Æ. x. 749.
Erichthoni-us, i, m. { Erichthonius, G. iii. 113.
Eridan-us, i, m. Eridanus, G. i. 482, &c.
erigo, v. 3. *I erect,*
*raiſe up, rear*, E. vi. 63. Æ. vii. 450, 530.
*ſpout*, Æ. iii. 423, (*burſt*) 576.
Erigon-e, es, f. { Erigone (*the ſign* Virgo) G. i. 33.
erigor, v. 3. *I am raiſed up*, Æ. viii. 25.
*I aſcend*, Æ. ix. 240. *or riſe high*, Æ. viii. 417.
Erinn-ys, yos, f. Erinnys, Æ. ii. 337.
*a fury*, Æ. vii. 447, 570.
*a peſt, an incendiary*, Æ. ii. 573.
Eriphyl-e, es, f. Eriphyle, Æ. vi. 445.
eripi-ens, éntis, par. *taking away*, Æ. viii. 254.
eripio, v. 3. *I take (ſnatch) away,*
*bereave*, Æ. ii. 736. vii. 388. ix. 129.
*catch*, Æ. vii. 119.
*draw*, Æ. iv. 579. vi. 260. x. 788, 896.
*withdraw*, Æ. xii. 917.
*draw out*, Æ. xii. 388.
*tear out, rend*, Æ. xii. 388.
*clip*, G. iv. 107.
*haſten*, Æ. ii. 618.
*bring ſafe, convey*, Æ. ii. 665. vi. 111.
*ſave, deliver, reſcue*, Æ. ii. 134, 289. iii. 560. v. 464, 690, 810. vi. 365. ix. 400. xii. 539.
eripior, v. 3. *I am taken or ſnatched away,*
*I eſcape*, Æ. xii. 948.
errabúndus, par. *wandring, ſtraying*, E. vi. 58.
erránd-um, i, ger. *roving*, G. iv. 203.
err-ans, ántis, par. { *wandering, ſtraying*, Æ. vii. 493.
*erring, uncertain*, Æ. vii. 498.
*roving*, Æ. ii. 570.
*ſwimming, glimmering*, Æ. iv. 691.
*floating*, Æ. iii. 76.
*creeping*, E. iv. 19.
errátur, v. imp. *it is travelling*, G. iii. 249.
errátus, par. { *wandered, or ſailed about*, Æ. iii. 690.
erro, v. 1. *I rove (up and down) wander,*
*ſtray (or graze*, E. i. 9. ii. 21.) Æ. iii. 204.
*miſs (ſtraggle from)* Æ. ii. 739.
*range*, G. iii. 246.
*run up and down*, Æ. ii. 489.
*hover*, G. ii. 283. Æ. iv. 684.
err-or, óris, m. *a wandring,*
*a turning and winding*, Æ. v. 591. vi. 27.
*deceit*, Æ. ii. 48.
*ſurpriſe*, E. viii. 41.
*error*, (Æ. x. 392.) *or miſtake*, Æ. ii. 412. iii. 181. vii. 199. x. 110.
*diſtraction*, G. iii. 513.
(plur.) *travels, voyages*, Æ. i. 755.
erubéſco, v. 3. *I bluſh, am aſhamed*, E. vi. 2.
*reverence, reſpect*, Æ. ii. 542.
erúct-ans, ántis, par. *caſting out*, Æ. iii. 576.
*or vomiting out*, Æ. iii. 632.
erúcto, v. 1. { *I throw up, diſembogue*, Æ. vi. 207.
erudio, v. 4. *I teach, inſtruct*, Æ. ix. 203.
erúmpo, v. 3. *I break or burſt out,*
*fly out*, G. iv. 313.
*ſally out*, G. iv. 78. Æ. x. 604.
*ſpring out*, Æ. x. 890. xi. 609.
*ſhew, diſcover*, G. i. 446.
eruo, v. 3. *I pluck, root or tear up,*
*deſtroy, overturn, (heave)* Æ. ii. 5, 612. xii. 569.
*whirl*, G. i. 320.
*fell*, Æ. ii. 628.
*conquer*, Æ. vi. 838.
erutus, par. *plucked up, torn,*
*overthrown, razed*, Æ. xi. 279.
Erycinus, adj. *of* Eryx, Æ. v. 759. x. 36.
Erymа'nth-us, i, m. { Erymanthus, Æ. v. 448, &c.
Erym-as, ánthos, m. Erymas, Æ. ix. 702.
Er-yx. ycis, m. Erix, Æ. i. 370, &c.
esc-a, æ, f. *meat, food.*
eſſed-um, i, n. *a car, chariot*, G. iii. 204.
eſt, v. imp. *it is poſſible, it can*, G. iv. 447.
*one might*, Æ. vi. 596. viii. 676.
eſto, (imperſ.) *put caſe it is ſo, be it ſo,*
*admit, I grant*, Æ. iv. 35. vii. 313. x. 67. xii. 821.
et, conj. *and, alſo, both,*
*even*, Æ. ii. 49. v. 851.
*and then*, G. ii. 267.
etiam, conj. *alſo, likewiſe, even,*
*yet*, G. iii. 189.
*ſtill*, Æ. vi. 485.

Etruri-a,

ETRURI-A, æ, f. Etruria, G. ii. 533, &c.
ETRU'SC-I, órum, pl. m. {*the* Etrurians, Æ. ix. 150, &c.
ETRU'SCUS, adj. Etrurian, Tuſcan.
etſi, conj. *altho'*.
EVA'DN-E, es, f. Evadne, Æ. vi. 447.
evádo, v. 3. *I get out of*, Æ. ix. 99.
*iſſue from, go out of*, Æ. xi. 905.
*paſs, eſcape*, G. iv. 485. Æ. ii. 731. iii. 282. v. 689. vi. 425. ix. 99, 386, 560. x. 55, 316. xi. 702.
*arrive*, Æ. ii. 531.
*reach, paſs through*, Æ. xii. 907.
*go up, mount*, Æ. ii. 458. iv. 685.
*reaſcend*, Æ. vi. 128.
evaleo, v. 2. *I am able, can*, Æ. vii. 757.
EVA'ND-ER, ri, m. Evander, Æ. x. 515.
EVANDRIUS, adj. {*of* Evander's *ſon*, Æ. x. 394.
EVA'NDR-US, i, m. {Evander, Æ. viii. 100, &c.
evanéſco, v. 3. *I vaniſh away*, Æ. ix. 638.
ev-ans, ántis, par. {*ſhouting in praiſe of* Bacchus, Æ. vi. 517.
Ev-as, ántis, m, Evas, Æ. x. 702.
EUBOÏCUS, adj. Eubœan, Æ. vi. 2, &c.
eveho, v. 3. *I advance*, Æ. vi. 130.
evenio, v. 4. *I happen, come to paſs*, Æ. ii. 778.
evént-us, ûs, m. *an event, iſſue, ſucceſs*, Æ. xi. 758.
*a remedy*, G. iv. 397.
everbero, v. 1. *I ſtap upon*, Æ. xii. 866.
evérſ-or, óris, m. {*an overthrower, deſtroyer*, Æ. xii. 545.
evérſus, par. {*overthrown, razed*, Æ. ii. 571. x. 45.
*or ſacked*, Æ. ii. 746.
*broken, ſinking, reeling*, G. i. 500.
evérto, v. 3. *I turn upſide down*, {*over* / *up*} *turn, grub*, G. ii. 208.
*fell or cut down*, G. i. 256. Æ. xi. 136.
*rouze*, Æ. i. 43.
evíctus, par. *overcome, cut down*, Æ. ii. 630.
evinco, v. 3. *I bear down*, Æ. ii. 497.
evinctus, par. *bound, crowned*, Æ. v. 494, 774. viii. 286.
eviſcero, v. 1. *I bowel or tear*, Æ. xi. 723.
EUME'D-ES, is, m. Eumedes, Æ. xii. 346.
EUME'L-US, i, m. Eumelus, Æ. v. 665.
EUMENID-ES, um, pl. f. {*the (three) furies*, G. i. 278. &c.
EUMENI-US i, m. Eumenius, Æ. xi. 666.
eúnd-um, i, ger. *going*.
evoco, v. 1. *I call, ſummon, conjure, raiſe up*, Æ. iv. 242.
evöe, interj. *evöe*, Æ. vii. 389.
evolo, v. 1. *I fly out or away*. *ſpring*, Æ. ix. 477.
evolvo, v. 3. *I roll, wind, unfold, declare*, Æ. ix. 528. *muſe upon, revolve*, G. iv. 509.
evomo, v. 3. *I vomit up*, Æ. viii. 253.

EUPHRA'T-ES, is, m. {Euphrates, G. i. 509, &c.
EURÓP-A, æ, f. Europe, Æ. i. 385, &c.
EURÓT-AS, æ, m. Eurotas, E. vi. 83, &c.
EUR US, i, m. Eurus, *the eaſt (wind.)* *wind*, G. i. 453. iv. 29, 192. Æ. i. 383. viii. 223.
EURYAL-US, i, m. {Euryalus, Æ. v. 294, &c.
EURYDIC-E, es, f. Eurydice, G. iv. 486, &c.
EURYPYL-US, i, m. Eurypylus, Æ. ii. 114.
EURYSTH-EUS, ei, m. {Euryſtheus, G. iii. 4. Æ. viii. 292.
EURYTI-ON, ónis, m. {Eurytion, Æ. v. 495, &c.
ex, præ. *out of*,
*according to*, Æ. v. 244. viii. 186.
*from*, E. iii. 70. G. ii. 76, 205, 300, 389. & paſſim.
*with* G. ii. 69. Æ. viii. 621.
*of*, Æ. ii. 659. iii. 613. iv. 138. v. 266, 305. vii. 703. xi. 10, 533, 575, 820, 850.
*in*, G. iii. 26, 341. iv. 507. Æ. i. 456. v. 773. vii. 139, 177. x. 362.
*ſince*, Æ. i. 623. ii. 169. xi. 261.
*after*, G. i. 393. Æ. iii. 494.
(illo) *ever ſince*, Æ. viii. 268. xii. 32.
(quo) *ever ſince*, Æ. ii. 648. *ſince*, v. 47.
*from that time*, Æ. viii. 47.
exáct-a, órum, pl. n. (ſubſt. {*diſcoveries*, Æ. i. 309.
exáctus, par. *paſſed (over) ended, finiſhed*, G. i. 435. iii. 190. Æ. v. 46. vi. 637.
*fulfilled, accompliſhed*, G. iii. 139.
exacuo, v. 3. *I whet, ſharpen, point*, G. i. 264.
exæſtuo, v. 1. *I boil, burn*, Æ. ix. 798.
exám-en, inis, n. *a ſwarm (of bees)* *the tongue, needle, or beam of a balance*, Æ. xii. 725.
exanimátus, par. {*aſtoniſhed, diſheartened*, Æ. v. 805.
exanim-is, e, adj. *aſtoniſhed, lifeleſs, half-dead*, Æ. v. 669.
*breathleſs*, Æ. iv. 672. ix. 444.
*dead*, Æ. v. 481, 517. ix. 451.
exanimus, adj. {*lifeleſs, breathleſs*, Æ. i. 484. xi. 30.
*dead*, Æ. vi. 149. x. 841. xi. 51, 110.
exardeo, v. 2. *I am fired, I burn, I glow, am fierce or vehement*, Æ. ii. 575.
exaudio, v. 4. *I hear*, Æ. i. 219.
exaudior, v. 4. *I am heard*.
exauditus, par. *heard*, Æ. xi. 157.
excéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.
excédo, v. 3. *I depart, go* {*forth, out*, *leave, fly out*, Æ. i. 357. iii. 61. xi. 540. xii. 842.
*retire, retreat*, Æ. ix. 789.
*decline*, Æ. v. 380.
excéll-ens, éntis, adj. *ſtately*, Æ. xii. 250.
excélſus, adj. *high, loſty*, Æ. v. 35.

excépto, v. 1. *I draw, receive*, G. iii. 274.
excéptus, par. *except, received*, Æ. x. 867.
*met, intercepted*, Æ. xi. 684.
*ſurpriſed*, Æ. vi. 173.
excidi-um, i, n. *the ſacking of a city, ruin, deſtruction*, G. ii. 505. Æ. i. 22. v. 626. viii. 386. x. 46.
excido, v. 3. *I fall out (or from) drop out*, Æ. xii. 424. *drop from*, Æ. ii. 658. *forget, ſlip out of*, Æ. i. 26.
*eſcape*, G. iv. 410.
*come, am ſent*, Æ. ix. 113.
excído, v. 3. *I cut down, hew*, Æ. i. 429.
excio, v. 4. *I raiſe up*, E. viii. 98.
*raiſe*, Æ. v. 790.
*ſummon, rouze*, Æ. v. 107.
excipio, v. 3. *I receive*,
*take*, E. iii. 18.
*take upon (one) ſucceed to*, Æ. i. 276.
*entertain*, Æ. v. 41.
*cheriſh, favour*, G. ii. 345.
*ſecond*, Æ. ix. 54.
*except, except*, Æ. ix. 271.
*bound, limit*, G. iv. 207.
*ſurpriſe*, Æ. iii. 332. x. 387.
*invade, kill*, Æ. ix. 763. xii. 507.
*intercept, ſuſtain*, Æ. xi. 517.
*befall*, Æ. iii. 318.
*anſwer, reply*, Æ. iv. 114. ix. 258.
*ſee, diſcover*, Æ. iv. 297.
exciſúrus, par. *to raze*, Æ. xii. 762.
exciſus, par. *cut, hewn, hollowed*, Æ. vi. 42.
*deſtroyed, razed*, Æ. ii. 637.
excito, v. 1. *I excite, provoke*,
*awaken*, Æ. ix. 221.
*ſtir, (wake)* Æ. viii. 543.
*raiſe, erect*, G. iv. 549.
*alarm, rouze*, Æ. ii. 728. viii. 434. xii. 440.
excítus, par. *excited, ſtirred up*, Æ. iv. 301.
*ſtung*, Æ. vii. 376.
*ſhook, ſtruck*, Æ. vii. 722. xii. 445.
excítus, par. *raiſed*, Æ. x. 38.
*rouzed*, Æ. iii. 676. vii. 642.
exclámo, v. 1. *I cry out.*
exclúſus, par. *ſhut out*,
*debarred, hindred*, G. iv. 147.
excolo, v. 3. *I improve, poliſh*, Æ. vi. 663.
excoquo, v. 3. *I dry, prepare*, G. ii. 260.
excoquor, v. 3. { *I am boiled away, exhaled*, G. i. 88.
exerétus, par. *grown big*, G. iii. 398.
excubi-æ, árum, pl. f. *watch, a ſentry, guard*, Æ. ix. 159.
excubo, v. 1. *I ſtand ſentry, keep watch and ward*, Æ. ix. 175.
excúdo, v. 3. *I ſtrike out*, G. i. 135. Æ. i. 174.
*build, make*, G. iv. 57.
*carve*, Æ. vi. 847.
excúr-ſus, ûs, m. *an excurſion*, G. iv. 194.
excúſſus, par. *ſhaken off*,
*ſlipt*, Æ. iii. 267.
*expelled, driven out*, Æ. vii. 299.
*ſlung, thrown out*, Æ. x. 590.
*caſt, diſmounted*, Æ. xi. 615, 640.
*dropt*, Æ. ix. 476.
*having loſt*, Æ. vi. 353.
excuti-ens, éntis, par. *ſhaking*, Æ. xii. 7.
excutio, v. 3. *I ſhake off (elude*, Æ. ii. 224.)
*ſlip*, Æ. iii. 683.
*ſtrike off*, Æ. xii. 493.
*ſtrike down, (joſtle)* Æ. xii. 470, 532.
*break*, Æ. xii. 158.
*draw out, rouze*, Æ. ix. 68.
excutior, v. 3. *I am ſhook (thrown) out.*
*am caſt, driven from*, Æ. iii. 200.
*am rouzed*, Æ. ii. 302.
*I glance*, Æ. x. 777.
exédo, v. irr. *I conſume*, Æ. v. 785.
exémpl-um, i, n. *an example, a ſpecimen*,
exémptus, par. *appeaſed*, Æ. i. 216. viii. 184.
exeo, v. irr. *I go out*, E. i. 34, 41, &c.
*go forth*, G. iv. 67. Æ. i. 306.
*(or march)* viii. 585. xi. 903.
*come out*, Æ. v. 492.
*overflow*, G. i. 115. Æ. ii. 497.
*ſprout, ſpring forth*, G. ii. 53.
*grow up*, G. ii. 81, 368.
*riſe, ariſe*, Æ. viii. 65, 75.
*avoid, elude*, Æ. v. 438. xi. 750.
exequor, v. 3. *I ſing, ſet forth*, G. iv. 2.
exerceo, v. 2. *I exerciſe, employ*,
*practiſe*, G. i. 403.
*do*, G. i. 268.
*make*, G. iv. 100.
*work*, G. i. 210. ii. 356. Æ. viii. 424.
*till (ply)* G. i. 99, 220. Æ. vii. 748. x. 142. xi. 319.
*lead*, Æ. i. 499.
*manage*, Æ. vii. 782.
*whip*, Æ. vii. 380.
*vex, trouble*, Æ. iv. 623. vii. 441.
*(or purſue)* G. iv. 453.
*glut (ſhew)* G. iii. 152.
exerceor, v. 2. *I am exerciſed*,
*am buſy, labour*, G. iv. 159.
exercit-us, ûs, m. *an army*,
*a great flock*, G. i. 382.
*or ſhoal*, Æ. v. 824.
exercitus, par. *exerciſed, toſſed*,
*cleared, ſtirred*, G. iii. 529.
exértus, par. *naked, bare.*
exéſus, par. *eaten (up)*
*ſcoopt, hollowed out*, G. ii. 214. iv. 419. Æ. viii. 418.
*rotten, hollow*, G. iv. 44.
exhál-ans, ántis, par. *breathing out*, Æ. ii. 562.
exhalo, v. 1. *I exhale, breathe out.*
exháuſtus, par. *exhauſted, waſted*,
*drained*, G. iii. 309.
*ended, finiſhed*, Æ. iv. 14.
*undergone*, Æ. i. 599. x. 57. xi. 256.
*or taken*, Æ. ix. 356.
ſubſtant. *the taking of pains*, G. ii. 398.
exhorréſco, v. 3. *I dread*, Æ. vii. 265.
exhortátus, par. *exhorted, adviſed*, Æ. xii. 159.
exhórtor, v. 1. { *I encourage, rouze*, Æ. vii. 472. xi. 610.
*adviſe*, Æ. viii. 510.
exigo, v. 3. *I drive out*,
*lead*, Æ. xi. 569. *or ſpend, paſs away*, Æ. i. 75. vii. 777. x. 53.

*contrive*,

*contrive, weigh,* Æ. iv. 476.
*thruſt,* Æ. x. 682, 815.
exiguus, adj. *little, ſmall,*
*few,* Æ. v. 754.
*ſlender,* Æ. vi. 493. vii. 113.
*narrow,* G. iv. 295.
*ſhort,* G. ii. 202.
*ſlow, moderate,* G. i. 196.
exili-um, i, n. *exile, baniſhment,*
*flight,* Æ. ii. 798.
eximius, adj. *choice, ſelect,* G. iv. 538.
*comely, extraordinary,* Æ. vii. 496.
eximo, v. 3. { *I take away, work off, efface,* Æ. vi. 746. ix. 447.
exin, } adv. *then, afterwards.*
exinde, }
exitiál--is, e, adj. *deſtructive, fatal.*
exiti-um, i. n. { *death,* G. iii. 503, 511. Æ. v. 625. xii. 924.
*ruin, deſtruction,* E. iii. 101. G. iv. 534. Æ. ii. 131, 190. viii. 38. ix. 316. xii. 655, 761.
*diſtreſs (a dangerous voyage)* Æ. vii. 129. x. 13.
exit-us, ûs, m. *an end,* Æ. ii. 554.
*an event,* Æ. v. 523.
*a paſſage,* Æ. vi. 894.
*death,* Æ. x. 630.
exoptátus, par. { *earneſtly wiſhed, or longed for,* Æ. ii. 138. vi. 330.
exordi-um, i, n. *a principle,* E. vi. 34.
*a beginning,* Æ. iv. 284. vii. 40.
exori-ens, éntis, par. *riſing,* G. i. 438.
exorior, v. 4. *I ariſe.*
exóro, v. 1. *I implore,* Æ. iii. 370.
ex-ors, órtis, adj. { *given by choice, extraordinary, not mounted before,* Æ. v. 534.
exórſ-um, i, n. *an enterprize, action,* Æ. x. 111.
*a preamble,* G. ii. 46.
exórtus, par. *aroſe,*
exóſus, par. *hating, abhorring, loathing,*
*diſdaining,* Æ. xi. 436.
expécto, v. 1. *I expect.* *See* exſpécto.
expedio, v. 4. { *I prepare, get in a readineſs,* Æ. vi. 219. xii. 258.
*accompliſh,* Æ. viii. 50.
*ply, uſe,* Æ. v. 209.
*teach,* Æ. iii. 460.
*ſerve,* Æ. i. 702.
*unfold, deſcribe,* G. iv. 150, 397. (*or diſcloſe,* Æ. iii. 379.) vii. 40. xi. 315. xii. 503.
*trace,* G. iv. 286.
*explain,* Æ. vi. 759.
*bring forth,* Æ. iv. 592.
*fetch out, unlade,* Æ. i. 178.
expedior, v. 4. { *I am diſpatched, extricated,* Æ. ii. 633.
expéllo, v. 3. *I expell, drive away,*
*puſh, drive back (from one's ground),* Æ. x. 354.
expéndo, v. 3. *I weigh,* Æ. xii. 21.
*ſuffer, am puniſhed for,* Æ. ii. 229. vi. 740. x. 669. xi. 258.
experienti-a, æ, f. *experience,*
*or good management,* G. i. 4.
*ſagacity,* G. iv. 316.
experior, v. 4. { *I experience,* E. iii. 110. G. i. 119.
*try,* Æ. iii. 29. v. 15. viii. 67. Æ. iv. 535. xi. 387.
*uſe,* G. iv. 157.
*find,* G. ii. 222. Æ. xi. 396.
exp-ers, értis, adj. *without, free from,*
*deſtitute, degenerate from,* Æ. x. 752.
expertus, par. *experienced, tried,*
*expert, ſkilled,* Æ. x. 173.
*by reaſon of your military ſkill,* Æ. ii. 676.
expleo, v. 2. *I fill, cram,* G. iii. 431.
*point,* G. iv. 40.
*ſatisfy, glut,* Æ. ii. 586. vii. 766.
*finiſh, accompliſh,* Æ. i. 270. (*compleat*) xii. 763.
*conclude, (diminiſh)* Æ. vi. 545.
expleor, v. 2. { *I am ſatisfied, cloyed,* Æ. i. 713. viii. 265, 618.
explétus, par. *gorged,* Æ. iii. 630.
explico, v. 1. *I unfold,*
*open,* G. ii. 335.
*expreſs, deſcribe,* Æ. ii. 362.
*extend, range,* G. ii. 280.
explorát-or, óris, m. *a ſcout,* Æ. xi. 512.
explóro, v. 1. *I ſearch out,*
*view, explore, reconnoitre,* Æ. i. 307. vii. 150. ix. 170.
*obſerve,* Æ. iii. 514.
*conſider well,* Æ. i. 77.
*deſign, meditate,* G. iii. 537.
*try,* G. i. 175.
expono, v. 3. *I pour out, plunge,* Æ. x. 305.
*land,* Æ. vi. 416. x. 288.
expórt-ans, ántis, par. { *conveying, carrying out,* G. iii. 402.
expórto, v. 1. *I carry out,* G. iv. 256.
expóſco, v. 3. *I require earneſtly,*
*beg,* Æ. iv. 79.
*ſue for,* Æ. iii. 261. vii. 155.
expóſitus, par. *hung out,* Æ. x. 654.
expóſtus, par. *expoſed,* Æ. x. 694.
exprómo, v. 3. *I utter,* Æ. ii. 280.
expúgno, v. 1. *I win by ſtorm or aſſault,* Æ. x. 92.
*ſack,* Æ. ix. 632.
expúlſus, par. *driven from,*
*baniſh'd,* Æ. i. 620.
*torn up,* G. i. 320.
exquíro, v. 3. *I inquire, ſeek, ſearch out,*
*or chuſe,* G. ii. 266. iii. 119.
*diſcover,* G. ii. 256.
*pray for, ask,* Æ. iv. 57.
exſángu-is, e, adj. *lifeleſs, bloodleſs,*
*pale,* Æ. ii. 212. ix. 457. xi. 818.
exſaturátus, par. *glutted,* Æ. vii. 298.
exſcindo, v. 3. *I cut (down)*
*overthrow, deſtroy,* Æ. iv. 425. vii. 316. ix. 137.
exſcindor, v. 3. { *I am razed, overthrown,* Æ. ii. 177. xii. 643.
exſecror, v. 1. *I curſe.*
exſéctus, par. *cut out,* Æ. x. 315.
exſequi-æ, árum pl. f. *funeral rites.*
exſequor, v. 3. { *I do, execute, perform,* Æ. iv. 396, 421. v. 54. vi. 6.

exſért-ans,

exsért-ans, ántis, par. *thrusting out*, Æ. iii. 425.
exsértus, par. { *bare, naked*, Æ. i. 492. xi. 649, 803.
exsílio, v. 4. *I dart*, G. iii. 433.
exsíli-um, i, n. { *exile, banishment*, Æ. iii. 4. xi. 542.
exsólvo, v. 3. *I free, rid, ease*, Æ. iv. 652.
*disengage*, Æ. xi. 829.
exs-ors, órtis, adj. { *deprived of, abridged of*, Æ. vi. 428.
*extraordinary*, Æ. viii. 552.
exspectátus, par. (*long*) *expected, earnestly desired.*
exspécto, v. 1. *I expect.*
*wait for*, Æ. iv. 134, 430. v. 137. vi. 614. xi. 738.
*loiter*, Æ. iv. 225.
exspir-ans, ántis, par. *expiring, breathing forth, dying*, Æ. x. 731, 739. xi. 820.
exspíro, v. 1. { *I breathe forth, cast or send out*, Æ. iii. 580.
exst-ans, ántis, par. *overtopping*, Æ. vi. 668.
exstínctus, par. *extinguished, lost, gone*, Æ. iv. 322.
*killed, slain*, G. i. 466. Æ. vi. 457. vii. 662. xii. 38.
exstínguo, v. 3. { *I make away with, kill*, Æ. ii. 585.
*destroy*, Æ. iv. 682.
*abolish, extirpate*, Æ. iv. 606.
exstínquor, v. 3. { *I am extinguished, abolished*, Æ. vi. 527.
exsto, v. 1. *I appear*, G. iii. 370.
exstrúctus, par. *raised*, (*couched*, Æ. ix. 326.)
*high raised*, Æ. xi. 66.
*piled, heaped up*, G. i. 283.
*ranged, formed*, Æ. v. 290.
exstru-, v. 3. *I build*, Æ. iv. 267.
*spread, make*, Æ. iii. 224.
exsúdo, v. 1. *I sweat* { *out, off,* } G. i. 88.
exs-ul, ulis, c. *a banish'd man, an exile, a vagabond*, Æ. vii. 359.
exsulo, v. 1. { *I am banished, or live in exile*, G. iii. 225. Æ. xi. 263.
exsúlt-ans, ántis, par. *exulting,*
*throbbing, panting*, G. iii. 105.
*rejoicing, triumphing*, Æ. ii. 386.
*proud*, Æ. x. 550.
exsúlto, v. 1. *I exult,*
*bound, jump*, Æ. xii. 688.
*boil, rise with surges*, Æ. iii. 557.
*bubble*, Æ. vii. 464.
*advance*, Æ. x. 643.
exsuperabil-is, e, adj. { *surpassed, rolled up*, G. iii. 39.
exsupero, v. 1. *I surmount, exceed.*
*excell*, Æ. xii. 20.
*rise above*, Æ. ii. 207.
*rise aloft, am predominant*, Æ. ii. 759.
*over-rule*, Æ. vii. 591.
*pass along*, Æ. iii. 698.
*pass over*, Æ. xi. 905.
exsúrgo, v. 3. *I rise up*, Æ. vi. 607.
ext-a, órum, pl. n. *the entrails.*
extémplò, adv. { *soon, quickly, immediately, forthwith.*
extendo, v. 3. *I extend, stretch,*
*continue, lengthen out*, G. i. 230. Æ. xii. 909.
*spread, shoot*, G. ii. 287.
extendor, v. 3. *I am extended, stretcht out, am spread, diffused*, Æ. x. 407.
exténtus, par. *extended, stretcht out*, Æ. vii. 226.
exténus, adj. *foreign,*
substantivè, *an alien, foreigner*, Æ. iii. 43.
extérr-ens éntis, par. *frighting*, Æ. x. 210.
exterritus, par. *affrighted, scared,*
*astonished, shocked*, G. iii. 434. Æ. iv. 450.
*amazed, confounded*, Æ. iii. 307. iv. 672.
*alarmed*, G. iv. 353. Æ. viii. 370.
*awed*, Æ. viii. 504.
*quaked*, Æ. iii. 673.
*fluttered*, Æ. v. 505.
exterus, adj. *strange, foreign.*
extiméſco, v. 3. { *I am greatly afraid*, Æ. viii. 129.
extínctus, par. *extinguished*, Æ. viii. 267.
*gone, lost*, Æ. iv. 332.
*killed, slain*, E. v. 20. Æ. xii. 559.
extóllo, v. irr. *I extoll*, Æ. xi. 401.
extorqueo, v. 2. *I wrest out of*, Æ. xii. 357.
extorr-is, is, c. *an exile, banished.*
extra, præ. *without, out of, beyond*, Æ. vi. 795, 796.
extrem-a, órum, pl. n. *the last extremes, distress, or death*, Æ. i. 219. ii. 349. vi. 452.
*perils*, Æ. iii. 315. viii. 333.
*the remotest parts*, Æ. i. 577.
extrémus, adj. *the last,*
*the most remote*, E. viii. 44. G. ii. 114, 171. Æ. vii. 225.
*the extreme* { *outermost* } G. i. 235. ii. 123, 417. iii. 423, 542. Æ. v. 327. vii. 218. x. 432.
*farthest*, Æ. ix. 10. xi. 626. xii. 614.
*hindmost*, Æ. v. 183. *or inmost*, xii. 925.
*the clese, the latter*, G. i. 340. iii. 304.
*the baseſt, worſt*, Æ. iv. 179.
*the meanest, lowest*, Æ. xi. 701.
*rising* G. iv. 319.
*very*, G. iv. 116.
extúndo, v. 3. *I strike out,*
*emboss*, Æ. viii. 665.
*invent*, G. i. 133. iv. 315.
exubero, v. 1. *I abound,*
*overflow*, Æ. vii. 465.
ex-ul, ulis, com. *an exile, banished.*
exúlt-ans, ántis, par. *leaping up*, G. iv. 431.
*dancing*, Æ. viii. 663.
*throbbing, panting*, Æ. v. 137.
exúlto, v. 1. *I boast*, Æ. v. 398.
exuo, v. 3. *I put off,*
*divest, strip*, Æ. v. 420, 423. viii. 567.
*draw*, Æ. ix. 303.
*change*, G. ii. 51. Æ. iv. 319.
exúro, v. 3. { *I burn*, Æ. i. 39. v. 635, 794. vii. 431. ix. 115.
*scorch*, Æ. iii. 141.
exúror, v. 3. *I am burnt away,*
*am purged*, Æ. vi. 742.
exústus, par. *parched*, G. i. 107.
*dried up*, G. iii. 432.

*burnt,*

*burnt*, Æ. x. 36.
exútus, par. *put off, ſtript off*, Æ. xi. 395.
*freed from*, Æ. ii. 153.
exuvi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *clothes*, (*put off*) E. viii. 91. Æ. iv. 496, 507, 651.
*remains, reliques*, Æ. iv. 651. ix. 307.
*ſpoils*, Æ. ii. 275, 646. x. 423. xi. 7. xii. 946.
*booty, pillage*, Æ. xi. 790.
*an hide*, Æ. xi. 577.
*a caſt ſkin, ſlough* (*of a ſnake*) G. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473.

F

fab-a, æ, f. *a bean*.
FABAR-IS, is, m. Fabaris, Æ. vii. 715.
FABI-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Fabii, Æ. vi. 845.
fabricát-or, óris, m. { *an inventor, architect*, Æ. ii. 264.
fabricátus, par. *framed, formed, built*, Æ. ix. 145.
FABRICI-US, i, m. Fabricius, Æ. vi. 844.
fabric-or, v. 1. *I am framed, built*, Æ. ii. 46.
fabrīl-is, e, adj. *forging*, Æ. viii. 415.
facéſſo, v. 3. { *I execute*, G. iv. 548. Æ. iv. 295. ix. 45.
faciéndus, par. *to be made*, Æ. viii. 441.
fáci-es, ei, f. *a face*,
*an aſpect*, Æ. viii. 194.
*a front*, G. iii. 58.
*a form, ſhape*, G. i. 506. ii. 85, 131. iv. 95, 361. Æ. i. 658, 683. ii. 621. v. 619, 722, 822. vii. 19, 329. ix. 121. x. 234, 637. xii. 623, 865, 891.
*beauty*, Æ. ix. 336, 583.
*faſhion*, Æ. ii. 412.
*an appearance*, Æ. iii. 310.
*a ſcene, a kind*, Æ. vi. 560.
*the whole body*, Æ. xii. 416.
*a figure, a ghoſt*, Æ. vi. 375. vii. 448.
*or ſpectre*, Æ. viii. 298.
facilè, adv. { *eaſily, with eaſe*, G. iv. 404. Æ. xi. 721.
facil-is, e, adj. *eaſy or gentle*, E. iii. 9.
*or nimble*, E. iii. 38. Æ. viii. 310.
*pliable, tractable, docile*, G. iii. 165.
*light, ſlight*, G. i. 266.
*apt, good*, G. ii. 223.
*proſperous*, G. i. 40.
facillimus, adj. { *eaſieſt, moſt favourable*, Æ. xi. 761.
facio, v. 3. *I do*,
*make*, E. iii. 44. iv. 37. v. 42, 80. vii. 35. ix. 32. x. 72. G. i. 1, 182, 208. ii. 246. Æ. i. 75, 80. iii. 498, 504. iv. 264. vi. 664. vii. 191, 508. ix. 304. xii. 91, 837.
*cauſe*, E. x. 12.
*compoſe*, E. iii. 77. Æ. viii. 189.
*carve*, G. iii. 27.
*engrave*, Æ. viii. 628, 630, 710. *work*, xi. 75.
*execute, perform*, Æ. i. 302.
*ſee, take care*, Æ. xii. 438.
*give*, E. i. 6. G. i. 137. iv. 272. Æ. v. 266.
*grant*, Æ. x. 873.
*ſacrifice*, E. iii. 77. Æ. viii. 189.
*force, compell*, Æ. ii. 539.
*ſuppoſe*, Æ. iv. 540.
*am*, E. iii. 44. Æ. ii. 100.
fact-um, i, n. { *a deed, a fact*, Æ. i. 351. ix. 79, 194. xi. 812.
*an exploit*, Æ. i. 641. vi. 806. vii. 474. viii. 516. x. 282, 468.
*a deſign*, Æ. iv. 109.
*an enterprize*, Æ. ix. 299.
*a good deed, kindneſs, favour*, Æ. iv. 538.
factúrus, par. *about to make*, G. ii. 58.
factus, par. *made, done*, Æ. iv. 190.
*formed*, Æ. xii. 254.
*wrought*, Æ. x. 527.
*forged*, Æ. xi. 439.
*joined together, united*, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 82, 434.
*drawn up*, Æ. viii. 595.
*enjoined, commanded*, Æ. i. 730. xi. 241.
*offered*, Æ. v. 763.
facúlt-as, átis, f. { *ceaſion, opportunity*, G. iv. 437.
FAD-US, i, m. Fadus, Æ. ix. 344.
faginus, adj. *beechen*.
fag-us, i, f. *a beech(-tree.)*
falar-ic-a, æ, f. { *a long ſpear, a fiery dart*, Æ. ix. 705.
falcátus, par. *hooked, crooked*, Æ. vii. 732.
FALERNUS, adj. Falernian, Æ. ii. 96.
FALISC-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Faliſcans, Æ. vii. 695.
fallac-ia, æ, f. *a fallacy, wile*, G. iv. 443.
fall-ax, ácis, adj. *deceitful, fallacious*.
fāll-ens, éntis, par. *deceiving*.
fallit, v. impers. *it is unknown, hid*, Æ. iv. 96.
fallo, v. 3. *I deceive, beguile, cheat, diſappoint*, Æ. ii. 744. iv. 17. viii. 218.
*violate*, Æ. vi. 324, 613.
*conceal*, Æ. xii. 634.
*counterfeit, aſſume*, Æ. i. 684.
fallor, v. 3. *I am deceived*.
falſus, adj. *falſe, groundleſs*, Æ. ii. 631.
*erroneous*, G. i. 463.
*wrong*, Æ. vi. 430.
*forged*, Æ. ii. 83.
*counterfeit, vain*, E. vi. 48. Æ. vii. 442, 453.
*deluſive*, Æ. vi. 513, 896.
*fancied, imagined*, Æ. i. 716. iii. 302.
*borrowed*, Æ. i. 407.
falx, falcis, f. *an hook or bill*,
*a ſcythe*, G. i. 508. iv. 110. Æ. iv. 513. vii. 179, 635.
*a ſickle*, G. i. 348.
*a pruning-hook or knife*, E. iii. 11. G. ii. 365, 416, 421.
fam-a, æ, f. *fame, report*, E. ix. 11.
*news*, Æ. xii. 608.
*reputation*, Æ. iv. 323.
*a name*, Æ. iv. 218.
*glory*, Æ. ix. 195. xi. 368.
*infamy*, Æ. iv. 170. vi. 527.
*tradition*, Æ. vii. 765. viii. 600.
fam-es, is, f. *hunger*,
*famine*, G. iv. 318. Æ. iii. 256, 367.

*a greedy*

*a greedy desire*, Æ. iii. 57.
famul-a, æ, f. *a (female) servant, a maid.*
famul-us, i, m. *a (man) servant, an attendant, a guardian*, Æ. v. 95.
fand-um, i, ger. { *of speaking, addressing*, Æ. iv. 293.
*to speak*, Æ. i. 520. xi. 248, 346.
*in relating*, Æ. ii. 6, 361.
*in talking*, Æ. iii. 481. iv. 333.
*by report or talk*, Æ. ii. 81.
fandus, par. *right*, Æ. i. 543.
fans, fantis, par. *speaking*, Æ. vi. 46.
far, farris, n. (*all manner of*) *corn, spelt, wheat*, G. i. 73.
*meal, flower, or a cake*, Æ. v. 745.
farrag-o, inis, f. *mixt provender, a mash*, G. iii. 205.
fas, n. inv. *piety, justice, right*, G. i. 505.
*privilege*, Æ. ix. 96.
*faith* (*or the laws of humanity*) Æ. iii. 55.
(*a thing*) *lawful*, G. i. 127, 268. iv. 358. Æ. ii. 157, 158. iv. 350.
——*fit, just*, Æ. i. 77. ii. 402. v. 800. xi. 181.
——*allowed, permitted*, Æ. i. 206. ii. 779. iv. 113. vi. 63, 266, 563. vii. 692. viii. 502. xii. 28.
——*possible*, Æ. viii. 397. ix. 208.
fasc-es, ium, pl. m. { *the fasces* (*ensigns of the* Roman *magistrates*) *or honours*, G. ii. 495.
fascino, v. 1. *I bewitch*, E. iii. 103.
fasc-is, is, m. *a burden*, E. ix. 65. G. iv. 204.
*a knapsack*, G. iii. 347.
fasel-us, i, m. *a kidney-bean*, G. i. 227.
fastidio, v. 4. *I disdain*, E. ii. 73.
fastidi-um, i, n. *disdain*, E. ii. 15.
*a qualm, sickliness*, E. iv. 61.
fastigi-um, i, n. *the top, height*, *a roof*, Æ. viii. 366, 491. ix. 408.
*the battlements*, Æ. ii. 444, 458. ix. 568.
*an head or chief point*, Æ. i. 342.
*the depth*, G. ii. 288.
fast-us, ûs, m. *haughtiness, pride*, Æ. iii. 326.
fatál-is, e, adj. *fatal*,
*ordered by fate*, Æ. iv. 355. v. 82. xi. 130, 232.
fateor, v. 2. *I confess, own*,
*agree, promise*, Æ. vii. 433. xii. 568.
fatidicus, adj. *soothsaying, prophetic.*
fatifer, adj. *fatal, deadly*, Æ. viii. 621.
fatigo, v. 1. *I weary, tire*,
*work*, G. iii. 132.
*vex*, Æ. ix. 605.
*embroil*, Æ. i. 280.
*daunt*, Æ. xi. 306.
*curb*, Æ. vi. 79.
*urge, chace, drive*, Æ. v. 253. vi. 533.
*rouse*, Æ. iv. 572.
*provoke*, Æ. vii. 582.
*goad*, Æ. ix. 63, 610.
*spur, kick, gore*, Æ. xi. 714.
*spend, ply*, Æ. viii. 94.
fatisco, v. 3. *I chink, chap, gape*,
*crumble*, G. ii. 249.
*am battered*, Æ. ix. 809.
fatu, sup. *to be told*, Æ. xii. 25.
fat-um, i, n. *fate, destiny*,
*a decree or order of fate*, Æ. iii. 717. iv. 614. vi. 45. viii. 292.
(*a natural*) *death*, Æ. ii. 121. iv. 696. xii. 395, 507.
*untimely death*, Æ. iv. 20, 519, 678. x. 438. xi. 759. xii. 610.
*an oracle, answer*, Æ. i. 382. iv. 450, 685. vi. 53, 321, 398.
fatus, par. *having spoken, said.*
fauc-es, ium, pl. f. *the jaws*,
*the throat or mouth*, G. iii. 497. Æ. ii. 774. iii. 48. iv. 280. viii. 252, 267. xii. 868.
*a narrow pass*, Æ. xi. 516, 525.
*straits*, G. i. 207.
*the channel* (*of a river*) G. iv. 428.
fav-ens, éntis, par. *favouring, propitious*,
*a* (*party*) *favourer*, Æ. v. 148.
faveo, v. 2. *I favour, am propitious*,
*am good for*, G. ii. 228.
*attend with silence or applaud*, Æ. v. 71.
favill-a, æ, f. *an hot ember, cinders*,
*a sparkle*, Æ. ix. 76.
FAUN-I, ôrum, pl. m. { Fauns (*gods of the fields and woods*) E. vi. 27, &c.
FAUN-US, i, m. Faunus, Æ. vii. 47, &c.
fav-or, óris, m. *favour*, Æ. v. 343.
fav-us, i, m. *an honeycomb*,
*honey*, G. i. 344.
*an hive*, G. iv. 22.
fax, facis, f. *a torch, taper*,
*a firebrand*, Æ. i. 150. iv. 567, 604. v. 637, 661. vi. 224, 593. vii. 337, 456. ix. 74. xii. 573, 656.
*fire*, Æ. iv. 626. v. 640.
*a trail of flame*, Æ. ii. 694.
faxo, v. def. *I will see to it*, Æ. ix. 154.
*will make*, Æ. xii. 316.
febr-is, is, f. *a fever.*
fel, fellis, n. *gall*,
*a bitter juice, the quintessence*, Æ. xii. 857.
felici-or, us, adj. *more skilful*, Æ. ix. 772.
feliciùs, adv. *fruitfully, plentifully*, G. i. 54.
fel-ix, icis, adj. *happy*,
*fortunate, prosperous*, G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 745. xi. 429.
*lucky*, G. i. 227, 284.
*kind*, E. v. 65. Æ. i. 330.
*propitious*, G. i. 345. Æ. i. 330. iii. 120.
*fruitful*, G. ii. 81, 127, 188. Æ. vi. 330. vii. 725.
*successful*, Æ. xi. 196.
fem-ur, oris, n. *the thigh.*
fenéstr-a, æ, f. *a window.*
*a loop-hole*, Æ. ix. 534.
*a gap*, Æ. ii. 482.
fer-a, æ, f. *a wild beast*,
*a deer*, Æ. vii. 478.
ferál-is, e, adj. *dismal, mournful*,
*funeral*, Æ. vi. 216.
fer-ax, ácis, adj. *fruitful, fertile*,
ferè, adv. *almost.*
ferend-um, i, ger. *bearing, submitting*, Æ. v. 710.

ferèndus, par. { *to be brought forth, produced,* G. ii. 178.
fer-ens, èntis, par. *bearing, carrying,*
*bringing,* G. iv. 112. Æ. ii. 49. v. 11. viii. 85. ix. 570.
*throwing, casting,* Æ. ii. 570. xii. 465.
*lifting up,* Æ. ii. 216. iii. 678.
*arming,* Æ. xii. 299.
*discharging,* Æ. x. 797.
*dispensing,* Æ. xi. 872.
*portending,* Æ. x. 274.
*blowing,* G. ii. 311. Æ. iii. 473. (*favourable*) iv. 430.
*shaking,* Æ. ii. 175.
*enduring,* Æ. ii. 144.
ferétr-um, i, n. *a bier,* Æ. vi. 222. xi. 149.
ferin-us, adj. *of a wild beast,* Æ. xi. 571.
substantivè, *venison,* Æ. i. 215.
ferio, v. irr. *I butt,* E. ix. 25.
*strike, beat,* E. ix. 43. Æ. i. 103, 115. ii. 488. iii. 290. v. 140, 778. viii. 25. xi. 832. xii. 295, 730.
*or sign,* Æ. x. 154.
*knock,* Æ. x. 349.
*pierce,* Æ. xii. 304.
*paw,* G. iii. 500.
*cut,* Æ. iv. 580.
*wound,* Æ. x. 346, 415.
*kill,* Æ. x. 315. xii. 458, 511.
*breathe, open,* G. iii. 460.
ferit-as, ātis, f. *fierceness,* Æ. xi. 568.
ferment-um, i, n. { *yest, barm or leaven,* G. iii. 380.
fero, v. irr. *I bear,*
*bear away, impair,* E. ix. 51.
*carry,* E. viii. 101, 106. G. iii. 321. iv. 17. Æ. i. 702. iii. 7, 342. iv. 437, 662. vi. 82. vii. 628. viii. 282, 584. ix. 369, 451. x. 560, 665, 840.
*carry off,* Æ. ii. 374. iv. 679. x. 652. xii. 493.
*carry on,* Æ. v. 219, 832. xii. 369.
*bring,* E. ii. 46. iv. 61. G. iii. 22, 395. iv. 10. Æ. i. 463, 648. ii. 344, 668. iii. 483. iv. 270, 378, 399, 594. vii. 87. viii. 114, 180, 284. ix. 37, 86, 626. x. 112. xi. 186, 227, 709. xii. 119, 573, 586.
*bring upon, allot,* G. iv. 252.
*send,* G. i. 362.
*conduct,* Æ. v. 843.
*lead,* Æ. vi. 295. xi. 525.
*direct, guide,* Æ. viii. 212.
*draw,* G. iii. 204.
*drive,* G. i. 321. Æ. i. 536.
*or push on,* Æ. x. 295, 678.
*waft,* Æ. xii. 455, 860.
*hoist,* Æ. viii. 498.
*grant, give,* Æ. i. 605. iii. 529. iv. 579. vi. 198. xi. 749, 792.
*offer, present,* E. vi. 57. G. ii. 394. iv. 377. Æ. i. 314. ii. 94. iii. 19. iv. 218. v. 59, 101. viii. 60. ix. 236, 407. xi. 370. xii. 13.
*induce, cause,* G. iii. 299. Æ. vi. 464.
*produce,* E. iii. 89. iv. 39. G. i. 53, 128, 185. ii. 216, 454, 501. Æ. i. 605. iii. 43, 95. vi. 729. ix. 249.
*breed,* G. iv. 285. Æ. xi. 285.
*continue,* Æ. x 338.
*extoll, raise,* E. v. 52. ix. 28. Æ. i. 259, 625. iii. 462. vi. 241. vii. 99, 272. x. 548.
*disclose,* Æ. ii. 158.
*obtain,* E. v. 89. Æ. xii. 361.
*have,* Æ. xi. 341.
*put,* Æ. iii. 145. vii. 118.
*wear (as a priest)* G. ii. 246.
*apply,* Æ. ix. 578.
*cast, throw,* Æ. viii. 310. ix. 75. x. 127.
*throw in, set,* G. iv. 330. Æ. iv. 604.
*overturn,* Æ. ii. 374. xii. 285.
*cast, move, fashion,* Æ. iii. 490.
*whirl, beat,* G. i. 483. ii. 441. Æ. i. 59.
*rouze, urge,* Æ. vii. 549. viii. 501.
*take off,* Æ. ii. 555.
*take, snatch away,* E. v. 34.
*consume,* Æ. ii. 600.
*diffuse,* E. viii. 9. Æ. vii. 105.
*boast,* Æ. v. 373.
*oppose, hinder,* Æ. v. 356.
*offer, threaten,* Æ. vi. 400. x. 77.
*transmit,* G. iii. 47.
*receive,* G. ii. 271. Æ. vi. 822.
*suffer, endure,* Æ. ii. 131. iii. 327. vi. 113, 892. ix. 514. x. 578. xii. 371, 635.
*propose,* Æ. x. 150.
*require,* Æ. ii. 34. xi. 345.
*say,* Æ. ii. 230. iii. 416. vi. 284. x. 189.
*sing,* Æ. viii. 288.
*tell, relate,* Æ. i. 645. ii. 161. vii. 206, 765. xi. 897.
*bring news, report,* Æ. ii. 75. vi. 503. xi. 141.
*declare, foretell,* Æ. viii. 533.
*see, own,* Æ. x. 463.
*conceive, entertain,* Æ. ix. 291.
*go,* E. ix. 22. (*turn*) G. iv. 504. Æ. xi. 800.
*fly,* G. i. 408.
phrases—me, *to rush,* Æ. ii. 672.
—— *to pass, go,* Æ. i. 503. ii. 456.
—se — { *to rush,* Æ. iii. 599. v. 290. xi. 762, 779.
— { *to stalk,* Æ. viii. 199.
— { *to return,* Æ. vii. 492.
—manum, *to encounter,* Æ. v. 403.
—pedem, { *to come,* G. i. 11. *to go, return,* Æ. ii. 756.
feror, v. irr. *I am carried.*
*am brought,* Æ. vi. 142. xi. 900.
*am dragged,* Æ. i. 476.
*am borne away,* G. i. 514. iv. 497. Æ. vii. 594.
*am driven,* Æ. viii. 710. xii. 478, 855.
*am whirled,* G. iii. 109.
*am transported, hurried,* Æ. ii. 588. ix. 354. x. 670.
*am distracted,* Æ. iv. 376.
*am transplanted,* G. ii. 267.
*am called,* Æ. vii. 208.
*am said, reported,* Æ. i. 15. vii. 62, 735.
*am rumoured,* Æ. vii. 78. ix. 82.
*am,* Æ. iv. 110. vii. 231. x. 631.
*I go,* Æ. ii. 725. vii. 156.

*run*, G. iii. 236. *or ruſh*, Æ. ii. 337, 498, 511, 655. v. 157. vii. 673. ix. 553. x. 442. xi. 730. xii. 235, 346, 575, 687.
*ride*, Æ. v. 587. x. 20. xi. 678.
*or ride on*, Æ. v. 574. ix. 121.
*march*, Æ. xi. 530, 906.
*fly*, G. i. 397. Æ. vii. 381.
*roam, wander*, Æ. v. 628.
*launch*, Æ. iii. 11.
*ſail*, Æ. v. 683. viii. 549.
*come*, Æ. iii. 40, 93. xi. 232.
*arrive*, Æ. iii. 16, 78.
*ſcud*, Æ. v. 33.

fer-ox, ócis, adj. *fierce, ſtout, martial*, G. iii. 179. Æ. x. 610. xii. 19.
*inſulting, proud*, Æ. xii. 895.
*full of courage, mettleſome*, Æ. iv. 135.

ferrátus, adj. { *bound with iron*, G. iii. 361. Æ. v. 208. vii. 622.
*armed with a ſpur*, Æ. xi. 714.
*prickly*, G. iii. 399.

ferreus, adj. (*of*) *iron, rigorous, inexorable*, G. ii. 501.

ferrugineus, adj. *purple*, G. iv. 183.
*ſable*, Æ. vi. 303.

ferrúg-o, inis, f. { *deep redneſs (a dark murrey colour)* G. i. 467.
*purple*, Æ. ix. 582.
*a dark blue or red*, Æ. xi. 772.

ferr-um, i, n. *iron, ſteel, a maſs*, G. iv. 175. met. *any tool or weapon made of iron, as,*
*a knife*, G. iii. 453, 468, 489.
*a pruning-knife*, G. i. 292, 301, 369.
*an inciſion knife*, Æ. x. 316.
*a graving-tool*, G. ii. 450.
*a curling-iron*, Æ. xii. 100.
*an ax*, Æ. ii. 55, 463, 627. vi. 148. xi. 135. xii. 209.
*a plow-ſhare*, G. i. 50, 146. ii. 220.
*arms*, G. ii. 504. Æ. ii. 614. vii. 461, 694. viii. 648. ix. 37. xii. 124, 186, 260.
*a ſword*, Æ. i. 350, 355, 527. ii. 333, 510, 581, 671. iii. 222, 241. iv. 547, 580, 601, 626, 663, 679. vi. 260, 290, 294, 361, 452. vii. 525, 692. viii. 386, 570. ix. 137, 146, 331, 427, 494, 750. x. 232, 372, 396, 514, 546, 717. xi. 102, 218, 255, 276, 646, 735. xii. 16, 173, 361, 695, 709, 737, 950.
*a dagger*, G. iii. 374.
*a dart*, Æ. ix. 773. xi. 894. xii. 50, 404, 540, 578.
*a ſpear or javelin*, Æ. ix. 410. x. 421. xii. 278.
*an arrow*, Æ. iv. 71. v. 489, 509. ix. 773.
*the iron head* { *of an arrow*, Æ. ix. 633. xi. 862, 864. —*of a ſpear*, Æ. i. 313. iv. 131. v. 306, 557. ix. 701. x. 479. xi. 637, 748. xii. 165, 489, 774, 777.
*war*, Æ. ix. 820. x. 10. *battle*, xi. 307. xii. 282.

fertil-is, e, adj. *fertile, fruitful, fit, commodious*, G. iv. 128.

fertur, v. imp. { *it is reported, ſaid*, Æ. v. 588. vi. 893.

ferv-ens, éntis, par. *fervid, rapid*, Æ. ix. 195.

ferveo, v. 2. *I boil, rage*, G. i. 327.
*go on amain, am plied, glow*, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.
*am buſily occupied*, Æ. iv. 407.

fervidus, adj. { *fervid, hot, kindling*, G. iii. 108. Æ. viii. 230.
*fired*, Æ. ix. 736.
*furious, raging*, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72, 350. x. 788. xii. 294, 325, 951.
*menacing, threatning*, Æ. xii. 894.
*eager, haſty, cloſe*, Æ. xii. 748.
*boiling, dangerous*, Æ. vii. 24.

ferul-a, æ, f. { (*the herb*) *ferula or fennel-giant*, E. x. 25.

fervo, v. 3. *I am buſily occupied*, Æ. iv. 409.
*blaze*, Æ. iv. 567.
*burn, glare*, Æ. viii. 677.
*rage*, Æ. ix. 693.
*am troubled, ruffled, confuſed*, G. i. 456.

ferv-or, óris, m. *heat*, G. iii. 154.
*rage, violence*, Æ. x. 578.

fer-us, i, m. *a ſtag*, Æ. vii. 489.
*an horſe*, Æ. ii. 51. v. 818.

ferus, adj. *wild*,
*cruel*, Æ. ii. 326. iv. 466.
*fierce*, Æ. x. 12.
*of prey*, Æ. x. 559.
*enthuſiaſtic*, Æ. vi. 49, 80.

FESCENNÍNUS, adj. Feſcennian, Æ. vii. 695.

feſſus, par. *weary, tired, fatigued, ſpent*, Æ. v. 327. vi. 503. vii. 298. viii. 232.
*wearied out*, Æ. viii. 489.
*fainting*, Æ. v. 463.
*languid, ſickly*, G. iv. 266.
*ſick of*, Æ. v. 715.
*ſhattered, diſtreſſed, harraſſed*, Æ. v. 29. xi. 335. xii. 593.
*helpleſs*, Æ. ii. 596.

feſtíno, v. 1. *I haſten, make haſte, execute, (ſpeedily)* Æ. vi. 177.

feſtinus, adj. *haſty, ſtudious*, Æ. ix. 488.

feſtus, adj. *feſtival, holy*.

fibr-a, æ, f. { *a fibre*, G. i. 484. iii. 490. Æ. vi. 600.
(*the fibres of the*) *roots*, G. i. 120.
*the inwards, entrails*, G. iii. 490. Æ. x. 176.
*the laps or fillets* (*of the liver*) Æ. vi. 600.

fibul-a, æ, f. *a claſp, buckle*.

fict-or, óris, m. *a deviſer*, Æ. ix. 602.

fictus, par. *feigned, (guileful)* Æ. ii. 107.
*fictitious, or full of compliments*, G. ii. 45.
ſubſtantivè, *falſhood*, Æ. iv. 188.

fidél-is, e, adj. { *faithful, truſty, ſecure*, Æ. ix. 707.

FIDE'N-A, æ, f. Fidena, Æ. vi. 773.

fid-ens, éntis, par. *truſting, confiding in, bold, hardy*, Æ. ii. 61. xi. 370.

fid-es, ei, f. *faith, belief, truth*, Æ. ii. 309.
*truſt*, Æ. ix. 280.

*credit*,

*credit, ſafety,* Æ. iii. 69. x. 792.
*evidence, aſſurance,* Æ. iii. 375. xi. 511.
*hope,* Æ. ix. 260. xi. 55.
*friendſhip, a ſolemn league,* Æ. viii. 150.
*union, ſociety,* G. iv. 213.
*loyalty, allegiance,* Æ. x. 71.
*honour, juſtice,* Æ. iv. 597.

FID-ES, ei, f. (*the goddeſs*) Faith, Æ. i. 292.

fid-es, is, f. { *the ſtring* (*of a muſical inſtrument*) Æ. vi. 120.

fidiſſimus, adj. *moſt faithful,* Æ. xii. 659.
*moſt ſafe, ſecure, certain,* Æ. ii. 281.

fido, v. 3. *I truſt* { *to* / *in* } *confide, put truſt or confidence in,*
*dare,* Æ. v. 69.

fiduci-a, æ, f. { *courage,* Æ. ix. 126, 142, 188. xi. 502.
*confidence,* Æ. viii. 395.
*hope,* Æ. ii. 75, 162. x. 276.
*truſt,* Æ. x. 152.
*preſumption,* Æ. i. 132.

fidus, adj. *faithful, truſty,*
*ſafe, ſecure,* Æ. ii. 377.
*chaſte,* Æ. xii. 271.
*hoſpitable,* Æ. v. 24.

figo, v. 3. { *I ſtick, fix,* (*affix,* Æ. xii. 768.) *thruſt on,*
*impreſs, print,* Æ. i. 687. iii. 250. x. 104.
*throw, dart,* Æ. x. 883.
*ſhoot,* E. ii. 29. G. i. 308. Æ. v. 516.
*or wound,* Æ. iv. 70. x. 343.
*ſtrike, tranſfix, kill,* Æ. v. 544. vi. 802. ix. 493. x. 382. xi. 691.
*make,* Æ. vi. 622.
—oſcula, *to kiſs,* Æ. ii. 490.

figor, v. 3. *I am inſcribed,* Æ. xi. 84.

figúr-a, æ, f. *a figure,*
*ſhape,* Æ. xii. 862.
*ſex,* Æ. vi. 449.
*phantom,* Æ. x. 641.

fili-a, æ, f. *a daughter.*

fili-us, i, m. *a ſon.*

fil-ix, icis, f. *fern.*

fil-um, i, n. *a thread.*

fim-us, i, m. *dung,*
*mire, puddle,* Æ. v. 333, 358.

findo, v. 3. *I cleave,*
*divide,* Æ. vi. 540.

findor, v. 3. *I am cloven, cleft,* G. ii. 79.

fing-ens, ĕntis, par. { *trimming, adjuſting,* Æ. iv. 148.

fingo, v. 3. *I make,*
*form,* G. ii. 407. Æ. vi. 80. (*ſhew*) viii. 365, 634.
*frame, deviſe, fancy,* E. viii. 108. Æ. viii. 42.
*imagine, ſuppoſe,* Æ. iv. 338. vii. 438. xi. 364.
*invent,* Æ. iii. 18.
*work,* G. iv. 57.
*build,* G. iv. 179.
*draw, engrave,* Æ. viii. 726.
*feign,* Æ. xi. 406.

finio, v. 4. *I end, put an end to,*

fin-is, is, com. *an end,*
*a limit, bound,* E. i. 3, 62, 68. (*a frontier,* Æ. i. 564,) 620. iv. 480.
*or coaſt,* Æ. i. 570. iv. 211. v. 82. vi. 345. vii. 149, 334. viii. 159, 602. ix. 98. xi. 317, 588.
*a barrier,* Æ. v. 139.
*the goal,* Æ. v. 328.
(plur.) *a country, territory,* G. i. 493. Æ. i. 300, 339. iii. 440. iv. 616. v. 630. vii. 469. x. 719. xi. 324.

finitimus, adj. *bordering upon, neighbouring,*
(plur. m.) *the bordering, neighbouring people,* Æ. v. 106. vi. 378.

fio, v. irr. *I am made or done,*
*I become,* E. viii. 58, 97. G. ii. 534. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 352, 353. viii. 280. xii. 824.
*perſonate,* Æ. v. 620. vii. 419.
*am caſt, forged,* Æ. viii. 402.

firm-ans, ántis, par. *encouraging,* G. iv. 386.

firmátus, par. *ripe, ſettled,* E. iv. 37.

firmiſſimus, adj. { *moſt ſtrong, full, beſt bodied,* G. ii. 97.

firmo, v. 1. *I make ſteady,* Æ. iii. 659.
*confirm,* G. iii. 209. Æ. ii. 691. iii. 611. viii. 78. xi. 330. xii. 188.
*ratify,* Æ. xii. 212.
*guard,* Æ. xi. 466.

firmor, v. 1. *I am encouraged,* Æ. ix. 788.

firmus, adj. *hard, ſolid,* Æ. 2. 481.
*fixed, good,* Æ. xii. 317.
*reſolute,* Æ. vi. 261.

fiſcell-a, æ, f. *a baſket,* E. x. 71.

fiſcin-a, æ, f. *a baſket,* G. i. 266.

fiſſil-is, e, adj. { *that may be cleft, ſplitting,* G. i. 144. Æ. vi. 181.

fiſſus, par. *cleft, ſplit,* Æ. ix. 413.

fiſtul-a, æ, f. *a pipe.*

fixus, par. *fixed,*
*hung up,* Æ. iv. 495.
*ſticking,* Æ. v. 518. xii. 7.
*pierced, tranſfixt,* Æ. ix. 701.
adj. *reſolute, obſtinate,* Æ. ii. 650.

flabr-um, i, n. { *a blaſt* (*of wind*) G. ii. 293. iii. 199.

flagĕll-um, i, n. { *a whip,* Æ. vi. 570. *a ſcourge,* viii. 703.
*a laſh,* Æ. v. 579.
*a thong,* Æ. vii. 731.
*a ſhoot* (*of a vine*) G. ii. 299.

flagito, v. 1. *I aſk, demand,* Æ. ii. 124.

flagr-ans, ántis, par. *burning, flaming,*
*or blazing,* Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72. xii. 171.
*ſhining, glittering,* Æ. xii. 167.
*glowing,* (*ſparkling*) Æ. i. 710. *or bluſhing,* xii. 65.
*raging,* Æ. xi. 225.

flam-en, inis, n. *a puff or blaſt* (*of wind*)
*a gale, breeze,* Æ. v. 832. x. 97.
*the wind,* Æ. iv. 241.

flamm-a, æ, f. { *a flame* (*of love*) Æ. i. 673. iv. 23. viii. 389.
*a funeral blaze,* Æ. v. 4. xi. 82, 144.
*a blaze, beacon or ſignal,* Æ. ii. 256.
*a flaming firebrand,* Æ. ii. 478. ix. 536. xii. 300.
*a fume* (*of incenſe*) Æ. i. 704.
*fire,* G. i. 473. iii. 271, 560. iv. 409. Æ.

i. 179, 213. ii. 37, 337, 632. iv. 567, 594. v. 689. vi. 6, 218, 288. ix. 160. x. 232. xi. 199. xii. 214, 573.
*lightning*, Æ. vi. 586.
*a ray*, Æ. viii. 680.
*or light*, G. i. 367. Æ. i. 727. iv. 607. ix. 160.
*a torch*, *a taper*, Æ. vi. 518. viii. 282.
*a fireball*, Æ. viii. 694.
*rage*, *revenge*, Æ. ii. 587.

flamm-ans, ántis, par. { *ſparkling*, *fiery*, G. iii. 433.

flammátus, par. *inflamed*, Æ. i. 50.
flammeus, adj. *fiery*, *flaming*, Æ. vii. 448.
flat-us, ûs, m. *a blaſt*,
*ſnorting*, Æ. xi. 911.
*the breath* G. iii. 111.
*pride*, *arrogance*, Æ. xi. 346.

flav-ens, éntis, par. *of yellow colour*, *yellow*.

flavéſco, v. 3. *I grow yellow*, *ripen*, E. iv. 28.

FLAVINIUS, adj. Flavinian, Æ. vii. 696.

flavus, adj. *yellow*, *like gold or ripe corn*,
*flaxen*, *beauteous*, G. iv. 339, 352. Æ. xii. 605.
*pale*, *green*, Æ. v. 309.

flect-ens, éntis, par. { *bending*, *turning aſide*, Æ. ix. 372.

flecto, v. 3. *I bend*, *or twine*, Æ. vii. 632.
*turn*, G. ii. 357. Æ. iv. 369. vi. 788. xii. 658.
*or ſhift*, Æ. v. 28. vii. 35.
*manage*, *guide*, Æ. i. 156. vi. 804. x. 577. xii. 477.
*or break*, Æ. ix. 606.
*move*, G. ii. 496. iv. 399, 516. Æ. iv. 35.
*perſuade*, *prevail with*, Æ. vii. 312. viii. 384.
*ſoften*, Æ. xii. 940.
*change*, Æ. x. 35.

flector, v. 7. *I am moved*, Æ. ii. 689. vi. 376.
*am abated*, Æ. xii. 46.

flend-um, i, ger. *weeping*, Æ. vi. 539.

flens, flentis, par. *weeping*.

fleo, v. 2. *I weep*,
*bewail*, *lament*, E. v. 21. x. 13, 15. Æ. v. 614. vi. 213. viii. 380.

fletus, par. *bewailed*, *lamented*, Æ. vi. 481.

flet-us, ûs, m. { *weeping*, *lamentation*, *plaint*, Æ. iv. 463.
*tears*, G. iv. 505. Æ. ii. 271. iii. 599. iv. 439. vi. 699.
*a mournful meſſage*, Æ. iv. 437.

flexil-is, e, adj. *flexile*, *pliant*, Æ. v. 559.

flexus, par. *bowed*, *bent*, *crooked*, Æ. v. 500.
*flexile*, G. iv. 123.

flex-us, ûs, m. { *a winding or bending*, G. i. 244. Æ. viii. 95.

flict-us, ûs, m. { *a ſtriking*, *daſhing againſt*, *claſh*, Æ. ix. 667.

flor-ens, éntis, par. { *flouriſhing* (*in the prime*) E. vii. 4.
*flowery*, E. i. 79. ii. 64. ix. 19. x. 25.
*adorned*, Æ. iv. 302.
*ſhining*, Æ. vii. 804. xi. 433.

floreo, v. 2. *I flouriſh*,
*bloſſom*, E. viii. 53. (*grow*) G. iv. 32.

floreus, adj. *flowery*, Æ. i. 430.

flos, floris, m. *a flower*,
*a bloſſom*, G. i. 188. ii. 72, 134. iv. 142.
*bloom*, Æ. vii. 162.
*down* (*of one's cheeks*) Æ. viii. 160.
*wax* (*from flowers*) G. iv. 250.

fluctuo, v. 1. *I fluctuate*, *wave*, (*or ſtream*, *glitter*) G. ii. 281.
*work*, *toſs*, Æ. iv. 532, 564.
*boil*, Æ. xii. 527.

fluct-us, ûs, m. *a wave*, *a billow*,
*a tide*, Æ. xii. 831.
*the ocean*, *ſea*, Æ. i. 135, 535, 584, 756. iii. 270, 533, 554, 605. iv. 628. v. 776.
*water*, Æ. v. 182.

flu-ens, éntis, par. *flowing*,
*flowing down*, Æ. viii. 487.
*running*, E. viii. 101.
*rolling*, G. iii. 28.
*dropping*, Æ. iii. 626. v. 179. ix. 472.
*falling*, Æ. xi. 828.
*luxuriant*, G. ii. 370.
*abounding with*, G. ii. 190.

fluént-um, i, n. *a ſtream*, *a river*.

fluidus, adj. *fluid*, *wateriſh*, G. iii. 484.
*dropping*, *guttering*, Æ. iii. 663.

fluit-ans, ántis, par. *floating*, Æ. v. 867. x. 306.

flum-en, inis, n. { *a river*, *or a channel* (*of a river*) Æ. viii. 713.
*ſtream* (*current*, G. i. 101.) ii. 147, 199. iii. 310, 360. iv. 54, 278, 527. Æ. ii. 719. viii. 57, 62, 72, 86. ix. 31, 679, 814. xi. 273, 495. xii. 139, 331.
*a flood* { (*of tears*) Æ. i. 465. ii. 305. (*of blood*) Æ. ix. 414.
*a lake*, Æ. xii. 518.
*a bank*, Æ. xi. 659.

fluo, v. 3. *I flow or glide*, Æ. ii. 782.
*run down*, Æ. v. 200.
*pour*, Æ. xi. 236. xii. 445.
*yield*, G. ii. 100.
*hang down*, G. iii. 524.
*or droop or flag*, Æ. ii. 169.

fluviál-is, e, adj. *of a river*,
*growing in a river*, G. ii. 414.

fluvi-us, i, m. *a river*,
*a ſtream*, Æ. vii. 30, 494. xii. 886.
*water*, G. i. 106. iii. 126, 301, 396.

fluxus, par. *ſinking*, *diſſolute*, Æ. x. 88.

foc-us, i, m. *a* (*fire*) *hearth*,
*a chimney*, G. i. 175.
*an houſe*, *home*, Æ. iii. 134.
*fire*, E. v. 70. Æ. vii. 680. ix. 75. xi. 212.

fodio, v. 3. *I dig or gore*, Æ. vi. 881.
*trench*, G. ii. 408.

fœcúndo, v. 1. *I make fruitful*, *fatten*, G. iv. 291.

fœcúndus, adj. *fruitful*.

fœd-ans, ántis, par. *polluting*,
*tearing*, Æ. iv. 673. xi. 85. xii. 871.
*beating*, Æ. xi. 85.

fœdátus, par. { *beſmeared*, *ſlain*, *mangled*, Æ. vii. 575.

fœdè, adv. { *baſely*, *diſhonourably*, Æ. v. 794. x. 498.

fœdiſſimus, adj. *moſt filthy*, Æ. iii. 216.
*moſt baſe*, Æ. xi. 392.

fœdo, v. 1. *I defile*, *pollute*,
*deform*, *ſoil*, Æ. ii. 286. xii. 99.
*wound*, Æ. iii. 241.

*ruin*,

*ruin, deſtroy*, Æ. ii. 55. iii. 241.

fœd-us, eris, n. { *a league or alliance*, Æ. xi. 129, 164, 292.
*a treaty*, Æ. xii. 314, 316.
*a truce*, Æ. xii. 158.
*peace*, Æ. x. 15. xi. 321.
*faith, affection*, Æ. iv. 520.
*agreement, compact*, G. iv. 158.
*contract*, Æ. iv. 339. x. 902.
*a pledge*, Æ. xi. 356.
*a party*, Æ. xii. 658.
*a law*, G. iv. 493. Æ. i. 61.
*a firm order, a ſettled decree*, G. i. 60.

fœdus, adj. *filthy*,
*ſhameleſs*, Æ. iv. 195.
*baſe, odious*, Æ. vii. 619.
*boiſterous, horrible*, G. i. 323.

fœmin-a, æ, f. *a woman*,
*a mare*, G. iii. 216.

fœmineus, adj. *female, womaniſh*,
*a woman's*, Æ. ii. 584.
*impatient*, Æ. xi. 782.

fœnîl-e, is, n. *an hay* { *loft*, *ſtack*, } G. iii. 321.

fœtúr-a, æ, f. *the breed, increaſe*,
*teeming, breading*, G. iii. 62.

fœt-us, ûs, m. { *the brood or young (of any creature)* E. i. 22. G. ii. 196, 327. iv. 199, 512. Æ. xii. 170.
*youth, a colony*, G. iv. 163. Æ. i. 432.
*a calf*, E. iii. 30.
*a litter (of pigs)* Æ. iii. 391. viii. 44, 82. xii. 170.
*fruit* G. i. 55, 189. ii. 56. (*crop* 390) 428.
*a ſhoot*, Æ. vi. 141, 207.
*a graft or twig or cion*, G. ii. 69.
*a product*, G. ii. 442, 521. iv. 231.
*increaſe*, G. ii. 517.
*grain*, G. i. 75, 82, 195.

fœtus, adj. *big or fraught*, Æ. i. 51. ii. 238.
*pregnant*, E. iii. 83.
*one that hath young*, Æ. viii. 630.
*ſuckling*, G. iii. 176.
*fruitful*, G. iv. 139.
ſubſtantivè, *a breeder*, E. i. 50.

foli-um, i, n. *a leaf*,
*or foliage*, G. iii. 21. Æ. v. 774.

foll-is, is, m. { *a pair of bellows*, G. iv. 171. Æ. viii. 449

fom-es, itis, m. *fuel*, Æ. i. 176.

fons, fontis, m. *a fountain, ſpring, well*,
*water*, Æ. ii. 686. xii. 119.
*ſpring water*, G. iv. 376.
*a lake*, Æ. iv. 512. xii. 816.
*a ſtream*, G. iv. 32.

for, v. 1. inuſit. *I ſpeak, utter*,
*report, relate*, Æ. xi. 240.

foras, adv. *out of doors, forth*.

forc-eps, ipis, f. *a pair of tongs, pincers*.

forem, v. def. *I might, ſhould, would or could be*,
*ſhould ariſe, ſpring*, Æ. i. 235.

for-es, ium, pl. f. *the door, gate*,
*entrance (of an hive)* G. iv. 280.

for-i, órum, pl. m. { *the decks, the hatches (of a ſhip.)*
*the cells (of the honeycombs)* G. iv. 250.

form-a, æ, f. *a (natural) form*,
*or ſhape*, G. ii. 450. iii. 52. Æ. xii. 224, 784.
*an (artificial) form*, G. i. 170.
*a figure*, Æ. iii. 591. x. 188.
*a ſpecies, kind*, E. vi. 36. Æ. vi. 626.
*beauty*, Æ. i. 27, (*grace*) 72, 496. v. 295. vi. 861. vii. 483. viii. 208, 393. x. 435. xii. 275.
*bloom*, Æ. v. 570. xi. 70.
*a form of law, or proceſs*, Æ. vi. 615.

formic-a, æ, f. *an ant*.

formidátus, par. *dreaded*, Æ. iii. 275.

formíd-o, inis, f. *dread, fear*,
*horror*, G. iv. 468.
*diſmay*, Æ. xii. 335.
*a foil or line (of crimſon feathers)* G. iii. 372. Æ. xii. 750.

formo, v. 1. *I form*, G. iii. 163.
*build*, Æ. ix. 80.

formoſi-or, us, adj. *fairer*, E. v. 44. vii. 38.

formoſiſſimus, adj. *moſt beautiful*, E. iii. 57.

formóſus, adj. *beautiful, beauteous*, G. iii. 219.
*fair*, E. v. 44.

forn-ax, ácis, f. *a furnace*,
*or tunnel*, G. i. 472. Æ. viii. 421.
*a forge*, Æ. vii. 636.

forn-ix, icis, m. *an arch or vault*.

fors, fortis, f. *fortune, chance*,
*perhaps*, Æ. ii. 139. v. 232. vi. 537. xi. 50. xii. 183.
*force, violence*, Æ. i. 377.

forſan, adv. *perhaps*.

forſitan, adv. *perhaps*.

fortáſſe, adv. *perhaps*, Æ. x. 548.

fortè, adv. *by chance, perhaps*.

fort-is, e, adj. *hardy, ſturdy*, G. iii. 288.
*brave, valiant*, G. iii. 121. Æ. i. 101, 120, 226, 510, 579, 612, 641. iv. 11, 288. vi. 169. viii. 150, 509. ix. 281, 364, 592. x. 238, 369, 562, 735. xi. 502. xii. 127, 328, 513, 550, 561.
*warlike*, G. ii. 533. Æ. vii. 151.
*mighty*, Æ. v. 808.
*ſtrong*, G. i. 65. ii. 48, 83, 296. iii. 50, 62. Æ. viii. 539.
*ſwift*, Æ. xi. 705.

fortiſſimus, adj. *moſt valiant or brave*,
*moſt generous*, Æ. x. 865.

fortun-a, æ, f. *fortune (good or bad)*
*chance, event*, Æ. iv. 603. ix. 41.
*occaſion, opportunity*, Æ. xi. 761.
*deſtiny, fate*, Æ. i. 628. vi. 533.
*the deſtined place*, Æ. xii. 920.
*ſucceſs*, Æ. x. 422.
*a remedy*, G. iii. 452.
*advantage*, Æ. ix. 240.
*poſture, ſtate*, Æ. ii. 350. iii. 615. vii. 243.
*a ſucceſſion*, G. iv. 209.
*misfortune (toils)* Æ. iii. 493. iv. 434. v. 356.
*calamity*, Æ. xii. 593.
*puniſhment by lot or chance*, Æ. vi. 615.

fortunátus, adj. *happy, fortunate (lucky)*

FORUL-I, órum, pl. m. Foruli, Æ. vii. 714.

for-um, i, n. *the forum, court, bar*, G. ii. 502.

foſſ-a, æ, f. *a ditch, dike*,

*trench*,

*trench*, Æ. vii. 157. ix. 143, 314, 470, 506, 565. x. 24, 236. xi. 382, 888.
foſſ-or, óris, m. *a digger*, Æ. ii. 264.
fotus, par. *kept warm, lulled*, Æ. i. 692.
fove-a, æ, f. *a pit*, G. iii. 558.
fov-ens, éntis, par. *keeping warm*, G. iv. 46.
foveo, v. 2. { *I cherish, hug, embrace*, Æ. i. 18, 718. (*warm*) iv. 686. viii. 388.
*court*, E. iii. 4.
*nouriſh, feed*, G. iv. 56.
*maintain*, Æ. iv. 218.
*relieve, ſupport*, Æ. x. 838.
*protect, promote*, Æ. i. 281.
*ſpend, indulge*, Æ. iv. 193.
*nuzzle*, G. iii. 420. *or keep cloſe to*, Æ. ix. 57.
*foment, bathe*, G. ii. 135. Æ. x. 93. xii. 420.
*bold*, G. iv. 230.
fractus, par. *broken, ſhattered*, Æ. v. 209.
*impaired*, G. iv. 240.
*weakened*, Æ. iii. 53.
*decayed*, Æ. ii. 170.
*harraſſed*, Æ. v. 209.
fræn { a, i, } órum, { pl. n. pl. m. } *a bridle, a curb, a bit*, Æ. iv. 135. xi. 195.
*the reins*, Æ. xi. 719, 889.
frænátus, par. *managed*, Æ. v. 554.
fræno, v. 1. *I keep in, curb*, Æ. i. 54, 523.
fræn-um, i, n. *a bridle, bit (of a bridle)*
fragil-is, e, adj. *brittle, ſoon broken*,
*tender*, E. viii. 40.
*crackling*, E. viii. 82.
fragm-en, inis, n. { *a piece of a thing broken, a fragment.*
fragmént-um, i, n. { *a fragment, ſhred*, G. iv. 304.
frag-or, óris, m. *a noiſe, a craſh*,
*a rattling*, Æ. ii. 692.
*a clank, claſhing*, Æ. xii. 724.
*a roaring, uproar*, Æ. i. 154. vii. 587.
*an outcry*, Æ. xi. 214.
*a ſhout*, G. iv. 493. Æ. v. 228.
fragósus, adj. *noiſy, rattling*, Æ. vii. 566.
fragr-ans, ántis, { *fragrant, ſmelling ſweet*, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.
frag-um, i, n. *a ſtrawberry*, E. iii. 92.
frangéndus, par. *to be broken*, G. ii. 400.
frango, v. 3. *I break*,
*ſnap*, Æ. xii. 8.
*grind*, G. i. 297. Æ. i. 179.
*crunch, crack*, G. ii. 72.
*daſh*, Æ. iii. 625.
*ſhatter, ſtrand*, Æ. x. 297.
frangor, v. 3. *I am broken, ſtaved*, Æ. i. 104.
*am baffled*, G. iv. 400.
*am overpowered*, Æ. vii. 594.
frat-er, ris, m. *a brother*.
fratérnus, adj. *of a brother, brother's*,
*committed by a brother*, Æ. iv. 21.
*kind, friendly*, Æ. v. 630.
*companions, fellow-labourers*, G. iii. 518.
fraudo, v. 1. *I defraud, deprive of*, Æ. iv. 355.
fraus, fraudis, f. *fraud, deceit*,
*a wile, ſtratagem*, Æ. xi. 717.
*an ambuſh*, Æ. xi. 522.
*detriment, damage*, Æ. x. 72. xi. 709.
*treaſon*, G. i. 465.
*favour*, Æ. ix. 397.
fraxineus, adj. *aſhen*,
fraxin-us, i, f. *an aſh(-tree)*.
frem-ens, éntis, par. *roaring, raging, fierce, neighing (ſprightly)* G. i. 12. Æ. vii. 638. xi. 609. xii. 82.
*gnaſhing, fretting*, Æ. xii. 398.
fremit-us, ûs, m. *a roaring, neighing*, Æ. xi. 607.
*a ſhout*, Æ. v. 338. ix. 54.
*a murmuring noiſe (of a croud) an hurry*, Æ. v. 148, 152.
*a noiſe, a tumult*, Æ. ii. 338.
*an humming*, G. iv. 216.
fremo, v. 3. *I roar, bluſter*,
*whiz, whiſtle, roar*, Æ. xii. 922.
*neigh*, Æ. xi. 496, 599.
*rave*, Æ. vii. 460. ix. 60, 341. xi. 453.
*ſhout*, Æ. ix. 637.
*expreſs joy, am merry*, Æ. iv. 146.
*murmur, expreſs applauſe*, Æ. i. 559. v. 555. viii. 497. x. 96, 98. (*or approve*) v. 385. xi. 132.
*ring*, Æ. iv. 668. *or reſound*, Æ. viii. 717. xi. 299.
frem-or, óris, m. { *a roaring, murmur*, Æ. xi. 297.
frend-ens, éntis, par. { *grinding or gnaſhing (one's teeth)* G. iv. 452.
freno, v. 1. *I curb, keep in*, Æ. i. 54.
*ſtop*, G. iv. 136.
frequ-ens, éntis, adj. *frequent*,
*abounding with*, G. ii. 185.
*plenteous, plenty of*, G. iii. 394.
*in great numbers*, G. iv. 216. Æ. i. 707. vi. 486. x. 506, 692.
frequénto, v. 1. *I poſſeſs, people*, Æ. vi. 478.
fret-um, i, n. *a narrow ſea, a frith*,
*the ſea*, E. i. 61. G. i. 357. ii. 503. iii. 260. Æ. i. 557, 607. iii. 127. v. 141, 627. x. 147, 210.
*the ſurface (of the ſea)* G. i. 356.
*a river*, G. i. 386.
fretus, par. *relying, depending upon*,
*confiding or truſting in*, Æ. v. 791. vi. 120. viii. 143.
*ſafe*, Æ. xi. 787.
*aided, aſſiſted*, Æ. iv. 245. v. 430.
frico, v. 1. *I rub againſt*, G. iii. 256.
frig-ens, éntis, par. *dead*, Æ. vi. 219.
frigeo, v. 2. { *I grow cold, am benummed*, Æ. v. 396.
frigidus, adj. *cold (or colder)* G. ii. 484.
*frigid*, G. iii. 97.
*bleak*, Æ. vii. 715.
*chill*, Æ. x. 452.
*chilling, benumbing*, G. iii. 298. Æ. iii. 29.
*ſhivering*, Æ. ix. 415.
*cool*, G. iii. 324. iv. 260.
*cooling*, E. v. 25. G. ii. 469. iii. 336. iv. 525.
*unactive*, Æ. xi. 338.
*deadly*, E. iii. 93.
*dead*, G. iv. 506. Æ. ix. 415.
frig-us, oris, n. *cold (or cold ground*, G. ii. 256.)

*ſharp*

*ſharp cold*, G. i. 93. iii. 356. Æ. vi. 309.
*or froſt*, E. x. 47, 48, 57, 64. G. i. 48. iv. 135. Æ. vi. 205.
*winter*, E. ii. 22. G. i. 300. ii. 376.
*or cold weather*, E. v. 70.
*cold (ſtorm or rain)* G. iii. 279.
*cool, a breeze*, E. i. 53. ii. 8.
*fear, chilline ſs*, Æ. i. 92. xii. 905.

frondát-or, óris, m. { *a woodlopper, a pruner (of trees)* E. i. 57.

frond-ens, éntis, par. { *leafy*, G iv. 24. Æ. iii. 25. iv. 399. v. 129. vii. 67.

*green*, G. ii. 119. iii. 300. Æ. vii. 135.
*blooming*, Æ. vi. 208.

frondeo, v. 2. *I bear (large) leaves*, G. ii. 15.

frondéſco, v. 3. *I bloom*, Æ. vi. 144.

frondeus, adj. { *leafy, full of leaves*, G. iv. 61. Æ. i. 191.

frondóſus, adj. { *leafy, full of leaves*, G. iii. 296. iv. 543.

*woody*, G. i. 282. Æ. v. 252. viii. 351.
*ſhady*, Æ. vii. 387.

frons, frondis, m. *a leaf,*
*the down (of a leaf)* G. ii. 13.
*a branch, bough*, Æ. ii. 249. v. 661. vi. 215. vii. 565. viii. 32. x. 190.
*a wreath*, Æ. iv. 148, 506. v. 134. vii. 751. viii. 274.
*or garland*, Æ. iv. 459.
*food*, G. iii. 131.

frons, frontis, f. *the forehead, brow,*
*a face, a countenance*, Æ. xi. 238.
*the front, forepart*, G. iii. 24. Æ. i. 166.
*the upper part*, Æ. x. 211.
*the prow (of a ſhip)* Æ. v. 158.
*horns*, Æ. ix. 627. xii. 717.

fruct-us, ûs, m. *fruit (of trees)* G. ii. 36, 500.

frug-es, um, pl. f. { *fruit*, E. iii. 80. G. i. 22. ii. 173, 424.

*corn (grain)* E. ix. 48. G. i. 69, 267, 298, 345. ii. 143, 239. iii. 133, 535. iv. 327. Æ. i. 178.
*cakes*, Æ. ii. 133. xii. 173.
*drugs*, Æ. vi. 420.

frument-um, i, n. *(bread-)corn,*
*grain*, G. i. 315. Æ. iv. 406.
*blades (of corn)* G. iii. 176.

fruor, v. 3. *I enjoy.*

fruſtrà, adv. *in vain.*

fruſtrátus, par. *diſappointed*, Æ. xii. 95.

fruſtror, v. 1. *I diſappoint, deceive*, Æ. vi. 493.

fruſt-um, i, n. *a morſel*, Æ. iii. 632.
*a joint*, Æ. i. 212.

frut-ex, icis, m. *a ſhrub*, G. ii. 21.

fucátus, par. *coloured, dyed*, G. iv. 335.

FUCIN-US, i, m. Fucinus, Æ. vii. 759.

fucor, v. 1. *I am coloured or dyed*, G. ii. 465.

fuc-us, i, m. { *a drone*, G. iv. 168, 244. Æ. i. 435.

*clammy juice (of alkanet)* G. iv. 39.

fug-a, æ, f. *flight,*
*an eſcape*, G. iv. 443. Æ. viii. 251. ix. 539.
*ſpeed, ſwiftneſs*, Æ. i. 317. iv. 281.
*a journey*, G. i. 286.
*a voyage*, Æ. iv. 430.
*a courſe*, Æ. iii. 283.
*travel*, Æ. iii. 160.

fugátus, par. *driven away*, Æ. iii. 521.

fug-ax, ácis, adj. *ſwift in flight, fleet,*
*flying*, Æ. x. 697. xii. 52.
*timorous*, Æ. ix. 591.
*friſking*, Æ. x. 724.

fugi-ens, éntis, par. *flying,*
*running*, G. iv. 19.
*yielding to, avoiding*, G. iv. 234.
*ſwift*, Æ. xi. 654.

fugio, v. 3. { *I fly, ſhun, avoid*, E. ix. 30. G. i. 277. iii. 385. Æ. iii. 413. vi. 892. xi. 109.

*fly—away*, G. iii. 66.—*from*, Æ. xi. 405, 492.—*on*, G. iii. 284.
*ſail away*, Æ. iii. 268.
*eſcape*, G. ii. 265. Æ. ii. 156. iii. 459.
*quit*, E. i. 4. *or leave*, Æ. xii. 660.
*outſtrip*, Æ. x. 266.
*fail*, E. ix. 54.
*refuſe*, E. iii. 53. Æ. ix. 200.

fugo, v. 1. *I put to flight, chaſe away,*
*drive*, Æ. vi. 312.
*diſperſe*, Æ. i. 143.

fulcio, v. 4. *I ſupport, ſuſtain*, Æ. iv. 247.

fulcr-um, i, n. *a prop, poſt, or pillar*, Æ. vi. 604.

fulg-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining, glittering,*
*twinkling*, Æ. xi. 202.

fulgeo, v. 2. *I ſhine,*
*flaſh, glare*, Æ. iv. 167.

fulgo, v. 3. *I ſhine*, Æ. vi. 826.

fulg-or, óris, m. *a glittering, brightneſs,*
*a gloſs*, Æ. xi. 70.
*a flaſh*, Æ. viii. 431, 524.

fulg-ur, uris, n. *a lightning, a flaſh,*
*a thunderbolt*, G. i. 488.

fulic-a, æ, f. *a coot, a ſea-gull*, G. i. 363.

fulig-o, inis, f. *ſoot, ſmoke*, E. vii. 50.

fulm-en, inis, *a thunderbolt,*
*lightning*, Æ. ii. 649. iii. 578. v. 319, 691. vi. 581, 590. xi. 616.
*thunder*, Æ. i. 230. xii. 200, 922.

fulmineus, adj. *thundring, fierce*, Æ. ix. 812.
*flaſhing, flaming*, Æ. iv. 580. ix. 442.

fulmino, v. 1. *I thunder,*
*beat down all before one*, G. iv. 561.

fultus; par. *bolſtered, ſupported*, Æ. xi. 39.
*lying upon*, E. vi. 53.
*barricadoed*, Æ. viii. 227.

fulvus, adj. { *yellow*, G. iii. 110. Æ. v. 374. vi. 643. vii. 680. x. 134, 562. xi. 642, 776. xii. 276, 741.
*ruddy*, Æ. vii. 76.
*tawny*, G. iii. 383. iv. 408. Æ. i. 275. ii. 722. iv. 159. viii. 552. x. 562. xi. 751. xii. 247.
*green or ſparkling*, Æ. iv. 261.
*bright, ſhining*, Æ. xii. 792.

fum-ans, ántis, par. *ſmoking,*
*foaming*, Æ. xii. 338.

fumeus, adj. *ſmoking*, Æ. vi. 593.

fumídus, adj. *ſmoky, ſmoking,*
*ſmothering*, Æ. ix. 75.

fumifer, adj. *ſmoky*, Æ. viii. 255. ix. 522.

fumo, v. 1. *I ſmoke.*

fumósus, adj. *ſmoky*, G. ii. 242.
fum-us, i, m. *ſmoke*.
funál-e, is, n. *a flambeau*, Æ. i. 727.
fund-a, æ, f. *a ſling*,
*a caſting-net*, G. i. 141.
fundám-en, inis, n. *a foundation*, G. iv. 161.
fundaménT-um, i, n. *a foundation*.
fund-ans, ántis, par. { *building, rearing*, Æ. iv. 260.
fundát-or, óris, m. *a founder*, Æ. vii. 678.
fundátus, par. *founded*, Æ. viii. 478.
fund-ens, éntis, par. *pouring*,
*pouring out*, Æ. vii. 792.
funditùs, adv. *utterly, intirely, quite*.
fundo, v. 1. *I eſtabliſh*, Æ. vi. 811.
*build*, Æ. vii. 410.
*ſtay, moor*, Æ. vi. 4.
fundo, v. 3. *I pour (out)*
*pour forth*, G. ii. 460. Æ. ii. 329. iv. 621. v. 98. xii. 122.
*ſhed*, Æ. iii. 348.
*ſpread*, Æ. ii. 683.
*rout, diſperſe*, Æ. ii. 421.
*lay* { *along*, } Æ. i. 193. ix. 592. xi. { *flat*, } 665.
*utter*, Æ. v. 842. viii. 584.
*ſpeak*, Æ. iii. 344.
*produce, yield*, E. iv. 20, 24. ix. 41. G. i. 13. ii. 432.
*bear, bring forth*, Æ. viii. 139.
*ſprout, ſhoot out*, Æ. xii. 207.
*dart*, Æ. iii. 152.
fundor, v. 1. *I am founded, built*, Æ. v. 760.
fundor, v. 3. *I am poured forth*,
*I ſprout*, G. iv. 275.
*I flow*, Æ. xi. 646.
*I dart, am diffuſed*, Æ. x. 271.
*I ſurround*, Æ. iii. 635.
*I flock*, Æ. vi. 709.
fund-us, i, m. *a farm*, G. ii. 468.
*a foundation*, Æ. x. 88.
*a bottom*, Æ. ii. 419. iii. 577. v. 178. vii. 530.
*an abyſs*, Æ. vi. 581.
funereus, adj. *funeral*.
funéſtus, adj. *fatal, deſtructive*, Æ. vii. 322.
fungor, v. 3. *I diſcharge, pay*, Æ. vi. 885.
fung-us, i, m. *a thief (in a candle)* G. i. 393.
fun-is, is, m. { *a cable, rope, an haulſer*, Æ. iii. 266. x. 659.
*a cord*, Æ. v. 488.
fun-us, eris, n. *a funeral, funeral rites*,
*a funeral pomp*, Æ. xi. 169.
*a funeral pile*, Æ. iii. 62.
*a carcaſs*, Æ. vi. 510. ix. 491. (*a corpſe*) xi. 3.
*death*, E. v. 20. (*or carnage*, G. iii. 246,) 263. (*or calamity*, Æ. i. 232. *or ravage*, ii. 361. viii. 571.) ii. 539. iv. 308. vi. 458. vii. 42. x. 756. xii. 629.
*untimely death*, Æ. vi. 150, 429. xi. 28.
*ſlaughter*, Æ. ii. 284. iv. 618. vii. 542. ix. 526. x. 602. xi. 366, 646. xii. 383.
fuo, v. def. *I am, ſhall be*, Æ. x. 108.
fur, furis, com. *a thief, a robber*, G. iii. 407.
*a ſervant or ſlave*, E. iii. 16.
furátus, par. *ſtoln*, Æ. vii. 283.
furc-a, æ, f. *a fork, a prong*, G. i. 264.
*a pole*, G. ii. 359.
fur-ens, éntis, par. *being in a rage, raging mad, diſtracted*, Æ. iv. 69, 465.
*roaming like a madman*, Æ. ii. 771.
*foaming*, Æ. vi. 100. xii. 332.
*furious, bluſtering*, Æ. i. 51, 491. ii. 304. v. 202. vi. 262. x. 37. xi. 486, 901.
*ſtorming*, Æ. viii. 489. ix. 691. xi. 838.
*tranſported (amorous)* Æ. i. 659. iv. 283, 298.
*a lover*, Æ. iv. 65. (*paſſionately in love*) 548.
*overpowered, grieving*, Æ. iii. 313.
*prophetic*, Æ. ii. 345.
FURI-Æ, árum, pl. f. *the* Furies.
furi-æ, árum, pl. f. *the furies*,
*frenzy*, G. iii. 244. Æ. i. 41. x. 68.
*rage*, G. iii. 511. Æ. viii. 219. x. 694, 872. xii. 101, 668, 946.
*revenge*, Æ. viii. 494.
furiál-is, e, *of a fury, raging, furious*,
furiátus, adj. *enraged*, Æ. ii. 407, 588.
furibúndus, adj. *furious*, Æ. iv. 646. vii. 348.
furo, v. 3. { *I rage*, G. iii. 100, 458. Æ. ii. 759. v. 662, 694. vii. 377. x. 386.
*ſtorm, am tranſported with rage*, Æ. ii. 595. vii. 625. x. 545, 802. xii. 680.
*run mad*, Æ. xii. 607.
*roar*, Æ. vii. 464.
*ring*, G. iii. 150.
*bound furiouſly, curvet*, Æ. ix. 552. xi. 638.
*ferment, mix, jumble together*, Æ. i. 107.
fur-or, óris, m. *fury, madneſs*,
*rage*, Æ. i. 150, 294, 348. ii. 244, 316, 355. iv. 501, 697. vii. 386. ix. 760. x. 63, 905. xii. 832.
*frenzy*, E. x. 60. Æ. v. 670. xii. 601, 680.
*an inordinate paſſion*, Æ. iv. 91, 433.
*love, deſire*, E. x. 38. Æ. iv. 101.
furor, v. 1. *I ſteal*, Æ. v. 845.
furtim, adv. *by ſtealth, privily*,
*ſkulking*, Æ. v. 677.
*ſecretly, unperceived*, G. ii. 304. Æ. ii. 18. iii. 50. ix. 546.
furtívus, adj. *ſtolen*,
*ſecret*, Æ. iv. 171. vii. 660.
furt-um, i, n. *theft*.
*an ambuſh*, Æ. xi. 515.
*ſtratagem*, Æ. x. 735.
*adultery, treachery*, Æ. x. 91.
*a nocturnal maſſacre*, Æ. ix. 350.
*ſecrecy*, Æ. iv. 337. vi. 568.
adverbialiter, *privily (adultery)* Æ. vi. 24.
fuſcus, adj. *duſky*, Æ. vii. 408. viii. 369. xii. 417.
*black*, E. x. 38.
fuſ-us, i, m. *a ſpindle*, E. iv. 46. G. iv. 348.
fuſus, par. *poured*,
*poured upon, beſmeared*, Æ. v. 330.
*laid along*, G. ii. 527. Æ. i. 214. vi. 423. ix. 722.
*ſtretched*, Æ. i. 214. v. 102, 837. vi. 440. ix. 164, 317.

*flowing*,

*flowing*, Æ. x. 137.
*having ſmoothed*, Æ. x. 838.
*claſping*, Æ. xii. 433.
*routed*, Æ. xi. 366.
*ſcattered*, Æ. ii. 252.
*ſtrawed*, Æ. xi. 102.
*ſhed, ſpilt*, Æ. xii. 690.
*thrown away, loſt*, Æ. vii. 421.
futil-is, e, adj. *fooliſh, weak, ſhallow*, Æ. xi. 339.
*brittle*, Æ. xii. 740.
futúr-a, órum, pl. n. *things future*, Æ. vi. 12.
futúr-um, i, n. { *the future*, G. iv. 239. Æ. iv. 508. viii. 580.
futúrus, par. *future, to be,*
*that ſhall or will be, or happen*, Æ. ii. 191. v. 522. vii. 257. viii. 340.
*near approaching*, Æ. iv. 644.
*to continue*, Æ. xii. 504.

## G

GABÍNUS, adj. Gabinian, Æ. vii. 612, 682.
GABI-I, órum, pl. m. Gabii, Æ. vi. 773.
gæſ-um, i, n. { *a (heavy) dart, a javelin*, Æ. viii. 662.
GÆTU'LUS, adj. Getulian, Æ. v. 51.
*or* Lybian, Æ. v. 192.
GALATE'-A, æ, f. Galatea, E. i. 31, &c.
galbaneus, adj. *of the gum* galbanum, *gummy.*
gale-a, æ, f. *an helmet.*
galér-us i, m. { *a furred cap, a beaver*, Æ. vii. 688.
GALE'S-US, i, m. { Galeſus, G. iv. 126. Æ. vii. 535, 575.
gall-a, æ, f. *a gall, an oak-apple*, G. iv. 267.
GALL-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Gauls, Æ. viii. 656, 657.
GALL-US, i, m. { Gallus, E. vi. 64. x. 2. 6, 10, 22, 72.
GALL-US, i, m. *a* Gaul, Æ. vi. 858.
GANGARID-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *Indians*, G. iii. 27.
GANG-ES, is, m. { Ganges, G. ii. 137. Æ. ix. 31.
GANYME'DES, is, m. Ganymede, Æ. i. 28.
GARAMA'NT-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Garamantes, E. viii. 44. Æ. vi. 794.
GARAMA'NT-IS, idos, f. { *the daughter of* Garamas, Æ. iv. 198.
GARGA'N-US, i, m. Garganus, Æ. xi. 247.
GARGAR-A, órum, pl. n. { Gargarus, G. i. 103.
garrulus, adj. *chattering*, G. iv. 307.
gaud-ens, éntis, par. *rejoicing, delighting*, Æ. vi. 816.
*pleaſed, joyful*, Æ. i. 690. iv. 190. vii. 800.
gaudeo, v. 2. *I rejoice, delight, triumph*, G. ii. 510.
*boaſt*, Æ. vii. 220.
*abound (laugh)* E. ix. 48.
gaudi-um, i, n. *joy, mirth, delight,*
gaz-a, æ, f. *wealth, treaſure,*
*ſtore, produce*, Æ. v. 40.
GEL-A, æ, f. Gela, Æ. iii. 702.
gelidus, adj. *cold,*
*freezing*, G. iv. 509.
*frozen*, Æ. viii. 159. xii. 331.
*chilling*, Æ. ii. 120. vi. 54. xii. 447.
*chilled*, Æ. iii. 30, 259. xii. 905.
*bleak*, E. x. 15. Æ. viii. 343.
*raw*, G. iii. 441.
*cool*, E. x. 42. G. ii. 202, 488. Æ. viii. 597, 610.
*clammy*, Æ. iii. 175.
*humid*, Æ. xii. 796.
GELÓN-I, órum, pl. m. { Scythians, (*the* Getæ) G. ii. 115. Æ. viii. 725.
GELÓN-US, i, m. { *a* Gete (Scythian) G. iii. 461.
GELÓUS, adj. *of* Gela, Geloan, Æ. iii. 701.
gelu, n. inv. *froſt, cold, ice, numbneſs*, Æ. viii. 508.
geméllus, i, m. (ſubſtantivè) *twins*, E. i. 14.
gem-ens, éntis, par. *groaning, lamenting, or mourning*, G. iii. 226. Æ. v. 869.
*rumbling*, G. iii. 183.
*creaking*, Æ. xi. 138.
geminátus, par. *doubled*, G. ii. 509.
gemino, v. 1. *I double, or redouble*, Æ. xii. 714.
geminus, adj. *double, two, both,*
*on both ſides*, Æ. viii. 680.
*twins*, Æ. v. 285. x. 390.
*a pair of horſes*, Æ. vii. 280.
gemit-us, ûs, m. *a groan, a ſigh,*
*a lamentation*, Æ. ii. 486. vi. 220, 873.
*a complaint*, G. iv. 353.
*a cry*, Æ. ii. 413, 679.
*a roaring*, G. iii. 223. Æ. iii. 555, 577. xii. 722.
*a loud noiſe (of hammers)* Æ. viii. 420.
gemm-a, æ, f. { *a bud or button (of a vine)* E. vii. 48. G. ii. 74, 335.
*a gem, (a precious ſtone)* Æ. i. 656, 728. vii. 76. x. 134.
*or a cup ſet with gems*, G. ii. 506.
*a diamond*, Æ. viii. 313.
gemo, v. 3. *I groan,*
*bewail*, Æ. i. 221.
*coo*, E. i. 59.
gen-æ, árum, pl. f. *the cheeks.*
gen-er, eri, m. *a ſon-in-law.*
generánd-um, i, ger. *breeding*, G. iii. 65.
generandus, par. *making*, G. iv. 205.
generátim, adv. *to each kind*, G. ii. 35.
generát-or, óris, m. *a breeder*, Æ. iii. 704.
generátus, par. *begotten (ſon of)* Æ. vi. 322.
*ſprung from*, Æ. v. 61.
gehero, v. 1. *I beget*, Æ. vii. 734. viii. 141.
generóſus, adj. *noble, born of a noble race, generous*, G. iii. 75.
*renowned, famed*, Æ. x. 174.
geniál-is, e, adj. *cheerful, merry, genial.*
geníſt-a, æ, f. *broom*, G. ii. 12, 434.
genitál-is, e, adj. *genial, (ſerving to engender)*
genit-or, óris, m. *a father, ſire.*
genitr-ix, ícis, f. *a mother.*
genitúrus, par. *that ſhall beget*, Æ. ix. 642.

genitus, par. *born,*
*deſcended from,* Æ. ix. 642.
geni-us, i, m. { *a genius, tutelary deity,* Æ. v. 95. vii. 136.
gens, gentis, f. *a nation,*
*a realm,* G. iii. 349.
*a ſtate,* Æ. i. 33. iv. 425. vii. 238. ix. 132.
*a colony,* Æ. viii. 328, 480.
*a land, country,* Æ. i. 533. x. 350. xi. 246.
*the world,* G. i. 331. Æ. i. 17.
*men,* E. iii. 41.
*people,* G. iv. 95. Æ. iii. 133, 501. iv. 40. vii. 671.
*a race,* E. iv. 9. G. iii. 35, 122, 158, 382, 541. iv. 4, 208, 430. Æ. i. 273, 642. iii. 105, 235, 653. iv. 4, 207, 542. v. 299, 373, 785. vi. 63, 73, 875. vii. 203, 305, 367, 708. viii. 36, 315. ix. 284, 643. x. 388. xi. 305, 331.
*a tribe,* Æ. x. 202. bis.
*a ſtem, blood,* Æ. vi. 757. vii. 220.
*an offſpring,* Æ. xii. 127.
*a breed,* G. iii. 73. Æ. vii. 282.
genu, n. inv. *a knee,* Æ. i. 320.
genu-a, um, pl. n. *knees,*
*legs,* Æ. v. 468.
gen-us, eris, n. *a race,*
*a lineage,* Æ. vii. 219.
*extraction,* Æ. iv. 230. v. 123, 568. vi. 123. xi. 340. xii. 225.
*birth,* Æ. i. 132. v. 285, 801. vi. 834. viii. 71. x. 149. xii. 25.
*nobility,* Æ. v. 621.
*a ſtock, ſtem,* Æ. viii. 142. xii. 530.
*family,* Æ. iv. 365. v. 117. vi. 842.
*offſpring, progeny,* Æ. iv. 12. v. 737. vi. 500, 580, 792, 839. vii. 213, 556. x. 228. xii. 198, 515.
*a ſort, kind,* G. ii. 20, 83, 262. iii. 242, 243, 481. iv. 92, 223. Æ. i. 542. ii. 468. ix. 141, 510.
*a ſpecies,* G. i. 63. ii. 240. Æ. vi. 25. viii. 487.
geréndus, par. { *to be waged,* Æ. iii. 235. vi. 890. vii. 444.
ger-ens, éntis, par. *bearing,*
*wearing, having,* Æ. i. 315. ii. 278.
*ſhewing,* Æ. ix. 311.
*aſſuming, reſembling,* Æ. xii. 472.
germán-a, æ, f. *a ſiſter.*
GERMANI-A, æ, f. { Germany, E. i. 63. G. i. 474, 509.
germán-us, i, m. *a brother.*
germ-en, inis, n. { *a bud (an eye of a tree)* G. ii. 76.
gero, v. 3. *I bear,*
*wield, carry,* Æ. xii. 97.
*wear,* Æ. ii. 156. v. 412. xii. 944.
*have,* G. ii. 122. Æ. vi. 772.
*take,* Æ. xii. 48.
*wage,* Æ. i. 24, 48, 263. xi. 306.
*manage,* Æ. vii. 444.
*do, behave,* Æ. ix. 203.
*make,* Æ. ix. 279.
geror, v. 3. { *I am done,* G. iv. 305. Æ. vii. 540. ix. 1.
GERY'ON, onis, m. { Geryon, Æ. vii. 662. viii. 202.
geſtám-en, inis, n. { *(anything) carried, borne,* Æ. iii. 286.
*a diadem, a crown,* Æ. vii. 246.
geſtio, v. 4. *I ſhew joy, leap, ſkip,* G. i. 387.
geſto, v. 1. *I bear, carry,*
*wield,* Æ. xii. 211.
*have,* Æ. i. 567.
geſtus, par. *done, managed,* Æ. ix. 157.
GETÆ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Getes (hodiè Tartarians) G. iii. 462. iv. 463. Æ. vii. 604.
GETICUS, adj. Getic, Thracian, Æ. iii. 35.
GETU'LUS, adj. Getulian, Æ. iv. 40, &c.
gigno, v. 3. *I beget,*
*bring forth, bear,* G. iv. 324. Æ. i. 606, 618. iv. 366. v. 39.
gilvus, adj. *a dun (colour)* G. iii. 83.
glaciál-is, e, adj. *icy,* Æ. iii. 285.
glaci-es, ei, f. *ice,*
*froſt,* G. iii. 318.
gladi-us, i, m. *a ſword.*
glans, glandis, f. *an acorn, maſt (of oak)*
*a ball, bullet,* Æ. vii. 686.
glare-a, æ, f. *gravel,* G. ii. 212.
GLAUC-US, i, m. Glaucus, G. i. 437, &c.
glaucus, adj. *(ſine)* grey, G. iii. 82. iv. 182.
*blueiſh green, azure,* G. ii. 13. iv. 451. Æ. vi. 416. viii. 33. x. 205. xii. 885.
gleb-a, æ, f. *a clod, clot or glebe.*
gliſco, v. 3. *I increaſe, rage,* Æ. xii. 9.
glob-us, i, m. *a globe,*
*a ball,* G. i. 473. Æ. iii. 574.
*a band (of men) a battalion,* Æ. ix. 409, 515. x. 373.
*a round cloud of duſt,* Æ. ix. 30.
*a cloud,* Æ. ix. 36.
glomerátus, par. { *aſſembled in troops, embodied,* Æ. ii. 727.
*ſurrounding, thronging round,* Æ. ix. 440.
glomero, v. 1. { *I gather round,* G. iii. 117. Æ. viii. 254.
*whirl round,* G. ii. 311. Æ. iii. 577.
*gather together, form,* Æ. ii. 315. ix. 539, & 792.
*or thicken, (brew)* G. i. 323.
*aſſemble, flock round together,* Æ. iv. 155.
glomeror, v. 1. { *I am gathered round, incloſe,* Æ. i. 500.
*am whirled round, formed,* Æ. ix. 33.
*am gathered, ſwarm together,* Æ. ix. 689.
*flock, fly together,* G. iv. 79. Æ. vi. 311.
glori-a, æ, f. *glory, renown,*
*joy,* G. iii. 102.
glut-en, inis, n. *glue,*
*gum,* G. iv. 160.
gnat-a, æ, f. *a daughter,* Æ. xi. 355.
gnat-us, i, m. *a ſon,* Æ. x. 532. xi. 178, 181.
GNOSIUS, adj. (Gnoſian) Cretan, G. i. 222.
GNOSSIUS, adj. { (Gnoſſian) Cretan, Æ. iii. 115. vi. 566. ix. 305.
GORG-ON, onis, f. Gorgon.

*the*

*the ſhield of* Pallas (*on which was repreſented* Meduſa's *head*) Æ. ii. 616. viii. 438.

GORGONEUS, adj. Gorgonean, Æ. vii. 341.

GORTYNIUS, adj. { Gortynian, Cretan, E. vi. 60. Æ. xi. 773.

GRACCH-US, i, m. Gracchus, Æ. vi. 842.

gracil-is, e, adj. *ſmall, ſlender*, E. x. 71.

gradi-ens, éntis, par. { *walking* (*-majeſtically*, Æ. i. 501.)

*going along*, G. iii. 59. Æ. i. 411.

*advancing*, Æ. x. 572.

gradior, v. 3. *I go, walk, ſtalk*, Æ. iii. 664.

GRADIV-US, i, m. (*a name of*) Mars.

grad-us, ûs, m. *a ſtep, ſtair, a pace, ſtep*, G. iii. 169, 191. Æ. iii. 598. iv. 641. vi. 128, 465, 488.

GRÆCI-A, æ, f. { Greece, G. i. 38. iii. 20. Æ. xi. 287.

GRAI-I, órum, pl. m. { Greeks, G. ii. 16. Æ. i. 467, 530. ii. 148, 157. iii. 398, 499. iv. 228. vi. 242, 529, 588. x. 81, 334, 430. xi. 289. xii. 538.

GRAJUGEN-Æ, árum, pl. m. { Grecians (*-born*) Æ. iii. 550. viii. 127.

GRAI-US, i, m. *a* Greek, Æ. iii. 594.

GRAIUS, adj. Grecian.

gram-en, inis, n. *graſs, a blade*, Æ. vii. 809. *a flower*. G. iv. 63. *herbs*, Æ. ii. 471. xii. 415. *herbage*, G. ii. 200. iii. 144. *paſture*, G. ii. 525. *a mead*, G. iii. 325. iv. 19. Æ. iii. 537. *a plain*, Æ. vii. 655. xii. 664.

gramineus, adj. *graſſy, of graſſy turf*, Æ. xii. 119.

grandæ'vus, adj. (*very*) *old, aged, ancient*.

grandi-or, us, adj. *bigger*, G. i. 195.

grand-is, e, adj. *great, large* (*plump*, E. v. 36.) G. iii. 427. *ponderous*, Æ. iv. 405. *big*, E. x. 25. G. ii. 245. Æ. xi. 90. *or huge*, G. i. 497. Æ. xi. 529.

grand-o, inis, f. *hail*.

grat-es, pl. f. aptot. *thanks*.

grati-a, æ, f. *regard, reſpect*, Æ. vii. 402. *delight*, Æ. vi. 653. *acknowledgment, thanks*, Æ. iv. 539. vii. 232. *uſe, advantage*, G. i. 83. *merit*, Æ. ix. 298.

grati-or, us, adj. *more acceptable or pleaſing, more agreeable*, Æ. v. 344.

gratiſſimus, adj. *moſt acceptable, moſt grateful*, E. viii. 15. G. iii. 326. Æ. viii. 64. *moſt agreeable*, Æ. ii. 269. v. 128. ix. 327. *moſt pleaſant*, Æ. iii. 73. *moſt dear*, Æ. x. 158, 607. xii. 142.

grator, v. 1. { *I congratulate, wiſh joy to, welcome*, Æ. iv. 478. Æ. v. 40.

gratus, adj. *grateful, agreeable*.

gravátus, par. *weighed down*, Æ. vi. 359. *heavy*, Æ. viii. 220. *drowſy*, Æ. vi. 520.

graveol-ens, éntis, adj. { *rank, ſtrong ſmelling*, G. iv. 270. *ſtinking, ſtenchy*, Æ. vi. 201.

gravéſco, v. 3. *I am burden'd, bend*, G. ii. 429.

gravidus, adj. *impregnated*, G. iii. 275. *big with young*, G. ii. 150. iii. 139, 155. *big*, Æ. x. 87. *heavy, weighty*, G. ii. 143, 424. Æ. vii. 507. *or full*, G. i. 111. iv. 231. *or full-ear'd*, G. i. 319. *loaden*, G. ii. 5. Æ. iv. 229. *ſwelling*, G. iii. 317. *plentiful*, G. ii. 143.

gravi-or, us, adj. *heavier, greater*, Æ. vi. 84. *worſe*, Æ. iv. 502. *fatal*, Æ. viii. 582. *deeper*, G. iv. 260. *ſlower, infirm*, Æ. ii. 436.

grav-is, e, adj. *heavy, weighty, big*, Æ. vi. 516. (*-with child*) Æ. i. 274. (*-with young*) E. i. 50. *loaden, full*, E. i. 36. *loaded with, labouring*, G. iii. 506. *venerable*, Æ. i. 151. ix. 246. *firm, ſteady*, Æ. v. 437. *grievous, ſore*, Æ. vi. 56. x. 63. xii. 5. *or anxious*, Æ. iv. 1. *ſtinking, noiſom*, G. iv. 49. *rank*, G. iii. 451. *noxious*, G. iii. 415. *burning, parching*, G. ii. 377. *old*, Æ. v. 387. *rough or ſtern*, x. 207. xii. 458. *dull, lazy*, G. i. 124. *hard, toilſome*, Æ. viii. 516. x. 321. *unwholeſome*, E. x. 75, 76. *ſharp, unjuſt*, Æ. v. 781. *bold, ſour*, Æ. v. 274. *dreadful, fierce*, G. iv. 84. *cruel*, Æ. x. 630. *unrelenting*, Æ. x. 755.

GRAVISC-Æ, árum, pl. f. { Graviſcæ, Æ. x. 184.

graviter, adv. *heavily, greatly* (*or loudly*) G. iii. 88, 374. *highly*, Æ. i. 126. *ſtrongly*, G. iv. 31. Æ. x. 347. *fiercely*, G. iv. 452. *deeply*, Æ. x. 789, 823. *diſmally*, Æ. ii. 288. *ſorely*, G. iv. 456. Æ. xii. 295. *deadly, peſtilentially*, Æ. vii. 753.

gravo, v. 1. *I weigh down, trouble*, Æ. ii. 708.

gravor, v. 1. { *I refuſe, am loth to grant*, Æ. x. 628. *overcharged*, Æ. ix. 437.

gremi-um, i, n. *a lap, boſom*.

greſſ-us, ûs, m. *a pace, ſtep, or way, a mien* (*gait*) Æ. v. 649. x. 640.

greſſus, par. *going, walking*, Æ. vi. 633.

grex, gregis, m. *a flock, an herd, a litter (of pigs)* Æ. viii. 85.
grus, gruis, f. *a crane.*
GRYNÆUS, adj. { Grynæan, E. vi. 72. Æ. iv. 345.
gryps, gryphis, m. *a griffon,* E. viii. 27.
gubernácl-um, i, n. { *the ſtern, rudder, or helm (of a ſhip.)*
gubernát-or, óris, m. *a pilot.*
gurg-es, itis, m. { *a whirlpool, the whirling rage of the ſea.*
*a gulph,* E. vi. 76. G. iv. 387. Æ. iii. 421. v. 209. vi. 296, 741.
*the tide,* Æ. xi. 624.
*a ſtream, flood,* G. iii. 446. iv. 321, 524. Æ. ii. 497. ix. 23, 816. xi. 298.
*a wave,* Æ. iii. 564.
*the deep,* G. iv. 395. Æ. iii. 197. v. 33. x. 559.
*the ſea, ocean,* Æ. i. 118. v. 160, 814. vi. 310. vii. 704. xi. 913. xii. 114.
guſto, v. 1. *I taſte,* Æ. i. 473.
gutt-a, æ, f. *a drop, a ſpot, ſpeck,* G. iv. 99.
gutt-ur, uris, n. *the throat, gullet,*
GYAR-OS, i, f. Gyaros, Æ. iii. 76.
GY-AS, æ, m. Gyas, Æ. i. 222, &c.
GYG-ES, is, m. Gyges, Æ. ix. 762.
GYLÍPP-US, i, m. Gylippus, Æ. xii. 272.
gyr-us, i, m. *a ring, career, a ringlet, wreath, ſpire,* Æ. v. 85.

## H

habén-a, æ, f. *the reins (of a bridle) a thong,* Æ. ix. 587. *or ſtring,* Æ. xi. 579. *a ſcourge, a whip,* Æ. vii. 380.
habénd-um, i, ger. *having, getting,* G. iv. 177. *wearing (to ſit right)* Æ. xii. 88. *handling,* G. ii. 250.
habéndus, par. { *having, preſerving,* G. i. 3. iii. 159. *to be had, or enjoyed,* Æ. iii. 329.
hab-ens, éntis, par. *a rich (man)* G. ii. 499.
habeo, v. 2. *I have (or carry,* Æ. x. 701.) *hold,* Æ. vi. 521, 670. ix. 227. *poſſeſs,* E. i. 71. vii. 40. Æ. iii. 147. iv. 581. v. 717. vi. 566. vii. 696. viii. 100, 602. ix. 188, 274, 449. xi. 357. xii. 17. *or ſeize (animate)* Æ. iv. 581. xii. 282. *enjoy,* E. iii. 107. Æ. ix. 96. x. 221. xii. 192. *get,* G. ii. 427. *gain,* Æ. ii. 290. *take,* E. viii. 60. *retain,* Æ. vi. 381. x. 827. *detain,* E. x. 9. Æ. v. 734. xi. 491. xi. 92. *cover, overwhelm,* Æ. i. 556. iv. 633. vi. 362. *rule, govern,* Æ. i. 346. *obſerve,* E. iii. 42. Æ. v. 50. *regard,* Æ. ii. 102. x. 108. *conceive,* Æ. xi. 308. *inhabit,* Æ. vii. 131, 696. *marry,* Æ. ix. 594.
habeor, v. 2. *I am called,* Æ. xii. 134.
habil-is, e, adj. *fit, proper, convenient, agile,* G. iv. 418. *commodious,* Æ. i. 318. ix. 365.
habit-ans, ántis, par. { *inhabiting, dwelling,* G. iii. 430. Æ. xi. 265.
habitátus, par. *inhabited, dwelt,* G. iii. 340.
habito, v. 1. *I inhabit, dwell, reſide,* Æ. vi. 275.
habitor, v. 1. *I am inhabited,* Æ. iii. 398.
habitúrus, par. { *which ſhall or ought to have,* G. i. 24.
habit-us, ûs, m. *an habit, or dreſs,* Æ. i. 315. iii. 596. viii. 723. *the nature,* G. i. 52.
habitus, par, *eſteemed, deemed,* Æ. xi. 339. *(fondly) reckoned,* G. ii. 16.
hàc, adv. *this way, that way.*
hàc,—hâc, *here—there,* Æ. i. 467, 468.
hactenus, adv. *hitherto, thus far.*
HADRIACUS, adj. Adriatick, Æ. xi. 405.
HÆM-ON, ónis, m. { Hæmon, Æ. ix. 685. x. 126.
HÆM-US, i, m. Hæmus, G. ii. 488.
hær-ens, éntis, par. { *ſticking, holding faſt,* Æ. v. 852.
hæreo, v. 2. *I ſtick, cleave, adhere,* Æ. x. 780. *take root,* G. ii. 422. *cling,* Æ. i. 476. ii. 674. iii. 608. viii. 559. *(join cloſe)* x. 361. xi. 150. *hang, or am cloſe or faſtened to,* Æ. ii. 442. *hang together,* E. iii. 102. *am fixed, determined,* Æ. iv. 614. *perſiſt,* Æ. ii. 654. *remain,* Æ. iv. 4. *continue, ſtand intent,* Æ. i. 495. *(-fixed)* 718. v. 529. vii. 250. *preſs hard (in hunting)* Æ. xii. 754. *ſuſpend, am at a ſtand,* Æ. xi. 290. *pauſe,* Æ. iii. 597. *faulter,* Æ. xii. 868. *ſtop,* Æ. xi. 699. *continue, linger,* Æ. xii. 796.
hær-es, édis, m. *an heir,* Æ. iv. 274, &c.
hal-ans, ántis, par. *breathing,* G. iv. 109.
halcy'-on, onis, f. { *the king's-fiſher,* G. i. 399. iii. 338.
HALE'S-US, i, m. Haleſus, Æ. vii. 724, &c.
HALI-US, i, m. Halius, Æ. ix. 767.
halit-us, ûs, m. *breath,* Æ. iv. 684. *a vapour,* G. ii. 350. Æ. vi. 240.
halo, v. 1. *I breathe, exhale,* Æ. i. 421.
HAL-YS, yos, m. Halys, Æ. ix. 765.
HAMADRYAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *nymphs of the woods,* E. x. 62.
ham-us, i, m. { *(an hook) a ring or S, (wherewith coats of mail were ſet very thick)* Æ. iii. 467. v. 259.
HARPALYC-E, es, f. Harpalyce, Æ. i. 317.
HARPALYC-US, i, m. { Harpalycus, Æ. xi. 675.
HARPYI-A, æ, f. { *an* Harpy, Æ. iii. 212, 226, 249.

haſt-a,

haſt-a, æ, f. { *a ſpear (-ſtaff without an iron head)* Æ. vi. 760.
*a javelin*, Æ. vii. 396. ix. 744. x. 457. xi. 284. xii. 270, 293, 330.
haſtil-e, is, n. *a ſpear*,
*a javelin*, Æ. i. 313. xii. 691.
*pointed, ſpear-like poles*, G. ii. 358. Æ. iii. 23, 37.
haud, adv. *not, no.*
haudquáquam, adv. *by no means*, G. iv. 455.
haurio, v. 4. { *I receive, take in*, Æ. x. 899. xii. 26.
*or ſee*, G. ii. 340. Æ. iv. 661. *or view*, xii. 946.
*hear*, Æ. iv. 359. vi. 559. xii. 26.
*ſcoop, ſkim*, Æ. ix. 23.
*drink off*, Æ. i. 738.
*conceive*, Æ. x. 648.
*finiſh, paſs over*, G. iv. 427.
*rend*, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 137.
*pierce, open*, Æ. x. 314.
*devour*, Æ. ii. 600.
hauſt-us, ûs, m. *a draught, ſip*, G. iv. 229.
*an emanation*, G. iv. 220.
hauſúrus, par. { *about to ſuffer, or undergo*, Æ. iv. 383.
HEBES-US, i, m. Hebeſus, Æ. ix. 344.
hebeo, v. 2. *I am chill, I curdle*, Æ. v. 396.
hebeto, v. 1. *I make blunt, damp*, Æ. vi. 732.
*or dull*, Æ. ii. 605.
HEBR-US, i, m. { Hebrus, E. x. 65, &c. Æ. x. 696.
HECAT-E, es, f. Hecate, Æ. iv. 511, &c.
HECT-OR, oris, m. Hector, Æ. i. 99, &c.
HECTOREUS, adj. { Hectorean (Trojan) Æ. i. 273. v. 634.
Hector's, Æ. ii. 543. iii. 304, 488. v. 190.
HECUB-A, æ, f. Hecuba, Æ. ii. 501, 515.
heder-a, æ, f. *ivy.*
hei, interj. *wo! alas! ah!*
HELEN-A, æ, f. Helen, Æ. i. 650. vii. 364.
HELE'N-OR, oris, m. { Helenor, Æ. ix. 544, 545.
HELEN-US, i, m. Helenus, Æ. iii. 329, &c.
HELIC-ON, ónis, m. { Helicon, Æ. vii. 640. x. 163.
hellebor-us, i, m. *hellebore*, G. iii. 451.
HELLESPONTIACUS, adj. { *of* Helleſpont G. iv. 111.
HELÓR-US, i, m. Æ. iii. 698.
herb-a, æ, f. *an herb*,
*a ſimple*, G. iv. 200. *or drug*, Æ. vii. 769. xii. 396, 402.
*a magic ſimple*, E. viii. 95. G. ii. 129. iii. 283.
*a weed*, E. iv. 24. G. i. 69, 180. ii. 129, 251, 411.
*graſs*, E. iii. 55, 93. vi. 54, 59. vii. 45. viii. 15. G. i. 139. ii. 185, 527. iii. 326, 353, 436, 465, 528. iv. 121, 402, 459. Æ. i. 214. iii. 236. v. 102, 330, 388. vi. 656. vii. 109. ix. 164, 316.
*a blade*, E. v. 26. G. i. 90, 112, 134.
*herbage*, E. vii. 57. G. iv. 427.
*paſture*, E. viii. 2. G. iii. 162, 216, 494, 498. Æ. iii. 142, 221. iv. 404.
*hay*, G. iii. 295.
herboſus, adj. *full of graſs, graſſy*, G. ii. 199.
HERCUL-ES, is, m. Hercules, Æ. v. 410, &c.
HERCULEUS, adj. { *of* Hercules, Herculean, G. ii. 66, &c.
heríl-is, e, adj. { *of a maſter, maſter's*, Æ. vii. 490. viii. 462.
HERIL-US, i, m. Herilus, Æ. viii. 563.
HERMINI-US, i, m. Herminius, Æ. xi. 642.
HERMION-E, es, f. Hermione, Æ. iii. 328.
HERM-US, i, m. { Hermus, G. ii. 137. Æ. vii. 721.
HERNICUS, adj. Hernican, Æ. vii. 684.
her-os, óis, m. *an hero.*
her-us, i, m. *a maſter, lord*, Æ. iii. 324.
HESION-E, es, f. Heſione, Æ. viii. 157.
HESPERI-A, æ, f. { Heſperia, Italy, Æ. i. 530, &c.
HESPERID-ES, um, pl. f. { *the* Heſperides (*the daughters of* Heſperus) E. vi. 61. Æ. iv. 484.
Heſperian, Italian, Æ. viii. 77.
HESPERIUS, adj. { Heſperian, Italian, Æ. 418, &c.
HESPER-US, i, m. *the evening ſtar*, E. viii. 30.
*the evening*, E. x. 77.
heſtérnus, adj. *yeſterday's*, E. vi. 15. Æ. viii. 543.
heu! interj. *alaſs! o! oh!*
heus, adv. { *ho! ſoho! ho there!* Æ. i. 322. vii. 116.
hi-ans, ántis, par. *gaping, yawning, open-mouthed*, Æ. xii. 754.
hiát-us, ûs, m. *a yawning (mouth)*
hibérnus, adj. *winter's.*
hibíſc-us, i, m. *the larger mallow.*
*or a twig, oſier*, E. x. 71.
hic, pro. *this, he, ſhe,*
*ſuch*, Æ. ii. 145, 554.
*ſome*, Æ. vii. 473, 474.
*the other*, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 431. vi. 397. ix. 572. xii. 789.
hic—hic, *the one,—the other*, E. iv. 56. G. iv. 84, 85, 92.
*this (man)—that*, G. ii. 23, 24. Æ. vi. 621, 623.
pl. hi—hi, *theſe—thoſe*, E. vii, 20. Æ. i. 106. iv. 157. v. 529, 231. vi. 315, 320. x. 9, 10, 130, 355, 757.
hìc, adv. *here,*
*there*, Æ. i. 247, 427. ii. 29, 30, 796. xii. 479.
HICETAONIUS, adj. { *the ſon of* Hicetaon, Æ. x. 123.
HIE'R-A, æ, f. Hiera, Æ. ix. 673.
hilar-ans, ántis, par. *cheering*, E. v. 69.
HIME'LL-A, æ, f. Himella, Æ. vii. 714.
hinc, adv. *hence,*
*from this matter*, G. ii. 444.
*thence*, Æ. iii. 707.
*then*, Æ. ix. 120, 763. x. 388. xi. 193. xii. 166, 280.
*here*, G. i. 509. iv. 446. Æ. vii. 173.
*here, on this ſide*, E. i. 54. G. iii. 257. Æ. i. 500. iv. 40, 442. viii. 473, 678. x. 433, 760. xii. 745.

*there, on the other ſide,* E. i. 57. Æ. i. 500. iv. 42. viii. 474, 685. x. 434, 760. xii. 745.

hinc, atque hinc, { *around,* Æ. viii. 387. ix. 380, 440, 550. xii. 431. *on* { *both* / *each* } *ſides,* Æ. i. 162, 500. iv. 447.

hinc, atque illinc, *on both ſides,* G. iii. 257.

hinnit-us, ûs, m. { *a whinnying, neighing,* G. iii. 90.

HIPPOCO-ON, óntis, m. { Hippocoon, Æ. v. 492.

HIPPODAM-E, es, f. Hippodame, G. iii. 7.

HIPPOLIT-E, es, f. Hippolite, Æ. xi. 661.

HIPPOLYT-US, i, m. { Hippolytus, Æ. vii. 761, 765, 774.

hippomanes, n. inv. { hippomanes, G. iii. 280, 283.

HIPPOTAD-ES, æ, m. { *the ſon of* Hippotas, Æ. xi. 674.

HIRCA'N-I, órum, pl. m. { Hircanians, Æ. vii. 605.

HIRCA'NUS, adj. Hircanian, Æ. iv. 367.

hirc-us, i, m. *a (buck) goat.*

hirſútus, adj. *rough,*
*hairy, ſhaggy,* E. viii. 34.
*prickly,* E. vii. 53. G. iii. 231, 444.

hirtus, adj. *rough, hairy,* G. iii. 55.
*ſhaggy,* G. iii. 287.

hirúnd-o, inis, f. *a ſwallow.*

HISB-ON, onis, m. Hisbon, Æ. x. 384.

hiſco, v. 3. *I ſpeak, open my mouth,* Æ. iii. 314.

hiſpidus, adj. *ſhaggy, hairy,* Æ. x. 210.

hiúlcus, adj. *gaping,* G. ii. 353.

hoc, abl. cum comparativo, { *by ſo much,* G. iv. 248.

hodiè, adv. *to-day,* E. iii. 49.

hœd-us, i, m. *a kid.*

hom-o, inis, c. *a man,*
*a mortal,* G. i. 504.
*an inhabitant,* Æ. i. 332.
adjectivè, *human,* G. iv. 444. Æ. i. 328. iii. 426.

honéſtus, adj. *good, (beautiful)* G. iii. 81.
*beautcous,* G. iv. 232. Æ. x. 133. xii. 155.
*gracious, gay,* G. ii. 392.

honorátus, par. *honour'd,* Æ. v. 50.

hon- { or / cs } óris, m. *honour, worſhip,* Æ. xii. 840.
*glory,* Æ. iv. 4. v. 201. ix. 206. xii. 630.
*reſpect, regard,* G. i. 507. Æ. xii. 57.
*dignity,* G. iii. 290.
*a robe,* Æ. vii. 815.
*a crown,* E. x. 24.
*graceſulneſs, beauty,* G. ii. 404. (*luſtre*) Æ. i. 591.
*deſert,* Æ. iii. 484.
*a reward, recompence,* Æ. i. 253. v. 308, 347, 365, 534.
*a feſtival,* Æ. i. 632. v. 58.
*an hymn, praiſe,* G. ii. 393.
*a ſacrifice, oblation,* G. iii. 486. Æ. i. 632. iii. 118, 178, 264, 547. v. 763.
*a victim,* Æ. i. 49.
*the beſt,* Æ. i. 736.

hor-a, æ, f. *an hour,*
*a day,* G. i. 426.

horde-a, órum, pl. n. { *barley,* E. v. 36. G. i. 210, 317.

horréndùm, adv. *horribly, hideouſly, dreadfully.*

horréndus, par. *horrible, dreadful,*
*hideous,* Æ. ii. 222. iii. 658. iv. 181. ix. 521.
*wondrous, fierce,* Æ. xi. 507.
*prodigious, ſtrange,* Æ. viii. 565.
*awful, gloomy,* Æ. vii. 172.
*awful, venerable,* Æ. vi. 10. ix. 112.

horr-ens, éntis, par. { *rough, rugged,* G. iii. 161. Æ. iv. 366. vii. 713.
*prickly,* G. iii. 315.
*ſhaggy,* Æ. ix. 306.
*briſtly,* Æ. i. 634.
*ſavage,* Æ. xi. 570.
*fierce,* Æ. x. 237.
*dark, gloomy,* Æ. i. 165, 311. iii. 230.
*ſtiff, rigid,* Æ. x. 178.

horreo, v. 2. { *I am rough, look terrible,* G. iv. 96. Æ. viii. 654. xi. 488.
*or ſwell,* Æ. vi. 419.
*grow dreadful, wave to and fro,* Æ. xi. 602.
*grow up ſtiff (abound)* G. i. 151. ii. 142. Æ. xii. 663.
*ſtiffen,* Æ. xi. 754.
*fear,* G. iii. 408. Æ. x. 880. (*am afraid*) xi. 636.
*or tremble,* Æ. iv. 209. vi. 799.
*dread,* G. iii. 79. Æ. ii. 12.

horréſco, v. 3. { *I wave to and fro,* G. iii. 199. Æ. vii. 526.
*am ſurpriſed,* Æ. vi. 710.
*fear, dread,* Æ. iii. 394.
*ſhiver, tremble, ſhudder,* Æ. ii. 204. xii. 453.

horre-um, i, n. *a barn, a granary,* G. i. 182.
*a (honey) comb,* G. iv. 250.

horribil-is, e, adj. { *horrible, dreadful,* G. iii. 152. iv. 442.
*frightful, hideous,* Æ. xi. 271.

horridi-or, us, adj. *rougher,* E. vii. 42.

horridus, adj. *horrid, rough, rugged,*
*ſtiff,* Æ. iv. 241. (*frozen*) G. iii. 442.
*prickly,* G. ii. 69.
*briſtly,* G. iv. 407.
*hairy,* G. iv. 93.
*ſhady,* Æ. iii. 23.
*dreadful (horrid)* E. x. 23. G. ii. 282. Æ. i. 296. iv. 378. vi. 86.
*cold,* G. i. 449.
*tempeſtuous,* Æ. ix. 670.
*wrinkled,* G. iv. 254.

horrifico, v. 1. *I affright,* Æ. iv. 465.

horrificus, adj. *terrible, dreadful, hideous.*

horriſonus, adj. { *that maketh a dreadful noiſe,* Æ. vi. 573.
*horrible, hideous,* Æ. ix. 55.

horr-or, óris, m. *horror,*
*a din,* Æ. ii. 301.

hort-ans, ántis, par. *encouraging,* G. iv. 266.

hor-

hortátor, óris, m. *an encourager*, Æ. vi. 529.
HORTÍNUS, adj. { Hortine, *of* Horta, Æ. vii. 716.
hortor, v. 1. *I exhort*,
*adviſe*, Æ. ii. 33. iii. 144. x. 69.
*encourage*, *cheer*, Æ. ii. 74. iii. 609. v. 177, 189. vi. 184.
*teach*, *work gently*, G. iii. 164.
hort-us, i, m. *a garden* (*orchard*)
hoſp-es, itis, com. *a gueſt*, *a ſtranger*,
*an hoſt*, Æ. v. 63, 630. viii. 493, 532.
*an ally*, Æ. xi. 105.
hoſpiti-um, i, n. { *entertainment*, Æ. i. 299. x. 495.
*hoſpitality*, Æ. i. 672. iv. 51. vii. 202. x. 460.
*alliance*, Æ. xi. 114.
*amity*, *friendſhip*, Æ. iii. 61, 83. vii. 264. ix. 361. xi. 165.
*ſhelter*, (*retreat*) G. iii. 343. iv. 24.
*refuge*, Æ. i. 540.
*an ally*, Æ. iii. 15.
hoſpitus, adj. *neighbouring*,
*foreign*, Æ. iii. 377.
*hoſpitable*, *friendly*, *kind*, G. iii. 362. Æ. iii. 539. vi. 93.
hoſti-a, æ, f. *a victim*, *a ſacrifice*.
hoſtil-is, e, adj. *of an enemy*, *hoſtile*.
hoſt-is, is, com. *an enemy*, *a foe*,
huc, adv. *hither*,
*here*, Æ. ii. 24.
*in this place*, G. ii. 76. Æ. ii. 763.
*about this place*, G. iv. 62.
*in theſe*, G. ii. 243.
*for this end*, Æ. ii. 18.
*thither*, Æ. i. 534. iii. 441. x. 656.
*this way*, G. ii. 297. Æ. iv. 285, 363. v. 408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 57, 755. x. 680. xi. 601. xii. 588, 743, 764.
*that way*, Æ. ix. 54. xi. 601. xii. 558, 743.
humánd-um, i, ger. { *burying*, *interring*, Æ. x. 493.
humándus, par. { *to be interred*, *buried*, Æ. vi. 161. xi. 2.
humánus, adj. *belonging to mankind*, *human*.
humécto, v. 1. *I moiſten*, *water*, G. iv. 126.
*bathe*, Æ. i. 465. xi. 90.
hum-ens, éntis, par. *moiſt*, *dewy*,
*humid*, *marſhy*, Æ. vii. 763.
humer-us, i, m. *a ſhoulder*,
*a ſide*, G. iii. 257.
*a belt* (*hanging from one's ſhoulder*, Æ. ix. 303.
*a wing*, G. i. 385.
humésco, v. 3. *I become wet*, G. iii. 111.
humi, adv. *on the ground*.
humidus, adj. *moiſt*,
*wet* (*dank*) G. i. 142.
*liquid*, G. iii. 364. iv. 363. Æ. iv. 486. v. 594. xii. 476.
*watry*, G. iv. 430.
*dropping*, G. i. 373.
*dewy*, Æ. ii. 8, 605. v. 738, 835. xi. 201.
*ſhowery*, *rainy*, G. i. 100, 462. Æ. iii. 198.
humil-is, e, adj. *low*,
*mean*, *humble*, Æ. viii. 455. xii. 930.
*or ſainthearted*, G. i. 331.
hum-or, óris, m. *moiſture*,
*water*, G. i. 114. iv. 25.
*vapour*, G. i. 417.
*juice*, G. i. 295. ii. 143, (*ſap* 331.) iv. 308.
hum-us, i, f. *the ground*,
(*moiſt*) *earth*, G. ii. 184, 232, 408. iii. 9, 558. iv. 114. Æ. iii. 24. x. 558, 904.
hyacinth-us, i, m. *an hyacinth*, *violet*,
HYAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *the* Hyads (*ſeven ſtars in the head of* Taurus) G. i. 138. Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.
hyal-us, i, m. *glaſs*, *glaſſy-green* (*colour*.)
hybérn-a, órum, pl. n. *a winter*, Æ. i. 266.
hybérnus, adj. *winter's*, *wintry*,
*ſtormy*, G. iv. 235. *tempeſtuous*, Æ. v. 126. vi. 355.
*a winter-ſeat*, Æ. iv. 143.
HYBL-A, æ, f. (*mount*) Hybla, E. vii. 37.
HYBLÆ'US, adj. Hyblæan, E. i. 55.
HYDA'SP-ES, is, m. { Hydaſpes, G. iv. 211. Æ. x. 747.
hydr-a, æ, f. *a water-ſerpent*, Hydra, Æ. vii. 658.
hydr-us, i, m. *a water-ſnake*,
*a ſnake*, G. iv. 458. Æ. vii. 447.
*a dragon*, G. ii. 141.
hy-ems, emis, f. *winter*.
*winter-tropic*, G. ii. 322.
*a tempeſt*, Æ. ii. 111. vii. 214. ix. 671. x. 634.
*a ſtorm*, G. i. 321, 391. ii. 293, 519. iii. 197, 470. Æ. i. 122, 125. iii. 195. v. 11.
HY-EMS, emis, f. { Hyems (*the ſtormy power*) Æ. iii. 120.
HYLÆ'-US, i, m. { Hylæus, G. ii. 457. Æ. viii. 294.
HYL-AS, æ, m. { Hylas, E. vi. 43, 44. G. iii. 6.
HYL-AX, ácis, m. Hylax, Æ. viii. 107.
HYLL-US, i, m. Hyllus, Æ. xii. 535.
hymenæ'-us, i, m. *marriage*, *wedlock*,
*nuptial rites*, Æ. i. 651. x. 720. xii. 805.
*a nuptial ſong*, Æ. vii. 398.
HYMENÆ'-US, i, m. { Hymenæus, *or* Hymen, Æ. iv. 127.
HYPAN-IS, is, m. { Hypanis, G. iv. 370. Æ. ii. 340, 428.
HYPERBOREUS, adj. { *moſt northern*, Riphæan, G. iii. 196.
HYRCA'NUS, adj. { Hyrcanian, Æ. iv. 367. vii. 605.
HYRTACID-ES, æ, m. { *the ſon of* Hyrtacus, Æ. v. 492, &c.
HYRTAC-US, i, m. Hyrtacus, Æ. ix. 406.

## I

JA'CCH-US, i, m. Bacchus, E. vii. 61. G. i. 166.
*wine*, E. vi. 15.
jac-ens, éntis, par. *lying* { (*along*) (*down*)
*or plough'd*, *turn'd up*, G. i. 65.
*low*, Æ. i. 224. iii. 689.

jaceo,

jaceo, v. 2. *I lie,*
*lie extended,* G. iii. 343. Æ. x. 737.
*lie aſleep,* Æ. vii. 427.
*repoſe,* E. x. 40.
*am ſlain, fall,* Æ. i. 99.
jaci-ens, éntis, par. *throwing,* Æ. x. 886.
jacio, v. 3. { *I caſt, throw,* E. viii. 102. Æ. x. 683, 783.
*hurl,* Æ. v. 643. x. 264, 336, 480, 777. xi. 893.
*ſtrew,* Æ. v. 79.
*build,* Æ. v. 631.
*put, place,* G. iv. 294.
jacior, v. 3. *I am caſt,* Æ. iii. 277. vi. 901.
jact-ans, ántis, par. { *toſſing,* G. iv. 195. (*ſwagging*) Æ. v. 469.
*revolving, weighing,* Æ. i. 227.
*ſpeaking,* Æ. i. 102. (*broaching*) ix. 621.
jactanti-or, us, adj. { *too proud, haughty,* Æ. vi. 815.
jactátus, par, *toſſed,*
*worked, handled,* G. ii. 249.
jacto, v. 1. *I throw, fling, caſt,*
*aim,* Æ. v. 433.
*toſs,* G. i. 400. (*hurl*) Æ. ix. 568.
*wield, ply,* G. ii. 355.
*ſpring, bound, paw,* Æ. xi. 638.
*ſpread,* G. i. 81.
*boaſt,* E. vi. 73. Æ. i. 140. vi. 877. ix. 134, 597, 621. xii. 323.
*glory,* G. i. 103.
*utter, pour forth,* E. ii. 5. (*ſay,* Æ. ii. 588.) x. 95, 322.
*raiſe,* E. v. 62.
*emit, ſend forth,* G. ii. 132. Æ. ii. 767.
jactor, v. 1. *I am thrown, caſt,*
*toſſed,* G. iii. 134. Æ. i. 668. iii. 197. x. 48.
jactúr-a, æ, f. *a loſs,* Æ. ii. 646.
jactus, par. *thrown, hurled,*
*darted,* Æ. x. 733.
*caſt in, ſown,* G. i. 104. ii. 57.
*planted,* G. ii. 317.
jact-us, ûs, m. *a caſt,*
*leap,* G. iv. 528.
*flight,* G. ii. 124.
*reach,* Æ. xi. 608.
jaculátus, par. *having lanced, darted,*
*flung,* Æ. ii. 276.
jacul-um, i, n. { *a dart, a javelin,* Æ. v. 37, 68. ix. 178, 572, 698. x. 248, 342, 713, 868. xii. 490.
*a ſpear,* G. ii, 530.
*a pole* (*of a javelin*) Æ. iii. 46.
jam, adv. *now,*
*already,* E. iii. 87. Æ. i. 437, 457, 599. ii. 14. iv. 536. xii. 314, 317.
*moreover, beſides,* G. ii. 57.
*even,* G. iii. 74. Æ. i. 18, 623. vi. 798. ix. 271.
*ſoon,* Æ. iv. 566, 567. xi. 708.
*lately,* Æ. xii. 241.
*afterwards,* Æ. i. 272.
jamdúdum, adv. *long* { *ago,* *ſince,*
*already,* Æ. iv. 362.
jamjam, adv. *now, now, even now,*
jamque, adv. *and now, moreover,* G. ii. 350.
*ſoon,* Æ. ii. 662.
*now——now,* } G. iii. 108. Æ. xii. 479.
*one while—another while,* }
jam nunc, adv. *juſt now.*
jam pridem, adv. *long ſince.*
jam tum, adv. *even then.*
JANICUL-UM, i, n. { Janiculum, Æ. viii. 358.
janit-or, óris, m. { *a porter,* Æ. vi. 400. viii. 269.
janu-a, æ, f. *a gate,*
*a way, means to,* Æ. ii. 661.
JAN-US, i, m. { Janus, Æ. vii. 180, 610. viii. 357.
JAPET-US, i, m. Japetus, G. i. 279.
IA'P-IS, idis, m. { Iapis, G. iii. 475. Æ. xii. 391, &c.
IAP-YX, ygis, m. { *a weſterly wind,* Æ. viii. 710.
(adject.) Apulian, Æ. xi. 678.
Japygian, Æ. xi. 247.
IA'RB-AS, æ, m. { Iarbas, Æ. iv. 36, 196, 326.
IASID-ES, is, m. { *the ſon or grandſon of* Iaſius, Iaſian, Æ. v. 843. xii. 392.
IASI-US, i, m. Iaſius, Æ. iii. 168.
iáſp-is, idis, f. *a jaſper,* Æ. iv. 261.
IBE'R-I, órum, pl. m. { Iberians, (Spaniards) G. iii. 408, &c.
IBE'RUS, adj. Iberian, Spaniſh,
*weſtern,* Æ. xi. 913.
ibi, adv. *there, then.*
ibídem, adv. *there, in the ſame* (*place*)
ICAR-US, i, m. Icarus, Æ. vi. 31.
ictus, par. *ſtricken, wounded,*
*confirmed, ratified,* Æ. xii. 314.
ict-us, ûs, m. *a ſtroke, blow,*
*ſhooting, darting,* Æ. vii. 165.
*a wound,* Æ. ii. 544. vii. 756.
ID-A, æ, f. Ida (*mount*) G. iv. 41, &c.
Ida, (*the mother of* Niſus) Æ. ix. 177.
IDÆ'US, adj. Idæan, G. ii. 84.
Trojan, Æ. vii. 222. xi. 285.
IDÆ'-US, i, m. Idæus, Æ. vi. 485. ix. 503.
IDALI-A, æ, f. Idalia, Æ. i. 693. x. 52.
IDALI-UM, i, n. { Idalia, *the* Idalian *grove,* Æ. i. 681.
IDALIUS, adj. Idalian, Æ. v. 760.
ID-AS, æ, m. Idas, Æ. ix. 575. x. 351.
idcirco, adv. *therefore.*
idem, pro. *the ſame.*
ideo, conj. *therefore,*
*for this purpoſe,* Æ. iv. 228.
IDM-ON, onis, m. Idmon, Æ. xii. 75.
IDOMEN-EUS, { eos, } m. Idomeneus, Æ. iii. { ei, } 122, &c.
IDUMÆ'US, adj. Idumæan, G. iii. 12.
jec-ur, oris, n. *a liver,* Æ. vi. 598.
jejuni-um, i, n. *hunger, leanneſs,* G. iii. 128.
jejunus, adj. *dry, hungry, lean,* G. ii. 212.
*thin, meagre,* G. iii. 493.
iens, éuntis, par. *going,*
*walking,* Æ. v. 649. vi. 863.

*departing,*

*departing*, Æ. ii. 111. viii. 558. ix. 308.
*advancing*, Æ. xii. 903.
*marching*, Æ. v. 554. vii. 813. x. 640.
*running*, Æ. v. 241. vii. 676.
*descending*, Æ. v. 607.
*sailing*, Æ. iii. 130. v. 777.
*flying*, Æ. vi. 476.
igitur, conj. *therefore.*
ignárus, adj. *ignorant, unacquainted with, or unskilled in*, Æ. ii. 106. v. 284, 618. viii. 627. x. 247.
*unknowing*, Æ. x. 228.
*unknown*, Æ. iii. 338. x. 706.
*asleep*, Æ. ix. 345.
ignavi-a, æ, f. *cowardice*, Æ. xi. 733.
ignaviùs, adv. *more negligently*, G. iii. 465.
ignávus, adj. *idle, slothful, lazy, cowardly*, Æ. xii. 12.
*barren, useless*, G. ii. 208.
ignéscо, v. 3. *I am fir'd, inflam'd*, Æ. ix. 66.
igneus, adj. *fiery, burning*, G. iii. 482. iv. 426. Æ. viii. 97.
*inflamed*, Æ. xi. 718.
*sparkling*, Æ. vi. 730.
*twinkling*, Æ. iv. 352.
ignipot-ens, éntis, adj. *mighty by fire*, Vulcan.
ignis, is, m. *fire, flame*, Æ. iv. 384. v. 4. ix. 145.
*light*, G. i. 427. Æ. iii. 585.
*smoke*, G. iii. 85. Æ. vii. 281.
*lightning*, Æ. i. 90, 743. iii. 199. iv. 167, 209. x. 177.
*a conflagration*, Æ. ii. 312.
*wrath*, Æ. ii. 575. *rage, passion (of love)* G. iii. 244. *love, the person beloved*, E. iii. 66. v. 10. Æ. iv. 2.
*sedition, tumult*, Æ. vii. 577.
*(fiery) redness*, G. i. 454.
*a planet*, G. i. 337.
ignobil-is, e, adj. *ignoble, inglorious, obscure*, Æ. vii. 776.
*mean, dishonourable*, G. iv. 564.
*common, ordinary*, E. ix. 38. G. iv. 63.
ignomini-a, æ, f. *ignominy, disgrace*, G. iii. 226.
ignór-ans, ántis, par. *ignorant*, Æ. xii. 421.
ignóro, v. 1. *I do not know, am ignorant of, not kindly take to*, G. ii. 268.
ignoscéndus, par. *to be pardoned*, G. iv. 489.
ignósco, v. 3. *I excuse*, G. iii. 96.
*forgive, pardon*, G. iv. 489.
ignótus, par. *unknown, untried*, G. i. 50.
*secret, little known*, Æ. xi. 527.
*skulking*, G. iv. 242.
*strange*, Æ. v. 795. vii. 167. ix. 485.
il-ex, icis, f. *the (holm) oak.*
ili-a, um, pl. n. *the flank, (fides) guts or entrails, the belly, bowels*, Æ. x. 778.
Ili-a, æ, f. Ilia, Æ. i. 274.
Iliacus, adj. Trojan, Æ. i. 97, &c.
Iliad-es, um, pl. f. *Trojan women*, Æ. i. 480, &c.
ilicet, adv. *immediately.*
ilignus, adj. *oaken*, G. iii. 330.
Ilion-e, es, f. Ilione, Æ. i. 653.
Ilion-eus, eos, ei, m. Ilioneus, Æ. i. 120, &c.
Ili-um, i, n. Ilium (Troy) Æ. i. 68, &c.
Ilius, adj. *of* Ilium, (Trojan) Æ. i. 268. ix. 285. xi. 245.
illábor, v. 3. *I slide in, enter*, Æ. ii. 240. iii. 89.
illacrym-ans, ántis, par. *weeping.*
illacrymo, v. 1. *I weep, sweat*, G. i. 480.
illætabil-is, e, adj. *mournful, joyless, horrid*, Æ. xii. 619.
illaudátus, par. *infamous, execrable*, G. iii. 5.
ille, pro. *he, she, that, one*, G. iii. 201. Æ. v. 430. vi. 836.
*the other*, G. i. 242. iv. 93. *those*, Æ. x. 130, 355, 757.
*another*, Æ. vi. 838.
*the first*, Æ. vi. 395. xii. 342.
*the aforesaid*, Æ. i. 3.
*himself*, Æ. vii. 110.
*very*, Æ. ix. 270.
*a mighty, some great*, Æ. x. 707. xii. 5.
illecebr-æ, árum, pl. f. *allurements, charms*, G. iii. 217.
illic, adv. *there.*
illído, v. 3. *I dash against, upon, thrust*, Æ. v. 480.
illinc, adv. *there*, G. i. 509.
*on that side*, G. iii. 257.
*that way*, Æ. iv. 442.
hinc atque illinc, *on both sides*, G. iii. 257.
illísus, par. *dashed against, bulged*, Æ. v. 206.
illótus, par. *unwashed, not washed off*, G. iii. 443.
illuc, adv. *thither, that way*, G. ii. 297. Æ. iv. 285, 363. v. 408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 755. x. 680. xii. 764.
illuceo, v. 2. *I dawn*, G. ii. 337.
illúdo, v. 3. *I mock, cheat*, G. iv. 406.
*insult, abuse, sport*, Æ. ii. 64. iv. 591. ix. 634.
*do mischief, (in sport)* G. i. 181. *(hurt)* ii. 375.
illúsus, par. *embroidered, brocaded*, G. ii. 464.
illústr-is, e, adj. *illustrious, noble.*
illuvi-es, ei, f. *filth, nastiness, filthy matter (of a running sore)* G. iii. 561.
Illyrigus, adj. Illyrian, E. viii. 7. Æ. i. 243.
Ilv-a, æ, f. Ilva, Æ. x. 173.
Ilu-s, i, m. Ilus, Æ. i. 268. x. 400, 401.
imág-o, inis, f. *a resemblance, representation*, xii. 665. *or pourtrait*, Æ. viii. 730. *an image (echo*, G. iv. 50.) Æ. ii. 560. iii. 489. vii. 180. viii. 23. ix. 294. x. 824. xii. 560. *a mirrour*, E. ii. 27. *a likeness*, Æ. iv. 84. *a figure*, Æ. x. 456. *a face*, Æ. viii. 557. *a shape*, Æ. i. 408. ii. 369. *a spectre, phantom*, Æ. ii. 773, 793. vi. 701. x. 643, 656, 663.

*or a ghoſt, ſhade,* Æ. i. 353. iv. 353, 654. v. 636. vi. 480, 695.
*an example, pattern,* Æ. vi. 405.
*a ſheath,* Æ. vii. 179.

IMA'ON, onis, m. Imaon, Æ. x. 424.

imbéll-is, e, adj. { *effeminate, diſarmed,* G. ii. 172.
*timorous,* G. iii. 265.
*unperforming,* Æ. ii. 544.

imb-er, ris, m. *a ſhower, rain,*
*a ſtorm,* G. ii. 334. iv. 474. Æ. ix. 669. xii. 284, 685.
*a ſtormy ſhower,* Æ. iv. 249.
*hail,* Æ. viii. 429.
*a flood,* Æ. i. 123.
*a cloud,* Æ. iii. 194. v. 10.

IMBRASID-ES, æ, m. { *the ſon of* Imbraſus, Æ. x. 123. xii. 343.

IMBRAS-US, i, m. Imbraſus, Æ. xii. 343.

imbr-ex, icis, m. *a (roof) tile,* G. iv. 296.

imbriferus, adj. *ſhowery, rainy,* G. i. 313.

imbuo, v. 3. { *I wet, moiſten,* E. i. 8. Æ. vii. 554.
*begin, tinge,* Æ. vii. 543.

imitabil-is, e, adj. *imitable,* Æ. vi. 590.

imitátus, par. *imitating, reſembling,*

imitor, v. 1. { *I imitate, mimick,* E. v. 73. Æ. vi. 586.
*uſe inſtead of,* Æ. xi. 894.

immánè, adv. { *dreadfully,* G. iii. 239. Æ. vii. 510. x. 726. xii. 535.

immani-or, us, adj. { *more outrageous, cruel,* Æ. i. 347.

immán-is, e, adj. { *cruel, outrageous, fierce,* Æ. ix. 730.
*abominable, flagitious,* Æ. vi. 624.
*huge, vaſt, monſtrous,* G. ii. 141. iii. 39. & paſſim.
*ſpacious,* Æ. iv. 199. vi. 11, 19.
*barbarous, dangerous,* Æ. i. 616.
*terrible, raging,* Æ. vi. 77.
*frightful,* Æ. vi. 237, 576. ix. 751.

immatúrus, adj. *untimely,* Æ. xi. 166.

immedicabil-is, e, adj. { *incurable, deadly,* Æ. xii. 858.

immem-or, oris, adj. *unmindful,*
*thoughtleſs,* G. iv. 491. Æ. ii. 244.

imménſus, adj. *huge, vaſt, immenſe,*
*or boundleſs,* G. i. 29. Æ. vi. 355.
*hideous,* Æ. iii. 672.
*large, moſt plentiful,* G. i. 49.

immergo, v. 3. *I plunge.*

immeritus, par. *undeſerving,* Æ. iii. 2.

immineo, v. 2. *I hang, or bower, over,*
*riſe, ſtand prominent,* Æ. x. 158.
*approach,* Æ. ix. 515.

immiſceo, v. 2. *I mingle or mix with,*
*join battle,* G. iv. 245.

immiſceor, v. 2. *I am mingled with,* G. i. 454.

immiſſus, par. *ſent, let in,*
*or admitted,* Æ. viii. 246. *entered, ruſhed in,* Æ. ii. 495. iv. 669.
*let looſe,* G. iii. 371. Æ. v. 662. *looſened,* xi. 889.
*let go,* Æ. v. 146. (*diffuſed*) G. ii. 364.
*long, let grow in length,* Æ. iii. 593.

immít-is, e, adj. { *cruel, (without pity)* G. iv. 17, 492.
*mercileſs,* Æ. i. 30. iii. 87.

immítto, v. 3. *I ſend* { *forth,* *to,*
*throw, caſt into,* Æ. vi. 262. x. 406.
*fling, hurl,* Æ. ix. 421. xi. 562.
*drive upon,* Æ. x. 678.
*let* { *go* / *fly* } *give,* Æ. viii. 708. x. 229.
*let looſe,* Æ. xii. 333.
*let in,* E. ii. 59. Æ. ix. 758.
*inſpire, infuſe,* Æ. iv. 488.
*bring, cauſe,* Æ. x. 13.

immíttor, v. 3. *I am put in,* G. ii. 80.
*let into,* G. ii. 164.

immíxtus, par. *mingled with,* Æ. ii. 396.

immo, conj. *yea, yes,*
*nay,* Æ. i. 753.

immobil-is, e, adj. *unmoved,*

immolo, v. 1. *I offer,*
*ſacrifice, kill,* Æ. x. 541. xii. 949.

immortál-is, e, adj. *immortal, everlaſting.*

immôtus, par. *unmoved,*
*undiſturbed,* Æ. iii. 570. v. 127.
*immoveable,* Æ. iv. 15, 331.

immugio, v. 4. *I bellow,*
*ring,* Æ. xi. 38.

immúlg-ens, éntis, par. *milking into,* Æ. xi. 572.

immúndus, adj. *filthy, naſty,*
*ſordid,* Æ. xii. 611.
*noiſome,* G. iii. 564. *tainting,* Æ. iii. 228.

immún-is, e, adj. { *exempt, freed from,* Æ. xii. 559.
*idle, lazy,* G. iv. 244.

immurmuro, v. 1. *I ruſtle, whiſper,* G. iv. 261.

imo, conj. *yea, truly, yes,* Æ. xi. 459.
*rather,* E. v. 13. Æ. ix. 98.

impacátus, par. *reſtleſs,* G. iii. 408.

imp-ar, aris, adj. *uneven, odd,*
*unequal,* Æ. i. 475. xii. 149, 216.
*ill-matched,* G. iii. 533. Æ. x. 459.

impáſtus, par. *unfed, famiſhed, hungry.*

impati-ens, éntis, adj. *impatient,* Æ. xi. 639.

impavidus, adj. *fearleſs, intrepid.*

impedio, v. 4. { *I encumber, hinder,* Æ. ix. 385. x. 307, 553.
*detain,* Æ. xi. 21.
*involve,* Æ. v. 585, 593. viii. 449.
*ſtagger,* Æ. xii. 747.

impéll-ens, éntis, par. { *driving, curling,* G. iv. 305.

impéllo, v. 3. { *I thruſt or puſh forward,* Æ. ii. 465. v. 242. x. 246.
*throw, drive,* Æ. xii. 380.
*urge, force,* Æ. i. 11. xi. 278.
*unbar,* Æ. vii. 621.
*beat, cut,* G. i. 254.
*ſtrike,* G. iv. 349. Æ. i. 82. xii. 618.
*claſh,* Æ. viii. 3.
*move,* Æ. ii. 520. iii. 449.
*ply,* Æ. iv. 594. v. 120.
*looſen, tempt,* Æ. iv. 23.
*perſuade,* Æ. ii. 55.

impendéndus, par. *to be beſtowed,* G. ii. 61.

impén-

impénd-ens, éntis, par. { *hanging over, approaching.*
impéndo, v. 3. { *I beſtow, employ,* G. ii. 433. iii. 74, 124.
impénſ-a, æ, f. *expence,* Æ. xi. 228.
impenſiùs, adv. { *more earneſtly, carefully,* Æ. xii. 20.
imperditus, par. *undeſtroyed,* Æ. x. 430.
imperfectus, par. { *imperfect, unfiniſh'd,* Æ. viii. 424.
imperito, v. 1. { *I command, govern, rule,* Æ. xii. 719.
imperi-um, i, n. *a command, power,* Æ. i. 230. vi. 819. *authority, government,* Æ. vi. 851. vii. 654. *ſway,* Æ. viii. 482. *empire, reign,* Æ. i. 138, 270, 278, 287, 340. iii. 159. v. 235. vi. 264, 782, 795, 812. (*rule, voice,* vii. 487.) viii. 509. ix. 449. x. 42. xi. 47. xii. 193. *kingdom,* Æ. ii. 191, 352. iv. 229. xii. 58.
impero, v. 1. *I command.*
imperterritus, par. { *fearleſs, undaunted,* Æ. x. 770.
impet-us, ûs, m. { *force, impetuoſity,* Æ. v. 219. xii. 772. *fury,* Æ. ii. 74. xii. 369.
impéxus, par. *uncombed, untrimmed,* G. iii. 366. *ſhaggy,* Æ. vii. 667.
impiger, adj. *quick,* Æ. i. 738.
impingo, v. 3. *I daſh againſt,* Æ. v. 805.
impius, adj. *impious, wicked,* E. i. 71. *perfidious, traytor,* Æ. iv. 496. *illegal, unjuſt,* Æ. vi. 613. xii. 31. *cruel, pitileſs,* G. i. 511. Æ. iv. 596.
implacabil-is, e, adj. *implacable, inexorable.*
implacátus, par. *cruel, inſatiable,* Æ. iii. 420.
impleo, v. 2. *I fill, inſpire,* Æ. iii. 434. vii. 475. *abound,* G. ii. 144. *ſatisfy,* Æ. i. 716. *reach,* Æ. xi. 896.
impleor, v. 2. *I am filled.*
impléxus, par. { *interwoven, entangled, wreathed,* G. iv. 482.
implico, v. 1. { *I entangle, twine round, twiſt about,* Æ. ii. 215, 552. xi. 752. *link,* Æ. ii. 724. *wheel, double,* Æ. xii. 743. *tie, wind up,* Æ. iv. 148. *bind,* Æ. vii. 136. xi. 555. *blend, intermix,* Æ. ii. 660. vii. 355. *mingle,* xi. 632. *encumber, overlay,* Æ. x. 894. *involve, plunge,* Æ. xi. 109.
implór-ans, ántis, par. *imploring, invoking,* Æ. xii. 652.
implóro, v. 1. *I beg for, implore, invoke,* Æ. vii. 311, 576. x. 19.
implúm-is, e, adj. *callow, unfledged,* G. iv. 513.
impóno, v. 3. *I put or lay* { *upon, into.* *impoſe,* G. i. 61. Æ. vi. 622, 852. viii. 188. *put,* Æ. ii. 618. iv. 639. v. 463. vii. 573. *ſet in,* G. ii. 73. *fling into,* Æ. vi. 246. *rear, build,* Æ. vi. 233, 778.
impónor, v. 3. *I am placed upon,* Æ. ii. 707.
importúnus, adj. *unſeaſonable, unlucky, ominous, inauſpicious,* Æ. xii. 864. *unequal, hazardous,* Æ. xi. 395.
impoſitus, par. *laid or put upon, mounted upon,* G. iii. 115. *raked up,* Æ. viii. 410. *ſerved in,* Æ. iii. 355. *laboured, battered,* G. iv. 173. viii. 451.
impóſtus, par. *thrown upon,* Æ. ix. 716.
imprecor, v. 1. { *I wiſh (ill to one) imprecate,* Æ. iv. 629.
impréſſus, par. *preſſed,* Æ. iv. 659. *preſſed—upon,* Æ. xii. 357.—*down,* xii. 303. *embоſſed,* Æ. v. 536. *engraved,* Æ. x. 497.
imprimis, adv. { *above all, chiefly,* G. i. 338. Æ. i. 303.
imprimo, v. 3. *I ſet, mark,* G. i. 263.
improbus, adj. *crafty,* Æ. xi. 512. *unlucky,* G. i. 388. *wicked,* E. viii. 49, 50. *impious,* Æ. xii. 261. *hurtful,* G. i. 119. *cruel, hard,* Æ. ii. 80. iv. 412. *ſavage,* Æ. x. 727. *great, inceſſant,* G. i. 145. *waſt,* Æ. xii. 687. *greedy,* G. iii. 431. Æ. xii. 250. *eager, malicious,* Æ. ix. 62. xi. 767. *importunate,* Æ. ii. 356. (ſubſtan.) *a villain,* Æ. iv. 386. *varlet, inſolent fellow,* Æ. v. 397.
improperátus, par. *ſlow,* Æ. ix. 798.
improvidus, adj. { *unprovided, unwary,* Æ. ii. 200.
improvíſo, adv. { *unexpectedly, ſuddenly,* Æ. viii. 524. xii. 576.
improvíſus, adj. { *unlooked for, unexpected,* Æ. i. 595. ix. 49. *unſeen, unawares,* Æ. ii. 379. *ſudden, ſtrait,* Æ. vii. 506.
imprúd-ens, éntis, adj. *ignorant, unknowing, unwary,* G. i. 373. *not inur'd to, unable to bear,* G. ii. 373.
impúb-is, e, adj. *young, ſtripling,* Æ. v. 546. *beardleſs,* Æ. ix. 751.
impúlſus, par. *puſhed on, urged, drove into,* G. ii. 211. *ſhot,* Æ. xii. 856.
impúlſ-us, ûs, m. { *an impulſe, a ſhock,* Æ. viii. 239.
impúnè, adv. *without hurt, damage, or danger, with impunity,* Æ. vi. 879. ix. 784. *undiſturbed,* Æ. xii. 559. *in ſafety,* Æ. xi. 134. *without revenge,* Æ. iii. 628.
imus, adj. { *the loweſt or deepeſt (part)* G. iii. 460. *inmoſt,* G. iii. 457, 506. Æ. ii. 120, 288. vi. 55, 404. xi. 840. xii. 447, 667. *low,* G. ii. 53. Æ. iii. 110. vii. 801. *below,* Æ. iv. 387. vii. 91. xi. 23, 181. xii. 706, 884. *deep,* G. iii. 522. iv. 322. Æ. ii. 419. iii. 421, 443, 565. v. 178. vi. 581. ix. 120. x. 464. 675. 871. xi. 377. xii. 883.

*the bottom*, Æ. i. 371, 485. iii. 39. v. 84, 92, 448. viii. 67. xii. 381, 422.
*the foundation*, Æ. ii. 625. v. 810.
*the end of*, G. iii. 59.
*the point*, Æ. x. 785.
**in**, præ. *with an* accuſ. *into*, E. vi. 65. & paſſim.
*or down*, Æ. xi. 888. xii. 687.
*to*, G. ii. 332, 405, 504. iii. 64, 97, 157, 316, 355, 462. iv. 199, 403, 444. Æ. i. 115, 205, 253, 472. ii. 359, 655, 716. iii. 70, 158, 223, 342, 454, 494, 564. iv. 151, 413, 630. v. 16, 782. vi. 569, 758, 812, 814. vii. 99, 113, 256, 272, 322, 430, 472, 476, 549, 578, 694, 744. viii. 614, 648, 678. ix. 14, 119, 22, 155, 200, 338, 462, 524, 662, 663, 749. x. 206, 242, 415, 661. xi. 47, 168, 221, 284, 290, 317, 426, 455, 468, 494, 520, 727, 731, 736, 745. xii. 73, 129, 390, 424, 462, 585, 729, 780.
*or by*, E. vi. 27. G. iv. 166. Æ. xii. 502.
*againſt*, G. iii. 222, 232, 235. iv. 331. Æ. i. 231. ii. 46, 51, 617. vi. 58, 833, 880. vii. 301, 603, 757. viii. 500. ix. 51, 63, 149, 292, 424, 493, 761. x. 28, 204, 309, 334, 398, 412, 442, 480, 571, 585, 684, 882. xi. 370, 389, 521, 886, 890. xii. 78, 266, 377, 426, 456, 461, 901, 917.
*for*, E. ix. 56. G. i. 219. iii. 73, 313. iv. 157. Æ. i. 281. ii. 347. iv. 647. v. 62, 375. vii. 13, 335, 424, 664. ix. 463. x. 632. xi. 159, 335, 434, 486. (*or as*) xii. 854.
*with* (*againſt*) G. iii. 232. Æ. xii. 104.
*within*, Æ. ii. 187.
*behind*, Æ. xii. 491.
*beneath*, G. i. 347.
*under*, Æ. x. 657.
*until*, Æ. ix. 338.
*after*, *according to*, G. i. 245. ii. 250. Æ. v. 556. vii. 159. viii. 88, 282. xi. 616. xii. 401.
*like*, Æ. xi. 187, 771.
*as to*, Æ. x. 725.
*about*, Æ. vi. 51. x. 452.
*before*, Æ. xii. 214.
*towards*, G. i. 241. ii. 292. iii. 273, 278. Æ. i. 304. iv. 446. (*at* vii. 8.) viii. 237. xi. 317.
*over*, Æ. iii. 605.
*through*, G. iv. 292, 499.
*on*, *upon*, E. i. 15, 38, 61. ii. 21, 24, 25. iii. 55. v. 13, 46. vi. 51, 52. vii. 66. viii. 15, 43, 83, 87. ix. 49. G. i. 339, 342, 363, 369, 389, 436, 449. ii. 269, 396, 440, 522. iii. 86, 475, 542. iv. 432, 433, 465. Æ. i. 106, 173, 183, 495, 498, 736. ii. 460, 626. iii. 21, 117, 245, 404, 445, 510, 527, 531. v. 132, 180, 192, 204, 236, 273, 411, 449, 554, 578, 613, 759, 775, 789, 803, 841, 871. vi. 20, 162, 212, 416, 505. vii. 158, 183, 200, 253, 285, 564, 627, 758. viii. 53, 83, 437, 592, 605, 652, 680. ix. 80, 86, 92, 439, 465, 468, 710, 732, 766. x. 36, 48, 260, 309, 355, 446, 838. xi. 67, 184, 190, 427, 507, 836. xii. 70, 664, 863.
*or up*, Æ. ii. 635.
*amongſt*, Æ. i. 194. ii. 99, 511. iii. 425. iv. 195.
*during*, *all*, G. iv. 190.
*every*, E. x. 73. *for each*, Æ. v. 247.
(with an ablat.) *in*, paſſim.
*into*, Æ. vi. 339.
*on*, *upon*, G. iii. 178. Æ. i. 82, 108, 111, 116, 536. ii. 61, 131, 190, 304. iii. 108. v. 147, 238, 279, 426, 446. vi. 6, 440. vii. 42. viii. 279, 428. ix. 427, 434. x. 488, 586, 677, 729, 856, 908. xi. 199. xii. 59, 288, 293, 398, 483, 656, 657.
*at*, G. i. 432. iv. 280. Æ. iii. 308. vi. 151, 547, 798. viii. 656.
*near*, E. vii. 66. G. iii. 181. Æ. xi. 882.
*along*, G. i. 398. Æ. vi. 362.
*through*, G. iii. 342. Æ. iii. 200. vi. 340. x. 569. xii. 125.
*towards*, Æ. ii. 541.
*amongſt*, Æ. i. 148. ii. 135, 427. v. 517.
*amidſt*, Æ. xii. 466.
*within*, Æ. xi. 882.
*over*, G. iv. 203. Æ. v. 868. xii. 221.
*under*, E. i. 4. G. iii. 346.
*with*, Æ. v. 220. xi. 563.
*before*, Æ. x. 515. xii. 849.
*againſt*, E. viii. 83. G. ii. 530. Æ. v. 205.
*as*, Æ. v. 527.
ſubauditur, Æ. ii. 620. xi. 686.
**inacceſſus**, par. *difficult of acceſs*, *dangerous to be approached*, Æ. vii. 11. *impervious*, Æ. viii. 195.
**Inachius**, adj. { Inachian, G. iii. 153. Æ. vii. 286.
Grecian, Æ. xi. 286.
**Inach-us**, i, m. Inachus, Æ. vii. 372, 792.
**inamabil-is**, e, adj. *unlovely*, *unpleaſant*,
**inán-e**, is, n. *a void ſpace*, Æ. xii. 354.
*the air*, Æ. xii. 906. *or ſky*, E. vi. 31.
**inán-is**, e, adj. *empty*, *void* (*of*)
*waſte*, Æ. vi. 269.
*vain*, E. ii. 5. G. ii. 285. (*idle*, Æ. iv. 210.) vi. 568. x. 627, 648. xi. 49.
*fruitleſs*, E. ii. 5. G. iv. 400. Æ. iv. 449. vi. 885. x. 465, 758.
*unprofitable*, *ſhort*, G. iv. 105. Æ. iv. 433.
*unſucceſsful*, G. iv. 345. Æ. xii. 755.
*eaſy to be redreſſed*, G. iv. 375.
**inarátus**, par. *unplowed*, *uncultivated*, G. i. 83.
**inardéſco**, v. 3. *I glow*, *am gilded*, Æ. viii. 623.
**Inarim-e**, es, f. Inarime, Æ. ix. 716.
**ináuſus**, par. *unattempted*.
**incandéſco**, v. 3. *I wax hot*, *rage*, G. iii. 479.
**incanéſco**, v. 3. { *I grow white*, *am hoary*, G. ii. 71.
**incánus**, adj. *grey*, *hoary*, *white with age*.
**incáſſùm**, adv. *in vain*.
**incáutus**, adj. *unwary*, *heedleſs*, *unaware*, Æ. iii. 332. (*at random*) iv. 70.
**incéd-ens**, éntis, par. *walking*, Æ. v. 188.
**incédo**, v. 3. *I go*, *walk*,
*go in ſtate*, Æ. i. 497.
*march*, Æ. ix. 308. x. 764.

*advance*,

*advance*, Æ. iv. 141. v. 553.
*ſeize*, *invade*, G. iv. 68.
*am*, Æ. i. 46. v. 68.
incénd-ens, éntis, par. *aggravating*, Æ. ix. 500.
incendi-um, i, n. *a fire* (*flakes of fire*)
*a conflagration*, Æ. ii. 569, 706. ix. 77.
*a waſteful rage*, Æ. i. 566.
incéndo, v. 3. *I burn*, *fire*, Æ. v. 455. vi. 889.
*inflame*, Æ. i. 660. iv. 197.
*kindle*, Æ. iii. 279.
*brighten*, Æ. v. 88.
*vex*, *diſquiet*, Æ. iv. 360.
*fill*, *rend*, Æ. x. 895. xi. 147.
incéndor, v. 3. { *I am incenſed*, *confirmed*, Æ. xii. 238.
incénſus, par. { *incenſed*, *inflamed*, *fired*, Æ. ii. 343.
*lighted*, Æ. i. 727.
*kindled*, Æ. iv. 54.
*burnt*, Æ. iii. 156, 325.
*enraged*, *vexed*, Æ. iv. 376. xi. 709.
*flaming*, Æ. ii. 327, 353. vii. 295. viii. 285.
*burning* (*raging*) G. iii. 459. Æ. ii. 374, 555, 764. v. 665.
incépt-um, i, n. *an enterprize*,
*a purpoſe*, Æ. i. 37. ii. 654. iv. 452. v. 678, 714. vii. 259. ix. 694. xii. 566.
*a deliberation*, Æ. xi. 469.
incéptus, par. { *begun*, G. ii. 39. iv. 414. Æ. iv. 316, 638. v. 94. vi. 384, 470, 493. viii. 90.
*entertained*, Æ. xii. 832.
incértus, adj. *uncertain*, *doubtful*,
*giddy*, *fickle*, Æ. ii. 39.
*unreſolved*, Æ. xii. 160.
incéſſor, v. 3. { *I am attacked*, *beleaguered*, Æ. xii. 596.
incéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a* (*ſtately*)) *gate*, *pace*, *walk*.
incéſto, v. 1. *I pollute*, *defile*, Æ. vi. 150. x. 389.
inchoo, v. 1. *I begin*, *attempt*, G. iii. 42.
*erect*, *finiſh*, *conſecrate*, Æ. vi. 252.
incído, v. 3. { *I cut*, E. iii. 11. viii. 29. Æ. iii. 667. iv. 575.
*engrave* (*inſcribe*) E. x. 53.
*make an end of*, E. ix. 14.
incído, v. 3. *I fall* (*into*)
*invade*, Æ. ii. 305.
*meet*, *pop upon*, Æ. xi. 699.
*reach*, *light upon*, Æ. x. 477.
*ruſh upon*, G. ii. 108.
*enter*, *inſpire*, Æ. ix. 721.
incinctus, par. *girt*, G. iv. 342.
*clad*, Æ. vii. 396.
incipi-ens, éntis, par. *beginning*,
incipio, v. 3. *I begin*,
*ſpeak*, Æ. xi. 705.
incito, v. 1. *I incite*, *irritate*, Æ. xi. 728.
incitus, par. *nimble*, *ſpeedy*, Æ. xii. 534.
*hurled*, Æ. xii. 492.
inclementi-a, æ, f. *inclemency*, *cruelty*.
inclinátus, par. *weakened*, *tottering*, Æ. xii. 59.
inclúdo, v. 3. *I incloſe*, *ſhut* { *up*, *in*,
*hem in*, *inviron*, Æ. xii. 744.
*ſheath*, Æ. xi. 488. xii. 430.
*caſe*, Æ. xii. 211.
*cloſe*, *ſtop*, *choak*, Æ. vii. 534.
inclúſus, par. *incloſed*, *ſhut up*,
*included*, Æ. vi. 680.
*begirt*, *hemmed in*, Æ. v. 149.
*impriſoned*, Æ. vi. 614.
*ſet*, *inlaid*, Æ. x. 136.
inclytus, adj. { *famous*, *noble*, *renown'd*, *illuſtrious*.
*glorious*, Æ. xii. 179.
incóctus, par. *tinged*, *ſtained*, G. iii. 307.
incognitus, par. *unknown*,
*unperceived*, Æ. xii. 859.
incolo, v. 3. *I inhabit*, *dwell*, Æ. vi. 675.
incolum-is, e, adj. *ſafe*, *well*.
incomitátus, par. *unattended*.
incommod-um, i, n. { *woe*, *misfortune*, Æ. viii. 74.
incompoſitus, par. *artleſs*, *uncouth*, G. i. 350.
incómptus, par. *unpoliſhed*, *uncouth*, G. ii. 386.
inconcéſſus, par. { *unpermitted*, *unlawful*, Æ. i. 651.
inconditus, par. *unpoliſhed*, E. ii. 4.
inconſúltus, par. { *unadviſed*, *unreſolved*, Æ. iii. 452.
incoquo, v. 3. *I ſeethe*, *boil in*, G. iv. 279.
increbéſco, v. 3. { *I increaſe more and more*, G. i. 359.
*am diffuſed*, *ſpread abroad*, Æ. viii. 14.
incredibil-is, e, adj. *incredible*, Æ. iii. 294.
incremént-um, i, n. *increaſe*, *offspring*, E. iv. 49.
increpit-ans, ántis, par. *reproaching*, Æ. i. 738.
*accuſing*, *blaming*, G. iv. 138.
increpito, v. 1. *I rattle*, *make a noiſe*,
*reprimand*, Æ. x. 810.
*blame*, Æ. iii. 454.
*inſult*, Æ. x. 900.
increpo, v. 1. *I rattle*, *claſh*,
*ſound or ſend forth*, Æ. ix. 504.
*make a noiſe*, *clap*, G. i. 382.
*check*, *chide*, (*challenge*, Æ. vi. 387.) ix. 127. x. 278, 830. xii. 758.
*rouze*, *egg on*, G. iv. 71.
*inſult*, Æ. ix. 560.
increſco, v. 3. *I grow*, *ſhoot up*, Æ. iii. 46.
*increaſe*, Æ. ix. 688.
incubo, v. 1. { *I lie upon*, G. ii. 311. Æ. iv. 83, 650. vii. 88.
*hang*, *fall upon*, Æ. i. 84.
*brood*, *hover over*, G. ii. 507. Æ. i. 89. vi. 610.
*ruſh forth*, G. iii. 197. Æ. xii. 367.
incúltus, par. *uncultivated*,
*untrimmed*, *uncombed*, Æ. vi. 300.
*waſte*, *deſart*, Æ. i. 308.
*wild*, E. iv. 29. G. ii. 415.
incúmb-ens, éntis, par. *leaning on*, *lying upon*,
*hanging over*, Æ. ii. 514.
*beating upon*, G. ii. 377.
*preſſing*, Æ. v. 325. xi. 674.
incúmbo, v. 3. *I lean upon*,
*lie upon*, Æ. x. 894.
*meet*, *fall upon*, Æ. ii. 653.
*hang*, Æ. viii. 236.
*ſtoop*, *bend*, Æ. xii. 774.
*riſe upon*, Æ. ii. 205.
*preſs on*, Æ. ix. 295.

*ply*, G. i. 213. Æ. v. 15. viii. 108. x. 294.
*labour earneſtly, briſkly*, G. iv. 249. Æ. iv. 397.
*fall to (the work)* Æ. viii. 442. ix. 73.
incurro, v. 3. *I ruſh into*, Æ. ii. 409. xii. 716.
*ruſh, charge*, Æ. xi. 759, 834.
*encounter*, Æ. xi. 613.
incúrſ-us, ûs, m. *an inroad, incurſion*, G. iii. 407.
incúrvo, v. 1. *I bend*, Æ. v. 500.
incúrvus, adj. *crooked*.
inc-us, údis, f. *an anvil*.
incúſo, v. 1. *I blame, reproach*, Æ. xii. 580, 612.
*accuſe*, Æ. ii. 745. xi. 312.
*complain*, Æ. i. 410.
incúſus, par. *pecked, indented*, G. i. 275.
inauſtio, v. 3. *I add*, Æ. i. 69.
indág-o, inis, f. *toils, nets*, Æ. iv. 121.
indè, adv. *from thence, from*, G. iii. 74.
*afterwards*, G. ii. 367. iii. 327.
*then*, Æ. i. 275. ii. 355. iii. 69, 663. v. 139, 223. vi. 201, 411. vii. 530. viii. 407, 587. ix. 771. x. 249, 315, 521, 883, 888. xii. 743.
*when*, Æ. ii. 2.
*even*, Æ. vi. 385.
indebitus, par. *not due, not promiſed*, Æ. vi. 66.
indec-or, oris, adj. *unbecoming, diſgraceful, inglorious, infamous*, Æ. xi. 423, 845. xii. 25, 679.
indefeſſus, par. *unwearied*, Æ. xi. 651.
indeprénſus, par. *intricate*, Æ. v. 591.
IND-I, órum, pl. m. { Indians, G. iv. 425. Æ. vii. 605.
India *or* Æthiopia, G. ii. 138.
*or* Æthiopians, G. iv. 293. Æ. vi. 794. viii. 705.
IND-I-A, æ, f. India, G. i. 57. ii. 122.
*or* Æthiopia, G. ii. 116.
indici-um, i, n. *a diſcovery*, G. ii. 246.
*a ſign, mark*, G. ii. 182. Æ. viii. 211.
*an information, impeachment*, Æ. ii. 84.
indico, v. 3. *I proclaim, ordain, appoint*, Æ. v. 758.
indictus, par. *unſung, unrecorded*, Æ. vii. 733.
indies, adv. *daily*, G. iii. 553.
indigen-a, æ, c. *a native*.
indigeo, v. 2. *I want, ſtand in need of*,
indiges, itis, c. { *a god made of a man, mortal-born*, Æ. xii. 794.
INDIGIT-ES, um, pl. m. { *gods made of men*, G. i. 498.
indign-a, órum, pl. n. ſubſt. { *indignities*, Æ. xii. 811.
indign-ans, ántis, par. *ſtorming*, Æ. viii. 649.
*fretting*, Æ. v. 651.
*impatient*, Æ. i. 55.
indignátus, par. { *mov'd with indignation, having diſdain'd, or impatient*, Æ. viii. 727.
*angry*, Æ. xii. 786.
*with diſdain, indignation*, Æ. xi. 831. xii. 952.
*roaring, raging*, G. ii. 162.
indignor, v. 1. *I ſcorn, diſdain, fret, mourn*, Æ. ii. 93.
indignus, adj. *unworthy, unbecoming*, G. i. 491.
*undeſerved*, Æ. xi. 108.
*unjuſt*, Æ. x. 74.
*great (unequal*, E. viii. 18.) x. 10.
*exceſſive*, Æ. xii. 411.
*diſaſtrous*, Æ. vi. 163.
*cruel*, Æ. iv. 617. *or ſharp*, G. ii. 373.
indigus, adj. *needing, wanting*, G. ii. 428.
indiſcrétus, par. *undiſtinguiſhed*, Æ. x. 392.
indocil-is, e, adj. *untaught*, Æ. viii. 321.
indóctus, par. *unlearned, unſkilful*, E. iii. 26.
indol-es, is, f. { *a good diſpoſition, virtue*, Æ. x. 826.
indomitus, par, *untamed, unconquered, hardy*, Æ. vii. 521.
*obſtinate, fierce*, Æ. ii. 440, 594. v. 681.
indubito, v. 1. *I doubt, diſtruſt*, Æ. viii. 404.
indúco, v. 3. *I bring in, introduce, lead on*, Æ. xi. 620.
*cover, draw over*, E. v. 40. ix. 20.
*put on, faſten*, Æ. v. 379.
indúcor, v. 3. { *I am put on, cloathed*, Æ. viii. 457.
indúctus, par. *induced, invited*, Æ. v. 399.
indulgenti-a, æ, f. *indulgence*, G. ii. 345.
indulgeo, v. 2. *I indulge, favour*, Æ. viii. 512.
*widen, ſpare*, G. ii. 277.
*follow after, give my ſelf up to*, Æ. ix. 615.
induo, v. 3. *I put into*,
*put forth*, G. i. 188.
*put on, bear*, Æ. ix. 180, 366. xi. 439.
*put on, aſſume*, Æ. i. 684. vii. 417.
*cloath*, G. iv. 143. Æ. xi. 6, 77.
*ſheath, ſtab*, Æ. x. 682.
*ſurround, crown*, Æ. iii. 526.
*tranſform*, Æ. vii. 20.
induor, v. 3. { *I put on*, Æ. ii. 393. vii. 670. viii. 457.
induréſco, v. 3. *I harden*, G. iii. 366.
IND-US, i, m. *an* Indian, G. ii. 172.
INDUS, adj. Indian, Æ. xii. 67.
induſtri-a, æ, f. { *induſtry, care, management*, G. iii. 209.
indútus, par. *arrayed with, put on*, G. iii. 364.
*clad*, Æ. v. 264. vii. 668. xi. 487.
*decked*, Æ. x. 775. xi. 83. xii. 947.
ineluctabil-is, e, adj. *inevitable*, Æ. ii. 324.
*irreſiſtleſs*, Æ. viii. 334.
inémptus, par. *unbought*, G. iv. 133.
ineo, v. irr. *I enter upon*, G. ii. 381.
*begin*, E. i. 56. G. iv. 314. Æ. v. 114, 583. vii. 647. xi. 912.
*ariſe*, E. iv. 11.
*execute*, Æ. v. 846.
inérm-is, e, adj. *unarmed, diſarmed*.
inérmus, adj. *unarmed*.
in-ers, értis, adj. *idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh*, G. iii. 136. Æ. ii. 364.
*unactive, indolent*, E. i. 28.
*ſtupid*, G. iii. 523. Æ. xi. 732.
*timorous*, Æ. ix. 730.
*cowardly*, Æ. iv. 158. *daſtard*, Æ. ix. 55, 150. x. 322.
*without motion, ſtagnating*, G. iv. 25.
*barren, unfruitful*, G. i. 94.
inexcitus, par. *not raiſed, quiet*, Æ. vii. 623.
inexháuſtus, par. *unexhauſted*, Æ. x. 174.

inex-

inexorabil-is, e, adj. *inexorable*, G. ii. 491.
inexpértus, par. { *untried, unattempted*, Æ. iv. 415.
inexplétùm, adv. *insatiably*, Æ. viii. 559.
inexsaturabil-is, e, adj. *insatiate*, Æ. v. 791.
inextricabil-is, e, adj. { *inextricable, intricate*, Æ. vi. 27.
infabricátus, par. { *unwrought, unbewn*, Æ. iv. 400.
infándùm, adv. { *O abominable, horrible, strange*, G. i. 479. Æ. i. 251.
infándus, adj. { *unutterable, inexpressible*, Æ. i. 597. ii. 3. xi. 257.
*impious, dire*, Æ. vii. 583.
*horrible, cruel*, Æ. i. 525. ii. 84. iii. 644. viii. 483, 489. x. 673.
*abominable, bloody*, Æ. xii. 804.
*fatal, doleful*, Æ. ii. 132. viii. 578.
*unbounded*, Æ. iv. 85.
*detested, perfidious*, Æ. iv. 613.
*wicked, disloyal*, Æ. xi. 267.
inf-ans, ántis, c. *an infant*.
infaústus, adj. *unlucky, fatal*, Æ. vii. 717.
infectus, par. *not done*, Æ. iv. 190.
*unfinished, unconsummate*, Æ. x. 720.
*unwrought*, Æ. x. 528.
*dissolved, broken*, Æ. xii. 243, 286.
*infected, tainted*, Æ. vii. 341.
*stained, besmeared*, Æ. v. 413.
*ingrain'd*, Æ. vi. 742.
infel-ix, icis, adj. *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky*, E. v. 37. Æ. iii. 246.
*or barren, useless*, G. i. 154. ii. 239.
*mischievous, hurtful, unblest*, G. ii. 314.
*fatal*, Æ. ii. 245. vi. 521. (*dismal*) xii. 608, 941.
*sad, pensive*, Æ. ii. 772.
*wretched*, Æ. iii. 649. iv. 529. v. 625. x. 850.
infénsus, adj. { *angry, incensed, spightful, bearing spight to*,
*furious*, Æ. v. 587. xi. 899.
*hostile*, Æ. ix. 793. x. 521. xii. 232.
*flaming*, Æ. v. 641.
inferi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *sacrifices (to the infernal gods for the dead.)*
*funeral rites*, Æ. ix. 215.
inferi-or, us, adj. *inferior*, Æ. vi. 170. xii. 630.
infernus, adj. *infernal*,
infero, v. irr. *I bring* { *in, into*,
*convey*, G. iv. 265. Æ. i. 439.
*toss, cast into*, Æ. vii. 337.
*throw, hurl*, Æ. ix. 525.
*drive, run aground*, Æ. x. 300.
*roll*, Æ. x. 363.
*rush violently*, G. ii. 145. Æ. x. 575. xi. 742.
*join*, Æ. iv. 142. x. 364.
*direct*, G. iv. 360.
*offer*, Æ. iii. 66.
*present*, Æ. x. 66, 768.
*pay*, Æ. v. 652.
*make*, Æ. iii. 248. vii. 604. xi. 250.
infestus, adj. *bearing deadly hatred*, Æ. ii. 522.
*hostile*, Æ. v. 582, 692. x. 206, 877. (*or mortal*) Æ. ii. 529.
*pernicious*, Æ. ix. 512.
inficio, v. 3. *I tincture*, Æ. xii. 418.
*infect*, G. iii. 481.
*poison*, G. ii. 128.
infidus, adj. *faithless*, G. i. 254. ii. 496.
infigo, v. 3. *I fix, fasten, thrust, gore*, Æ. xii. 721.
infigor, v. 3. *I am fixt, I stick in, am fastened to*, Æ. ix. 579.
infindo, v. 3. *I cut, cleave*.
infit, v. def. *he begins, he said, speaks*, Æ. v. 708.
infixus, par. *sticking, thrust in, fixt, imprinted*, Æ. iv. 4.
*deep*, Æ. iv. 689.
inflammátus, par. { *inflamed, carried with the violence (of love)* Æ. iii. 330.
inflámmo, v. 1. *I enflame*, Æ. iv. 54.
inflátus, par. *puffed up, swoln*, E. vi. 15.
inflécto, v. 3. *I move, alter*, Æ. iv. 22.
inflector, v. 3. { *I am moved, prevailed upon*, Æ. xii. 800.
inflétus, par. *unlamented*, Æ. xi. 372.
inflexus, par. *bended, crooked, reclined*, Æ. iii. 631.
inflictus, par. *struck, dash'd against*, Æ. x. 303.
inflo, v. 1. *I blow (upon)* E. v. 2.
*sound*, G. ii. 193.
inflor, v. 1. { *I am blown on, or swelled*, Æ. iii. 357.
*am sounded*, G. ii. 539.
influo, v. 3. *I rush*, G. iv. 373.
infodio, v. 3. *I dig (in) set*, G. iii. 535. *or plant*, G. ii. 262.
*throw in*, G. ii. 347.
*interr, bury*, Æ. xi. 205.
infœcúndus, adj. *unfruitful, barren*, G. ii. 48.
informátus, par. { *unformed, unfinished*, Æ. viii. 426.
inform-is, e, adj. *ugly, without form, deformed*, G. iii. 354. Æ. iii. 658.
*shapeless*, G. iii. 247. *misshapen*, Æ. iii. 431.
*ignominious*, Æ. xii. 603.
*filthy, nasty*, Æ. vi. 416. viii. 264.
informo, v. 1. *I form, forge*, Æ. viii. 447.
infrà, adv. *below*, G. ii. 158. Æ. viii. 149.
infráctus, par. *very much broken, lessened, sinking*, Æ. vii. 332.
*abated, subdued*, Æ. v. 784.
*diminished*, Æ. ix. 499.
infræ'n-is, e, adj. { *unmanaged, headstrong, restive*, Æ. x. 750.
infræ'no, v. 1. *I rein, make ready*, Æ. xii. 287.
infræ'nus, adj. *untamed*, Æ. iv. 41.
infremo, v. 3. *I rage, storm*, Æ. x. 711.
infrend-ens, entis, par. *gnashing*.
infu-la, æ, f. *a mitre, a fillet*.
infúndo, v. 3. *I pour* { *on, in*,
*pour over, toss upon*, G. i. 385.
infúsco, v. 1. *I darken, discolour*, Æ. iii. 389.

infúscor,

infúſcor, v. 1. { *I am diſcoloured, ſtained,* G. iii. 493.

infúſus, par. *poured* { *on, into,*
*entring in great numbers,* Æ. v. 552.
*diffuſed, infuſed,* Æ. vi. 726. ix. 461.
*lying,* Æ. viii. 406.

ingemin-ans, ántis, par. { *repeating (often) re-doubling.*

ingeminátus, par. *(re)doubled,* G. iii. 45.

ingemino, v. 1. *I double, redouble,*
*repeat,* G. i. 411.
*repeat the charge or attack,* Æ. ix. 811.
*increaſe much,* G. i. 333. Æ. iv. 531.
*or aggravate,* Æ. vii. 578.
*flaſh often,* Æ. iii. 199.

ingemo, v. 3. *I lament, bewail,*
*groan,* G. i. 46. Æ. iv. 692. vi. 483. x. 789, 823. xi. 840.
*ſigh,* Æ. i. 93. iv. 379.

ingeni-um, i, *judgment, apprehenſion,*
*the temper, nature,* G. ii. 177.

ing-ens, éntis, adj. *very great, huge, waſt,*
*prodigious,* Æ. i. 208. ii. 217, 400. xii. 896, 897.
*monſtrous,* Æ. vi. 400, 417.
*dreadful,* G. i. 477. iv. 497. Æ. vii. 376.
*hot,* Æ. ii. 438.
*impetuous,* G. i. 325.
*thick, black,* Æ. viii. 252. ix. 515. x. 541.
*bulky,* Æ. v. 423. vii. 167. xi. 5.
*maſſy,* Æ. i. 640. iii. 466. vii. 185. x. 762.
*ponderous,* Æ. vi. 222, 616. x. 698. xii. 531.
*wide,* G. iv. 210. Æ. vii. 710. xi. 367. xii. 941.
*ſpacious,* Æ. ii. 513. iii. 702. v. 658. vi. 81, 552. vii. 29, 170. viii. 241, 342, 597. ix. 15. xii. 36.
*large, capacious,* Æ. iii. 570.
*high,* G. i. 334. Æ. iv. 89.
*lofty,* Æ. i. 365. iv. 505. vi. 182, 215. x. 579. xii. 92.
*ſtately,* G. iii. 413. Æ. i. 446, 453.
*tall,* G. ii. 65. Æ. vi. 283. vii. 483.
*long,* G. iii. 333. Æ. vii. 352. xii. 161, 398.
*ancient,* Æ. ii. 325.
*dread, venerable,* Æ. vii. 241.
*majeſtic,* Æ. xii. 441.
*illuſtrious,* Æ. vii. 791. xi. 124. xii. 225.
*mighty,* G. iv. 83, 273. Æ. i. 263. ii. 50. vi. 413. viii. 192, 447, 527, 647. x. 435, 842. xi. 63, 231, 614. xii. 640, bis, 708, 888, 927.
*brave,* Æ. i. 99.
*ſtrong,* G. ii. 476. Æ. xi. 556.
*loud,* G. iii. 43. Æ. iii. 555. v. 506, 765, vi. 426. ix. 38. xi. 37. xii. 268, 724.

ingenti-or, us, adj. *greater,* Æ. xi. 124.

ingero, v. 3. *I throw or caſt* { *in, into.*

inglorius, adj. *inglorious, private.*

ingluvi-es, ei, f. *a maw, crop,* G. iii. 431.

ingrátus, adj. *ungrateful,*
*unpleaſant, unacceptable,* G. iii. 98. Æ. ii. 101.
*ſenſeleſs, diſguſted,* Æ. vi. 213.

ingravo, v. 1. *I aggravate, back,* Æ. xi. 220.

ingredi-ens, éntis, par. *walking,* Æ. viii. 309.

ingredior, v. 3. *I walk, go,* G. iii. 76.
*attempt,* G. ii. 175.
*enter upon,* G. i. 42.
*take,* Æ. x. 763.
*begin (reply)* Æ. iv. 107.
*ſucceed,* Æ. v. 543.

ingréſſ-us, ûs, m. *a beginning, riſe,* G. iv. 316.

ingréſſus, par. *having entered, gone through, began,* Æ. vi. 867.
*attempting,* Æ. iii. 17. xi. 704.

ingruo, v. 3. *I aſſault violently,* Æ. xii. 628.
*approach violently,* Æ. ii. 301. viii. 535. xi. 899.
*come upon, overgrow,* G. ii. 410.
*hover, fall ſuddenly,* Æ. xii. 284.

ingu-en, inis, n. *the privy parts,*
*the groin,* Æ. x. 589, 786.
*the waiſt,* E. vi. 75.
*the womb,* G. iii. 281.

inhæ'r-ens, éntis, par. { *hanging upon, hugging,* Æ. viii. 260.

inhæreo, v. 2. *I cleave, hang upon,*
*perſiſt,* Æ. viii. 124.
*hug, embrace,* Æ. x. 845.

inhi-ans, ántis, par. *gaping, admiring,*
*yawning,* G. iv. 483.
*eagerly, intent,* Æ. iv. 64.

inhibeo, v. 2. *I hold in, keep back,* Æ. xii. 693.

inhio, v. 1. *I gape for, covet,* G. ii. 463.

inhonéſtus, adj. *ignominious,* Æ. vi. 497.

inhorreo, v. 2. *I grow rough, or dreadful,*
*become more horrible,* Æ. iii. 195. v. 11.
*briſtle (wave)* G. i. 314.
*ſet up my briſtles,* Æ. x. 711.

inhoſpitus, adj. *inhoſpitable.*

inhumátus, par. *unburied.*

injéctus, par. *caſt, hurled.*

injicio, v. 3. *I caſt, throw, or fling* { *in, upon,*
*put on,* E. vi. 19.

inimícus, adj. *of an enemy, hoſtile,*
*unfriendly,* Æ. ix. 356.
*inhuman,* Æ. iv. 656.
*hurtful, deſtructive,* G. iv. 330. Æ. i. 123. ix. 315.
*fatal,* Æ. xii. 150.
*unlucky, adverſe,* Æ. v. 356.
(ſubſt.) *an enemy, a foe,* Æ. i. 67. ii. 621. vi. 472.

iniquus, adj. *uneven, rough, craggy,* Æ. xi. 531.
*unequal,* Æ. x. 303, 889.
*diſadvantageous,* Æ. iv. 618.
*inauſpicious,* Æ. iii. 17.
*partial,* Æ. i. 668. ii. 257. x. 7.
*unjuſt, hard,* Æ. vi. 332, 475. xii. 243.
*intemperate, ſcorching,* Æ. vii. 227.
*cruel,* Æ. viii. 292. x. 380.
*too little,* G. iv. 147.
*narrow,* Æ. v. 203.
*great, unwieldy,* G. i. 164.

injuri-a, æ, f. *an injury, wrong,*
*an affront,* Æ. i. 27.
*vengeance,* Æ. iii. 256.

*violence,*

*violence, assault,* Æ. ix. 108.
injŭstus, par. *unbidden, uncalled, unpermitted,* Æ. vi. 375.
*spontaneous (without sowing)* G. i. 55.
injústus, adj. *cruel, harsh,* E. iii. 33.
*very great, heavy,* G. iii. 347.
inligátus, part. *encumbered,* Æ. x. 794.
innato, v. 1. *I swim* {*upon,* *in,*} G. ii. 451.
innátus, par. *inbred,* G. iv. 177.
innécto, v. 3. *I bind, interweave, twine about,* Æ. vii. 353, 418.
*devise,* Æ. iv. 51.
innéctor, v. 3. {*I am tied about, entwined,* Æ. viii. 661.
innéxus, par. *tied, bound,*
*wrapt,* Æ. vii. 669.
*entwined,* Æ. viii. 277.
*devised, contrived,* Æ. vi. 609.
innixus, par. *leaning upon,* Æ. iv. 690.
inno, v. 1. *I swim in,*
*sail on or against,* Æ. viii. 93.
*swim over,* Æ. viii. 651. xi. 549.
*sail over, cross,* Æ. vi. 134, 369.
*float upon,* Æ. viii. 691.
*swim,* Æ. x. 222.
innocuus, adj. *safe.*
innoxius, adj. *harmless.*
innumerus, adj. *numberless.*
innúptus, par. *unmarried.*
inoffénsus, par. {*without dashing, smooth,* Æ. x. 292.
inoléfco, v. 3. *I grow upon, unite with,* G. ii. 77.
*cleave, remain,* Æ. vi. 738.
inopínus, adj. *sudden, unexpected.*
in-ops, opis, adj. *poor, needy,*
*distressed,* Æ. vi. 324. ix. 290.
*void, bereaved of,* Æ. iv. 300.
Inóus, adj. (*son*) *of* Ino.
inquio, v. def. *I say.*
insalutátus, par. {*unsaluted, unvisited,* Æ. ix. 288.
insani-a, æ, f. *madness, frenzy,*
*fury, outrage,* Æ. vii. 461.
insánio, v. 4. *I am mad, frantick,*
*play the fool,* E. iii. 36.
insánus, adj. *mad, frantick,* Æ. x. 44.
*vast, huge,* E. ix. 43.
*great,* Æ. vi. 135.
*roaring,* G. i. 481.
*violent, (unbounded)* Æ. ii. 343, *(unreasonable,* 776.) ix. 760.
*noisy, litigious,* G. ii. 502.
*inspired,* Æ. iii. 443.
insćius, adj. *ignorant, not knowing,*
*unexperienced, not conscious,* G. iii. 189.
*free from,* Æ. xii. 648.
*heedless, unwitting,* Æ. ii. 372. x. 907.
inscribor, v. 3. *I am scrawled,* Æ. i. 478.
inscriptus, par. *inscribed,* E. iii. 106.
insécor, v. 1. *I pursue, harrow, hoe,* G. i. 155.
insequor, v. 3. *I pursue,*
*follow,* Æ. v. 321. ix. 276.
*persecute,* Æ. i. 241. v. 788.
*proceed, fall upon,* G. i. 105. Æ. iii. 32.
*ensue,* Æ. iv. 161.
*succeed,* Æ. i. 87, 105. vii. 793.
insero, v. 3. *I plant,* E. ix. 50.
*graft,* E. i. 74. G. ii. 50, 73.
*intermix,* G. ii. 302.
inseror, v. 3. *I am grafted,* G. ii. 69.
inserto, v. 1. *I put in,* Æ. ii. 672.
insértus, par. {*put in, inserted, made in the wall,* Æ. iii. 152.
insideo, v. 2. *I sit (upon)* Æ. i. 719.
*lodge, rest,* Æ. xi. 531.
*settle on,* Æ. viii. 480. x. 59.
insidi-æ, arum, pl. f. *an ambush,* Æ. xi. 783.
*snares,* E. iii. 18. (*false calmness,* G. i. 426. *springes,* i. 271.) *treachery,* Æ. ii. 36. vii. 326. xii. 336.
*toils,* Æ. vii. 478. xii. 752.
*wiles,* Æ. i. 754. ii. 65, 310.
*a stratagem,* Æ. ii. 421. xii. 336, 494.
*a plot,* Æ. vi. 399.
*a crafty fetch,* E. v. 60.
*an escape,* Æ. ix. 237.
insidiátus, par. *lying in wait, prowling,* Æ. ix. 59.
insído, v. 3. *I alight, sit upon,* Æ. vi. 708.
insign-e, is, n. {*an impress on a shield,* Æ. ii. 392. vii. 657. x. 188.
*a device, ensign, or helmet,* Æ. ii. 389.
*the regalia, royal ensigns,* Æ. viii. 506. xi. 334. xii. 280.
*an ornament,* Æ. viii. 683.
*the trappings (of an horse)* Æ. xi. 89.
*a trophy,* Æ. xii. 944.
insignio, v. 4. {*I adorn, grace,* Æ. vii. 790. xi. 386.
insign-is, e, adj. *marked (naturally)* G. iii. 56.
*famous, renowned, remarkable,* G. iii. 7. iv. 92. Æ. i. 10. v. 295, 705. vi. 177, 403, 836. vii. 745, 762. ix. 336, 583. x. 754. xi. 291.
*conspicuous,* G. iv. 82. Æ. vi. 808, 855. x. 21, 354, 539. xi. 769.
*illustrious,* Æ. xii. 322.
*glorious,* Æ. x. 450.
*extraordinary,* G. iii. 266. Æ. i. 625.
*excellent,* Æ. iii. 468.
*magnificent,* Æ. viii. 166.
*adorned,* Æ. iv. 134. v. 310. vii. 76, (*clad,* 613,) 655.
*crested,* Æ. v. 367.
*bright, burnished,* Æ. x. 170.
insincérus, adj. *corrupted, putrid,* G. iv. 285.
insinuo, v. 1. *I insinuate, seize,* Æ. ii. 229.
insisto, v. 3. *I stand upon,*
*set my foot on, tread,* Æ. vi. 563.
*ride upon, sit over,* G. iii. 114.
*go on in,* G. iii. 164.
*persist, (speak)* Æ. iv. 533.
insitus, par. *ingrafted,* G. ii. 33.
insólitus, adj. *unusual,* G. i. 475. iii. 543.
insomn-is, e, adj. *without sleep, wakeful.*
insomni-um, i, n. *a dream, a vision.*
insono, v. 1. *I sound, resound,*
*smack, clang.* Æ. vii. 451.
*roar upon,* Æ. xii. 366.
insons, ontis, adj. *guiltless, innocent.*
inspectúrus, par. {*to inspect, overlook,* Æ. ii. 47.

insperátus, par. *unexpected, beyond one's hopes.*
inspico, v. 1. *I sharpen, point,* G. i. 292.
inspir-ans, ántis, par. { *inspiring, infusing,* Æ. vii. 351.
inspiro, v. 1. *I inspire, infuse,* Æ. i. 688.
*dart in,* G. iv. 238.
inspoliátus, par. { *unstrip'd, unplunder'd,* Æ. xi. 594.
instabil-is, e, adj. *unsteady, fickle, empty, (floating)* G. iv. 195.
inst-ans, ántis, par. *instant, approaching, pressing on, near,* Æ. v. 168. xi. 703, 872. xii. 371.
*earnest, intent,* Æ. i. 504.
instar, inv. *like,* Æ. iii. 637. vii. 707. xii. 923.
*likeness, resemblance,* Æ. vi. 865.
*as big as,* Æ. ii. 15.
instaurátus, par. *renew'd, refreshed, recruited,* Æ. ii. 451.
instaúro, v. 1. *I renew, begin again, prepare, raise,* Æ. iii. 62.
*rally,* Æ. x. 543.
*repay,* Æ. vi. 530.
instérno, v. 3. *I lay upon,* Æ. xii. 675.
instérnor, v. 3. *I am cover'd,* Æ. ii. 722.
instigo, v. 1. *I encourage,* Æ. v. 228.
*animate,* Æ. xi. 730.
instituo, v. 3. { *I institute, appoint,* Æ. vi. 70, 143.
*begin, prepare,* Æ. vii. 109.
*teach,* E. ii. 33. v. 30. G. i. 147.
*have by custom,* Æ. vii. 690.
*build,* Æ. vi. 70.
insto, v. 1. *I stand on,* Æ. xi. 529.
*urge,* Æ. xii. 751.
*press on (ply,* G. iii. 106. Æ. viii. 230. x. 713.) Æ. ii. 244.
*(or push on,* Æ. ii. 491. xii. 762, 887.) ix. 350, 441. x. 433, 657, 692, 788. *(or engage,* Æ. viii. 693.)
*pursue closely,* Æ. i. 468.
*strain,* Æ. xii. 783.
*work briskly,* Æ. i. 422. ii. 627.
*forge briskly,* Æ. viii. 434.
*persist, am intent,* Æ. x. 118. xii. 47.
*am present, in view,* E. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 115. viii. 49.
*am very diligent,* G. iii. 123.
*or labour for,* G. i. 220.
*give orders,* Æ. ix. 171.
*am near at hand, approaching,* G. i. 464. Æ. viii. 537. xii. 916.
*approach, advance,* Æ. x. 645.
*rage,* G. iii. 154.
*hang over,* Æ. x. 196.
instrátus, par. *saddled, covered,* Æ. vii. 277.
*unmade, rough,* G. iii. 230.
instrepo, v. 1. *I creak,* G. iii. 173.
instrúctus, par. *furnished, equipped, well-manned,* Æ. ii. 254.
*assisted,* Æ. vi. 831.
*ranged, set in array,* Æ. viii. 676. ix. 368. xi. 449. xii. 124.
instruo, v. 3. { *I prepare (spread)* Æ. iii. 231. v. 549.
*furnish, supply,* Æ. iii. 471. viii. 80.
instruor, v. 3. *I am adorned,* Æ. i. 638.
insúeta, adv. *unusually, aloud,* Æ. viii. 248.
insuétus, par. *unaccustomed, unusual, untried,* Æ. vi. 16.
insul-a, æ, f. *an island.*
insúlt-ans, ántis, par. { *insulting,* Æ. ii. 330. vi. 571. viii. 570.
*bounding, prancing, curvetting,* Æ. xi. 600.
*trampling,* Æ. xii. 339.
insúlto, v. 1. *I leap up, rebound, leap or dance upon,* G. iv. 11.
*paw,* G. iii. 117.
*dance,* Æ. vii. 581.
*insult,* Æ. x. 20.
insum, v. irr. *I am represented,* Æ. vi. 26.
insuper, conj. *moreover, upon, over and above,* Æ. i. 61. iii. 579.
insuperabil-is, e, adj. *invincible,* Æ. iv. 40.
insúrg-ens, éntis, par. *rising, rising upon,* Æ. viii. 234.
insúrgo, v. 3. *I arise,* Æ. ix. 34.
*ply,* Æ. iii. 207, 560. v. 189.
insutus, par. *sewn, stitched (within)* Æ. v. 405.
intáctus, par. { *untouched (with the yoke,* G. iv. 540, 551. Æ. vi. 38.)
*not having touched,* Æ. x. 504.
*entire, unbroken,* Æ. xi. 419.
*unsung,* G. iii. 41.
*undefiled, pure, chaste,* Æ. i. 345.
integer, adj. *intire, whole, unbroken,* G. iv. 302.
*pure,* Æ. ii. 638.
ab integro, *afresh,* E. iv. 5.
ntegro, v. 1. *I renew, repeat,* G. iv. 515.
intemeratus, par. *untainted, holy, inviolate, pure,* Æ. iii. 178.
intempéstus, adj. { *unwholesome, intemperate,* Æ. x. 184.
*still (mid) quiet, deep,* G. i. 247. Æ. iii. 587. xii. 846.
intendo, v. 3. *I bend,*
*aim, level,* Æ. ix. 590.
*tie, bind round,* Æ. ii. 237. v. 403.
*hang, tie about,* Æ. iv. 506.
*swell,* Æ. v. 33. vii. 514.
*hoist, spread,* Æ. iii. 683.
intendor, v. 3. *I am stretched,* Æ. v. 819.
intént-ans, ántis, par. { *shaking, threatning,* Æ. vi. 572.
intentátus, par. *unassayed, untried,* Æ. viii. 206.
*unsolicited,* Æ. x. 39.
intento, v. 1. *I threaten,* Æ. i. 91.
inténtus, par. { *stretcht, (strong braced)* Æ. v. 136.
*intent, attentive,* Æ. ii. 1. iii. 716. v. 137. vii. 251, 380.
intepeo, v. 2. *I grow warm,* Æ. x. 570.
inter, præ. *among, between, amidst, within,* Æ. xi. 882.
*in,* Æ. iv. 70. vi. 413, 658. vii. 397. viii. 619. ix. 502. xi. 311.
*on,* Æ. xi. 121.
*at,* G. iv. 521. Æ. iii. 348.
*through,* E. v. 84. Æ. ii. 782. vi. 593. vii. 30, 404, 699. viii. 107, 528, 608. ix. 556, 557. xi. 541. xii. 337.

*whilst,*

*whilſt*, E. ix. 24.
*as, to*, Æ. xii. 437.
(with a pronoun) *mutually, one another, one with another*, G. i. 510. Æ. i. 455. v. 766. viii. 309, 639. xi. 445, 632, 861.
*alternately*, G. iv. 174. Æ. v. 433. viii. 452. xii. 212.
*againſt each other*, Æ. vi. 828. x. 437.
*on each other*, Æ. xi. 121.
*from one another*, Æ. xi. 907.
intercipio, v. 3. *I intercept*, Æ. x. 402.
interclúdo, v. 3. *I hinder, keep back*, Æ. ii. 111.
interdum, adv. *ſometimes*.
interea, adv. *mean while, then, at that time*, Æ. x. 164.
intereo, v. irr. *I die*, G. i. 152. iii. 368, 544.
interficio, v. 3. *I deſtroy, lay waſte*, G. iv. 330.
intérfor, v. 1. *I interrupt*, Æ. i. 386.
interfúſus, par. { *flowing between*, G. iv. 480. Æ. vi. 439.
*ſtecked, marked*, Æ. iv. 644.
interimo, v. 3. *I kill*, Æ. x. 428.
interi-or, us, adj. *inner*,
—*domus, the inner part of the houſe*, Æ. i. 637. ii. 486.
interit-us, ûs, m. *death*, E. v. 28.
interiùs, adv. *deeper, cloſer*, G. iii. 137.
interlegéndus, par. { *gathered, or nipped here and there*, G. ii. 366.
interluceo, v. 2. { *I ſtand thin, am ſeen thro'*, Æ. ix. 508.
interluo, v. 3. *I flow, run between, waſh*, Æ. vii. 717.
intermiſceo, v. 2. *I intermingle, mix*, E. x. 5.
internécto, v. 3. *I bind up*, Æ. vii. 816.
intérpr-es, etis, c. *an interpreter, a prophet*, Æ. iii. 474.
*a meſſenger*, Æ. iv. 356, 378.
*an author, witneſs*, Æ. iv. 608.
interritus, par. *undaunted, fearleſs, ſecure*, Æ. v. 863.
interrúptus, par. { *interrupted, unfiniſhed*, Æ. iv. 88.
*thin, diſcontinued, faint*, Æ. ix. 239.
interſtrepo, v. 3. { *I make a noiſe among*, E. ix. 36.
intérſum, v. ſubſt. *I am preſent*.
*I ſhare*, Æ. xi. 62.
intertéxtus, par. { *interwoven, embroidered*, Æ. viii. 167.
intervàll-um, i, n. *a diſtance*, Æ. v. 320.
intéx-ens, éntis, par. *weaving, mixing*, E. ii. 49.
*making wreaths or garlands*, Æ. vii. 488.
intéxo, v. 3. *I weave*, E. v. 31.
*entwine*, Æ. vi. 216.
*wreath*, G. ii. 221.
*joint*, Æ. ii. 16.
intéxtus, par. *interwoven, inwoven, folded, rolled*, Æ. x. 785.
intimus, adj. *inmoſt*.
intonat, v. imp. *it thunders*, Æ. ii. 693.
intono, v. 1. *I thunder*.
intónſus, par. *unſhorn, unſhaved*, Æ. ix. 181.
intórqu-ens, éntis, par. *brandiſhing*, Æ. ix. 52. *hurling*, Æ. x. 323.
intorqueo, v. 2. { *I hurl, throw againſt*, Æ. ii. 231. ix. 744. x. 882. xi. 637. xii. 921.
*ſhoot*, Æ. ix. 534.
*roll*, G. iv. 451.
intórtus, par. *hurled*, Æ. x. 382.
intra, præ. *within*,
*to*, Æ. vii. 500.
intractabil-is, e, adj. *rough, fierce*, Æ. i. 339.
intr-ans, ántis, par. *entering*, Æ. iv. 359.
intremo, v. 3. *I tremble*.
intro, v. 1. *I enter*,
*pierce, penetrate*, Æ. viii. 390.
introgréſſus, par. *entered in, introduced*.
intub-um, i, n. *ſuccory*, G. i. 120. iv. 120.
intus, adv. *within (doors, at home.)*
invado, v. 3. { *I invade, attack*, Æ. ii. 414. iii. 240. vi. 361. ix. 71, 147, 709, 799, x. 310, 690. xii. 497.
*ſtorm, (make an aſſault)* Æ. ix. 567.
*ſeize*, Æ. ii. 265. vi. 623.
*begin*, Æ. xii. 712.
*engage, attempt*, Æ. ix. 186.
*enter*, Æ. iii. 382. vi. 260.
*accoſt*, Æ. iv. 265.
invalidus, adj. *feeble, weak, infirm*, Æ. vi. 114.
*helpleſs*, G. iv. 498.
*timorous*, Æ. xii. 262.
invéctus, par. *carried* { *upon, through*,
*drawn, carried in*, Æ. vi. 587. xi. 77.
*entered, arrived*, Æ. vii. 436. viii. 714.
invehor, v. 3. *I am carried in*,
*I ſail in*, Æ. v. 122.
*I ride—upon*, Æ. v. 571.—*in*, vi. 785.
invenio, v. 4. *I find*.
invént-or, óris, m. { *an inventer, deviſer*, Æ. ii. 164.
invéntr-ix, ícis, f. { *a finder, producer, diſcoverer*, G. i. 19.
invéntum eſt, v. imp. { *(men) diſcovered, found out* G. i. 140.
invént-um, i, n. *an invention*, G. iv. 283.
inventus, par. *found (out,) diſcovered, invented*.
invérgo, v. 3. *I pour downward*, Æ. vi. 244.
invérto, v. 3. *I invert, change*, Æ. xi. 202.
*turn up*, G. i. 65. iii. 161, 526.
*or plow*, G. ii. 141.
invíctus, adj. *invincible, unconquered*.
invideo, v. 2. *I envy, begrudge, deny*, E. vii. 58. Æ. xi. 269.
invidi-a, æ, f. *envy, ſpight, hatred*, Æ. x. 852. xi. 539.
invigilo, v. 1. *I* { *watch, provide, preſide*, G. iv. 188.
*riſe early, take delight in*, Æ. ix. 605.
inviolabil-is, e, adj. *inviolable, certain*.
inviſo, v. 3. *I view*, Æ. viii. 159.
*viſit*, Æ. iv. 144. viii. 159. xi. 588.
*come to viſit*, G. i. 25.
inviſus, par. *unſeen, ſkulking*, Æ. ii. 574.
*loathed, hated*, G. ii. 320. iv. 246, 324. Æ. vi. 608. ix. 734. xi. 177. xii. 62.

*deteſted*, G. ii. 189. Æ. i. 28. ii. 601, 647. iv. 631. vii. 293, 571. viii. 245.
*odious*, G. iii. 563. *or obnoxious*, Æ. i. 387. ix. 496.
*a foe*, Æ. xi. 364.

invíto, v. 1. *I allure, tempt*, G. iv. 23.
*invite*, G. i. 302. iv. 109. Æ. v. 292, 486. viii. 178. ix. 676.

invítus, adj. { *unwilling, againſt one's will, with regret.*

invius, adj. *pathleſs*,
*unpaſſable*, Æ. i. 537. (*impervious*) vi. 155. ix. 130.
*very difficult*, Æ. iii. 383.

inúltus, par. *unrevenged.*

inúmbro, v. 1. { *I caſt a ſhadow upon, overſhade*, Æ. xi. 66.

inúndo, v. 1. *I overflow*,
*pour or ruſh on*, Æ. xii. 280.

invoco, v. 1. *I invoke, adore*, Æ. vii. 140.

invólv-ens, éntis, par. *involving, covering, rolling, carrying*, Æ. xii. 689.

invólvo, v. 3. *I involve*,
*roll upon*, G. i. 282.
*fill*, Æ. viii. 253.

invólvor, v. 3. *I am involved, ſurrounded, am tumbled, rolled*, { *over*, *amidſt*, } Æ. xii. 292.

inúro, v. 3. { *I mark with burning irons*, G. iii. 158.

INU-US, i, m. { Inuus, (*the god* Pan) Æ. vi. 775.

inutil-is, e, adj. *unprofitable, uſeleſs*,
*ſuperfluous*, G. i. 88.

io! inter. *io!* Æ. vii. 400.

I-o, ûs, f. Io, Æ. vii. 789.

IÓL-AS, æ, m. Iolas, E. ii. 57, 76, 79.

IONIUS, adj { Ionian, G. ii. 108. Æ. iii. 671. v. 193.
(ſubſt.) *the* Ionian *ſea*, Æ. iii. 211.

IÓP-AS, æ, m. Iopas, Æ. i. 740.

IPHIT-US, i, m. Iphitus, Æ. ii. 340, 435.

ipſe, pro. { *I, thou*, (before a verb of the firſt or ſecond perſon) *he, ſhe, the ſame—ſelf, very.*

ir-a, æ, f. *anger, wrath*,
*rage*, G. iv. 536. Æ. i. 4, 25, 57, 381, 413, 534, 572, 594. iv. 197. v. 454, 461, 781, vii. 15, 305, 326, 445, 508, 755. viii. 40, 60, 230, 432, 501. ix. 62, 66, 464, 688, 694, 736, 795. x. 263, 742. xi. 342, 452, 728. xii. 108, 314, 494, 499, 527, 590.
*fury*, Æ. ix. 798. x. 758, 813. xii. 336.
*vengeance, revenge*, Æ. xii. 946.
*reſentment*, Æ. i. 11. (*ſpight*) 251. vii. 462.
*hate*, Æ. i. 130. *hatred*, x. 716.
*an ardent deſire*, Æ. ii. 575.
*a* (*jarring*) *paſſion*, Æ. iv. 532, 564. vii. 345. xii. 831.

irâſcor, v. 3. *I am angry*,
*fight* (*practiſe*) G. iii. 232. Æ. x. 712. xii. 104.

irâtus, par. *angry*, G. ii. 207.

IR-IS, idis, f. Iris, Æ. iv. 694, &c.

irremeabil-is, e, adj. { *from which one cannot return*, Æ. vi. 425.
*inextricable*, Æ. v. 591.

irreparabil-is, e, adj. *irrecoverable, irretrievable.*

irríd-ens, éntis, par. { *deriding, ſcoffing*, Æ. vii. 435.

irrigo, v. 1. *I water, ſprinkle*, G. iv. 115.
*bedew*, Æ. iii. 511.
*infuſe, diffuſe*, Æ. i. 692.

irriguus, adj. *that watereth*, G. iv. 32.

irríſus, par. *ſcorned, derided.*

irritátus, par. *provoked*, Æ. iv. 178.

irrito, v. 1. *I provoke*, Æ. x. 644.

irritus, adj. *vain* (*in vain*)
*fruſtrate, unavailing*, G. iv. 519. Æ. ii. 459.
*uſeleſs*, Æ. xi. 735.
*effaced*, E. iv. 14. Æ. ix. 313.

irroro, v. 1. *I bedew*, G. i. 288. iii. 304.

irrúmp-ens, éntis, par. { *ruſhing in, entering in by force*, Æ. ix. 729.

irrúmpo, v. 3. *I break—in, or into violently, run or ruſh—into*, Æ. iv. 645. xi. 879.

irruo, v. 3. *I ruſh, break in*, Æ. ii. 757. vi. 294.
*ruſh on*, Æ. ii. 383. iii. 222. ix. 555. x. 579.

is, pro. *he, ſhe, that.*

ISMAR-A, æ, f. Iſmara, Æ. x. 351.

ISMAR-A, órum, pl. n. Iſmarus, G. ii. 37.

ISMARIUS, adj. Thracian, Æ. v. 620.

ISMAR-US, i, m. Iſmarus, Æ. x. 139.
(*mount*) Iſmarus, E. vi. 30. viii. 44.

iſte, pro. *this, that, he, ſhe,*
*ſuch*, Æ. ii. 521, 661.

IST-ER, ri, m. *the* Danube.

iſthinc, adv. *from thence*, Æ. vi. 389.

iſtic, adv. *there*, Æ. x. 557.

ita, adv. *ſo, even ſo, thus.*

ITAL-I, órum, pl. m. Italians, Æ. i. 109, &c.

ITALI-A, æ, f. Italy, G. ii. 138, &c.

ITALID-ES, um, pl. f. { Italian (*nymphs*) Æ. xi. 657.

ITAL-US, i, m. Italus, Æ. vii. 178.

ITALUS, adj. Italian, Æ. i. 252, &c.

item, adv. *alſo*, G. i. 187. ii. 248.

it-er, ineris, n. *a way, a path*,
*a walk*, Æ. vi. 270.
*a paſſage*, Æ. iii. 507. vii. 534.
*a journey*, Æ. vi. 688. vii. 160. xi. 244.
*a courſe*, Æ. i. 370. v. 23, 862. vii. 35. ix. 377. x. 162. xii. 525.
*a voyage*, Æ. vi. 112. vii. 7. viii. 90.
*a march*, G. iv. 108. Æ. xi. 17.

iterum, adv. *again*,
(iterumque iterumque) *again and again, often*, Æ. ii. 770. iii. 436.

ITHAC-A, æ, f. Ithaca, Æ. iii. 272, 613.

ITHAC-US, i, m. Ulyſſes, Æ. ii. 104, 122.
*or the king of* Ithaca, Æ. iii. 629.

itur, v. imp. { *it is gone, they go*, Æ. vi. 179. ix. 641.
*they ruſh*, Æ. xii. 528.

itúrus, par. *to return*, Æ. vi. 680.
*to ſucceed*, Æ. vi. 758.

ITYRÆ'US,

Ityræ'us, adj. Ityræan, G. ii. 448.
It-ys, yos, m. Itys, Æ. ix. 574.
jub-a, æ, f. *the mane (of an horſe, &c.)*
*a creſt*, Æ. ii. 206, 412. ix. 810. x. 638.
*a plume*, Æ. vii. 785.
jub-ar, aris, n. *the day-ſtar*, Æ. iv. 130.
jubeo, v. 2. *I bid, order, command,*
*adviſe*, G. iii. 300. iv. 446. Æ. ii. 37.
*will, deſire*, Æ. iii. 261. v. 849. vii. 468. viii. 498. x. 222. xi. 218. xii. 584.
*put upon*, E. iv. 33.
*compel*, Æ. xii. 189.
jubeor, v. 2. { *I am ordered, commanded*, Æ. vii. 617.
jucúndus, adj. *pleaſant, ſweet*, Æ. vi. 363.
jud-ex, icis, c. *a judge.*
judici-um, i, n. *the judgment.*
jugál-is, e, adj. *yoked, harneſſed*, Æ. vii. 280.
*marriage, nuptial*, Æ. iv. 16, 59, 496. vii. 320. x. 497.
juger-um, i, n. *an acre,*
*earth, ground*, G. ii. 264.
jugo, v. 1. *I join,*
*marry, give in marriage*, Æ. i. 345.
jugulo, v. 1. *I kill, ſtab.*
jugul-um, i, n. *the throat, neck.*
jug-um, i, n. *a yoke,*
*ſubjection*, Æ. x. 78.
*(a pair of) horſes*, Æ. v. 146.
*a carr, chariot*, Æ. vi. 804. vii. 639.
*a pole, perch (of a chariot)* Æ. xii. 374.
*an axle*, Æ. xii. 532.
*the ſeat (of a chariot)* Æ. x. 594. (—*in a ſhip, whereon the rowers ſit*) Æ. vi. 411.
*the top or ridge (of an hill,)* E. v. 76. ix. 8. x. 11. Æ. i. 498. ii. 801. iv. 147, 153. vi. 256. viii. 236. xi. 514, 529, 905.
*a mountain, hill*, G. ii. 225. iii. 292. Æ. ii. 631. iii. 125, 336. vi. 676. vii. 799. viii. 480. xi. 135, 544.
Julius, adj. Julian, G. ii. 163.
Juli-us, i, m. Julius, Æ. i. 288.
Júl-us, i, m. Julus, Æ. i. 556, &c.
junctúr-a, æ, f. *a joint.*
junctus, par. *joined, coupled, yoked*, Æ. iii. 113.
*harneſſed*, Æ. xii. 735.
*even, united*, Æ. v. 157.
junc-us, i, m. *a bulruſh.*
jungo, v. 3. *I join (ſhake)* Æ. i. 408. iii. 83.
*couple*, E. iii. 91.
*yoke*, Æ. viii. 316.
*harneſs*, Æ. v. 817.
*bind, tie*, Æ. i. 73. viii. 485.
*connect, ſet in order*, Æ. iii. 451.
*add*, E. ii. 48.
*unite*, Æ. xii. 822.
*reconcile*, Æ. xi. 129.
*make, ratify*, Æ. vii. 546. viii. 56, 641. xi. 356.
*wed*, Æ. iv. 192. *marry*, vii. 268.
jungor, v. 3. *I am joined,*
*am coupled, matched*, E. viii. 27.
*am made*, Æ. iv. 112. viii. 169.
juniper-us, i, f. *a juniper-tree.*
Jun-o, ónis, f. Juno, G. iii. 153, &c.
Junonius, adj. Juno's, Æ. i. 671.
Jupiter, Jovis, m. Jupiter, E. iii. 60, &c.
*the air*, G. i. 418. ii. 419.
Juppiter, Jovis, m. Jupiter.
jure, adv. *juſtly, with equity*, Æ. ix. 642.
jurgi-um, i, n. { *brawling, ſtrife, quarrelling*, E. v. 11.
*reproof*, Æ. xi. 406.
juro, v. 1. *I ſwear (by)*
*conſpire*, Æ. iv. 426.
jus, juris, n. *right,*
*juſtice*, Æ. i. 507. *juſt*, xii. 315.
*the law*, G. i. 269. iv. 562. Æ. i. 426, 731. iii. 137. iv. 27. vii. 246. viii. 670.
*an engagement*, Æ. ii. 137.
juſſ-um, i, n. *a command,*
*an order*, Æ. iv. 295.
*a decree*, Æ. x. 35.
juſſus, par. { *commanded*, Æ. i. 63. iii. 236, 561, 697. iv. 503, 703. v. 496. vi. 21. vii. 156. x. 444.
*appointed, preſcribed*, G. iv. 62. Æ. iii. 547. x. 238.
*doomed*, Æ. iii. 323.
*invited*, Æ. i. 708.
juſſ-us, ûs, m. { *a command, appointment*, Æ. ii. 247.
juſti-or, us, adj. *more juſt*, Æ. i. 544.
juſtiſſimus, adj. *moſt juſt,*
*or moſt upright, pious*, Æ. ii. 426.
*moſt worthy*, Æ. x. 132.
juſtiti-a, æ, f. *juſtice.*
juſtus, adj. *juſt,*
*equal (proportionate)* G. i. 35. Æ. i. 508.
*fit, meet, beyond meaſure*, G. ii. 251.
*lawful, ſufficient*, Æ. x. 11.
Jutu'rn-a, æ, f. Juturna, Æ. xii. 154, &c.
juvat, v. imp. { *it delighteth, pleaſeth, it is pleaſant,*
*it is a comfort*, Æ. iii. 606.
*it availeth*, Æ. ii. 776. x. 56.
juvénc-a, æ, f. *an heifer.*
juvénc-us, i, m. *a ſteer, bullock, or ox,*
*a bull*, E. vi. 46. viii. 85. Æ. xi. 679.
*tillage*, G. iv. 128.
juvenil-is, e, adj. *youthful.*
juven-is, is, c. *a young perſon, a youth,*
*a man*, Æ. vi. 448.
*a young heifer*, G. iii. 165.
juven-is, e, adj. { *young, youthful*, G. iii. 118. Æ. ii. 341.
juvént-a, æ, f. *youth,*
*the down (of youth)* Æ. ix. 181.
juvént-us, útis, f. *youth,*
*young folk*, G. ii. 472.
juvo, v. 1. *I help, aid, and aſſiſt,*
*avail*, G. iii. 525. Æ. iv. 66. vii. 757. x. 320.
*delight*, E. iv. 2. v. 83.
juxtà, adv. *near, next.*
juxta, præ. *near, (faſt) by.*
juxtaque, adv. *and alſo, as well as*, Æ. ii. 665.
Ixi-on, onis, m. Ixion, G. iii. 38. Æ. vi. 601.
Ixionius, adj. Ixion's, G. iv. 484.

labans,

L

lab-ans, ántis, par. *going to decay, ready to fall, (giving way)* Æ. ii. 463. *wavering, staggering,* Æ. iv. 22. *flagging, drooping,* Æ. xii. 223.

labefactus, par. *weakened, enfeebled, softened, melting,* Æ. viii. 390. *shakened, staggered,* Æ. iv. 395. *mouldering,* G. ii. 264.

labéll-um, i, n. dim. *a (tender soft) lip.*

lab-ens, éntis, par. *sliding, gliding along,* G. ii. 157. iv. 366. Æ. vi. 132. *running, flowing,* Æ. iii. 281. *falling,* G. ii. 133. *or slipping, or dying,* Æ. ii. 430. *or sinking, tumbling down headlong,* Æ. v. 181. xi. 672. *declining, falling to decay,* Æ. iv. 318. *falling, shooting,* Æ. ii. 695. *or rolling,* iii. 515. *sliding off, rolling along,* Æ. i. 283. *passing away,* G. i. 6. Æ. ii. 14. *or declining,* iv. 77. xi. 914. *ebbing,* Æ. xi. 628.

lab-es, is, f. *a stain, spot, filth, blemish,* Æ. ii. 97. vi. 746.

Labíc-i, órum, m. pl. { *the* Labici, *the people of* Labicum

labo, v. 1. *I fail, am ready to drop down, stagger, falter, totter, am ready to slip,* Æ. v. 432. x. 283. xii. 905. *give way,* Æ. ii. 492.

labor, v. 3. *I slide, fall, fall, sink (die)* G. iii. 498. Æ. xi. 818. *fall into a swoon, swoon away,* Æ. iii. 309. *fall down,* Æ. v. 329. xi. 724. *glide,* E. 10. 4. *glide through, insinuate,* G. ii. 349. *glide along, (fly)* Æ. iv. 223. *shoot along,* G. i. 366. *sail swiftly (skim along)* Æ. viii. 91. x. 687. *slip out of,* E. i. 64. *slide into,* Æ. vii. 374. *descend,* Æ. xi. 588.

Lab-or, óris m. Labor, Æ. vi. 277.

lab-or, óris, m. *labour, pains, toil,* (passim.) *drudgery,* G. i. 118, 293. ii. 401, 514. iv. 184. *fatigue,* G. iii. 97. Æ. v. 769. *the effect, produce of labour,* Æ. ii. 306. *work,* Æ. vii. 248, 331. viii. 378, 439, 444. xi. 73. *or study,* G. iv. 6, 116. *or sport, exercise,* G. iii. 127, 182. Æ. v. 499. *business,* Æ. i. 77. *concern, solicitude,* Æ. i. 330. iv. 379. *or care,* Æ. iv. 115. *an attempt, enterprize, undertaking,* G. ii. 39. Æ. ii. 385. vi. 135. ix. 404. *an adventure,* Æ. i. 330, 373, 460. *a task,* G. iii. 288. iv. 106. Æ. vi. 129. vii. 559. xi. 684. *or a difficulty, hardship,* G. ii. 412. iii. 118. Æ. vi. 437. viii. 380. *pangs, pains of child-birth,* G. iv. 340. *struggle, destruction,* Æ. ii. 11. *distress, eclipse,* G. ii. 478. Æ. i. 742. *danger,* Æ. vi. 103. *necessity,* Æ. xi. 476. *severity, extremity, suffering,* G. ii. 343, 372. iii. 68. *disease, malady,* G. iii. 452. *misfortune, evil, woe, misery,* Æ. ii. 143. iii. 714. vi. 56. x. 111. xii. 33. *or war,* Æ. ix. 202. *load, weight,* Æ. ii. 708. *change, revolution, motion,* Æ. xi. 425.

labór-ans, ántis, part. (subst.) *one labouring, taking pains,* G. iii. 193.

laborátus, par. { *wrought with pains or labour,* Æ. viii. 181. *finely wrought,* Æ. i. 639.

labr-um, i, n. { *(a bathing-tub) a vat for wine,* G. ii. 6. *a bowl, vessel, vase, cistern,* Æ. viii. 22. xii. 417. *a lip,* E. iii. 43, 47. *or mouth,* Æ. xi. 572.

labrúsc-a, æ, f. *a wild vine, (a kind of weed)*

labyrínth-us, i, m. { *(a labyrinth-maze) the labyrinth.*

lac, lactis, n. *milk,* (passim.) *cheese,* E. i. 81. *the dairy,* G. iii. 394. *the (milky) juice,* Æ. iv. 514.

Lacæ'n-a, æ, f. Helena.

Lacæ'nus, adj. *of* Laconia, Spartan.

Lacedæ'm-on, onis, Lacedæmon.

Lacedæmonius, adj. { Lacedæmonian, Spartan.

lacer, adj. *torn, mangled, maimed,* Æ. vi. 495. ix. 491. *shattered, bruised, mauled,* Æ. v. 275.

lacero, v. 1. { *I rend, tear, mangle,* E. vi. 77. Æ. iii. 41. *or pull to pieces,* Æ. xii. 98.

lacért-us, i, m. { *an arm (from the elbow to the wrist,)* *the motion of the arm* { *in rowing,* Æ. v. 141. *in throwing a spear,* Æ. ix. 402. x. 339. xi. 561. *the shoulder,* Æ. vii. 503. *a claw,* G. iv. 74.

lacért-us, i, m. (-a, æ, f.) { *a lizard, newt,* E. ii. 9. G. iv. 13.

lacessítus, par. *provoked, reflected, brightened,* Æ. vii. 527.

lacéss-o, v. 3. { *I provoke, or irritate,* Æ. v. 429. vii. 165. *challenge,* E. iii. 52. *or dare, stir up, egg to anger,* Æ. x. 644, 718. xi. 585, 842. *rouze* { *wage,* Æ. xi. 254. *encourage, animate,* Æ. xii. 85. *engage, attack, invade,* Æ. xii. 186. *push against, beat,* G. iii. 233. Æ. xii. 105.

*mows,*

*move, brandiſh,* Æ. x. 10.

LACINI-A, æ, f. Lacinia.

lacrym-a, æ, f. { (lachryma) *a tear,* (*in weeping,* paſſim.)
*pity, compaſſion,* Æ. i. 462.
*the moiſture, or humour that any vegetable perſpires, gum,* G. 160.

lacrymabilis, adj. { *ſad, doleful, lamentable,* Æ. vii. 604.
*diſmal, mournful,* Æ. iii. 39.

lacrym-ans, ántis, par. *weeping,* (paſſim.)
*or ſhedding tears,* Æ. xi. 90.
*or wailing,* Æ. vi. 1.

lacrymóſus, adj. *ſad, woeful, doleful, plaintive,* Æ. xi. 274.

lact-ens, éntis, part. (*ſucking*)
*full of milk, milky, juicy,* G. i. 315.

lacteus, adj. *milky,*
*full of milk,* G. ii. 525.
*milk-white, very white,* Æ. viii. 660. x. 137.

lacún-a, æ, f. { *a ditch, dyke, furrow, drench, drain,* G. i. 117.
*puddle in ditches, or ſtanding water,* G. iii. 365.

lacus, (i,) ûs, m. *a lake* (*always full of water*)
*or a river,* G. iii. 481. Æ. viii. 74.
*a reſervoir of rivers,* G. iv. 364.
*water, or a ciſtern of water,* G. iv. 173. Æ. viii. 451.
*or flood, deep water,* Æ. viii. 66.

LAD-ES, is, m. Ladas.

LAD-ON, ónis, m. Ladon.

lædo, v. 3. *I hurt, annoy,* E. x. 48. G. iii. 298.
*damage,* G. ii. 220. *or infeſt,* E. i. 51.
*bruiſe,* Æ. vii. 809.
*or wound,* G. ii. 301.
*pierce,* Æ. ii. 233.
*fatigue, weary, tire,* E. ix. 64.

læn-a, æ, f. *a cloak, coat, habit, gown.*

LAERTIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Laertes, Laertian.

læſus, par. *hurt,*
*offended, incenſed, provoked,* G. iv. 236. Æ. i. 8. ii. 183.
*broken, violated, profaned,* Æ. xii. 469.

læt-ans, ántis, par. *rejoicing, joyful.*

lætátus, par. *glad,*
*pleaſed,* Æ. vi. 568. xii. 841.

lætior, adj. comp. *more joyful,*
*fortunate, happy,* Æ. vii. 653.
*more fruitful, luxuriant, rank,* G. ii. 252.

lætiſſimus, adj. ſup. *full of joy, moſt joyful,*
*moſt pleaſant, delightful,* Æ. i. 441.
*moſt agreeable to,* G. ii. 112.
*moſt fertile, fruitful,* G. i. 101.

lætiti-a, æ, f. *joy, gladneſs, mirth.*

lætor, v. 1. *I rejoice, am glad, merry,*
*am pleaſed, delighted,* Æ. x. 827.
*brag, boaſt, vaunt,* Æ. x. 740. xi. 280.

lætus, adj. { *glad, gladſome, merry, joyful, with joy, rejoicing,* (paſſim.)
*pleaſed with or delighted,* Æ. i. 416, 696. iii. 638. v. 577. vii. 36. viii. 393. xi. 73. xii. 616.
*or cheer'd,* Æ. viii. 171.
*ſmiling, lovely,* Æ. i. 503.
*lively, ſparkling, ſhining,* Æ. i. 591. viii. 681.
*or pleaſant,* Æ. vi. 862. xi. 238.
*vigorous, ſprightly,* G. iii. 63. Æ. ii. 395.
*making merry, jovial,* G. i. 301, 304. iii. 379. Æ. ii. 383. iv. 418. vii. 147. viii. 268. ix. 159.
*that gives joy,* Æ. v. 183.
*rejoicing, proud of,* Æ. i. 275. iii. 133. vi. 786.
*pleaſant, verdant, gay,* G. iii. 322.
*cheerful, friſking,* G. i. 423. *or delightſome,* i. 412.
*ſporting,* Æ. x. 643.
*proſperous, propitious,* Æ. i. 605. xi. 42.
*or ſucceſsful,* Æ. ii. 783.
*auſpicious,* Æ. i. 732.
*happy, bleſſed, bliſsful,* Æ. vi. 638, 744.
*copious, plentiful,* G. iii. 310.
*or fertile, fruitful,* G. i. 1, 69, 102, 325, 339. ii. 184, 221, 262, 525. iii. 494. Æ. ii. 306. iii. 95.
*free, kind,* G. ii. 363. *or beautiful, healthy,* 48.
*rank, luxuriant,* G. iii. 383.
*fat, well-fed,* G. ii. 520.
*or ſleek, in good liking,* G. ii. 144. Æ. iii. 220.
*briſk, ſwift,* Æ. ii. 417.
*or flying,* Æ. v. 515.

læv-a, æ, f. { *the left hand,* G. i. 235. Æ. i. 611. ii. 552. v. 382. vi. 486, 542, 656. vii. 188, 732. ix. 677. x. 277, 535. xi. 528, 862. xii. 302, 488.
*or left ſide,* Æ. iii. 563. viii. 460.

læv-a, órum, n. plur. *the left-hand-ſide,*
*the ſpaces on the left-hand,* Æ. v. 825.

lævátus, par. { *ſmoothed, poliſhed, burniſhed,* Æ. v. 306.

lævùm, adverbialiter, { *proſperouſly, luckily,* Æ. ii. 693. ix. 631.

lævus, adj. *left,* Æ. x. 495, 587, 589. xi. 693.
*on the left ſide or left hand,* Æ. iii. 412, 420. 562. v. 163, 170. viii. 326. ix. 372, 579. x. 885.
*fooliſh, ſilly, wrong, miſguided, unlucky,* E. i. 16. Æ. ii. 54.
*diſmal, baleful, malignant,* Æ. x. 275.
*ominous, propitious,* G. iv. 7.

lagĕos, adj. (vitis) { *a kind of grape, the griſlin grape.*

LAG-US, i, m. Lagus.

lambo, v. 3. *I lick,*
*ſuck,* (*devour*) Æ. viii. 632. x. 560.
*quaver over, or touch ſoftly,* Æ. ii. 684.
*touch,* Æ. iii. 574.

lamentabilis, adj. { *lamentable, deplorable, to be bewailed.*

laménti-um, i, n. *a lamentation, cut-cry, ſhriek.*

lamina, æ, f. *a plate of any metal,*
*a ſaw,* G. i. 143.

lamp-as, adis, f. *a lamp, torch,*
*or brand, or fire-ball,* Æ. ix. 535.
*light, ſun, burning orbit of the ſun,* Æ. iii. 637. iv. 6. vii. 148.

LAM-US, i, m. Lamus.

LAMY-

LAMYR-US, i, m. Lamyrus.

Lan-a, æ, f. *wool,*
*ſheep,* (*ram*) G. iii. 391.
*cotton,* G. ii. 120.

lance-a, æ, f. *a lance, ſpear, javelin.*

laneus, adj. *woollen, woolley, made of wool.*

langu-ens, éntis, par. { *languid, decaying, falling off from its bloom,* Æ. ii. 69.
*abating its violence, growing calm,* Æ. x. 289.
*tired, feeble,* Æ. xi. 874.

langueo, v. 2. *I languiſh, grow feeble, faint, pine away,* G. iv. 252.

languéſco, v. 3. { *I grew languid, ſickly, languiſh, wither,* Æ. ix. 436.

languidus, adj. { *faint, weak, feeble, languid, ſluggiſh, lazy.*

laniátus, par. *having torn,*
*hacked to pieces, mangled,* Æ. vi. 494.

lanici-um, i, n. *wool,*
*woollen ſtaple-commodity, trade, manufacture,* G. iii. 384.

laniger, adj. { *that beareth wool, or hath a fleece on, fleecy, woolley, of wool, woollen,* Æ. viii. 664.

lanio, v. 1. *I butcher,*
*pull, tear—to pieces,* G. iii. 514.

lanúg-o, inis f. *down,*
*or fur upon fruits,* G. ii. 51.
*or the firſt ſoft hair upon the faces of young people,* Æ. x. 324.

lanx, lancis, f. *a great broad plate, charger,*
*a kind of diſh uſed in ſacrifices,* G. ii. 194, 394. Æ. viii. 284. xii. 215.

lances, (plur.) { *the ſcales or baſins of a balance,* Æ. xii. 75.

LAOCO-ON, óntis, m. Laocoon.

LAODAMI-A, æ, f. Laodamia.

LAOMEDONTIAD-Æ, árum, m. { *the offſpring of* Laomedon, Trojans.

LAOMEDONTIAD-ES, æ, m. { *ſon of* Laomedon, Priamus.

LAOMEDONTIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Laomedon, G. i. 502.
*of the race or family of* Laomedon, Æ. viii. 18.
*or* Trojan, Æ. iv. 542, 705.

lapidóſus, adj. { *ſtony, gritty, whoſe kernels are as hard as ſtone.*

lapill-us, i, m. { *a pebble, ſand, ſmall-ſtone* (*for ballaſt*) G. iv. 149.

lap-is, idis, m. *a ſtone,*
*or a rock,* Æ. xii. 906.
*a grind-ſtone, or mill-ſtone,* G. i. 274.
(*white*) *marble,* G. iii. 34. Æ. i. 593.
*pebble or ſlate,* G. ii. 348.
*a mountain,* E. i. 48.

LAPITH-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Lapithæ, *the firſt horſe-breakers.*

lapp-a, æ, f. *a bur, clot-bur.*

lapſ-ans, ántis, par. { *ſliding, ſliddering, ſlipping,* Æ. ii. 551.

lapſúrus, par. { *ready to fall, ſlide, tumble-down,* Æ. vi. 602.

lapſus, par. *falling,* { *fallen down,* Æ. x. 540.
*tumbling down, ſinking,* Æ. ii. 465.
*ſhooting,* Æ. ii. 693.
*fallen, tumbled down,* Æ. xii. 356, 364, 470.

*gliding* { *ſliding, creeping,* Æ. vii. 349.
*waving, floating along,* Æ. v. 86.
*flying,* Æ. iii. 243. v. 216. vi. 202.

*ſtooping,* Æ. i. 394. xii. 249.
*dropt,* Æ. viii. 664.
*loſt,* G. iv. 449. *or dead,* 249.
*or vanquiſhed, ſlain,* Æ. v. 354.
*ſliding, being let down,* Æ. ii. 262.
*piercing, penetrating,* G. iii. 457. Æ. vii. 374.
*decaying, withering,* Æ. vi. 310.

lapſ-us, ûs, m. { *a ſliding, gliding, winding,* Æ. ii. 225.
*the flying, deſcent,* Æ. iii. 225.
*the rolling, turning,* Æ. ii. 236.
*the courſe,* Æ. iv. 524.
*the ſtumbling, falling, ſtaggering,* Æ. x. 750.

laque-ar, (áre,) áris, n. { *a roof* (*inward*) *of a houſe.*
*a vault, cieling,* Æ. i. 726. viii. 25.

laque-us, i, m. { *a ſnare, trap, gin, ſpringe,* G. i. 139.

lar, laris, m. *a certain kind of demon or genii, houſhold-gods,* Æ. v. 744. viii. 543. ix. 259.
*or ſubſtance,* G. iii. 344.
*one's home, habitation, manſion, cell,* G. iv. 43.

largi-or, us, adj. { *more large, ſpacious, more ſerene, pure.*

largior, v. 4. { *I beſtow, freely, frankly give, beſtow.*

largus, adj. { *large, copious, plentiful,* G. i. 23, 385. ii. 390. iii. 308.
*or plenteous, abundant,* Æ. i. 465. ii. 271. vi. 699.
*flowing,* Æ. xi. 378.
*very rich, poſſeſſing in abundance,* Æ. xi. 338.
*liberal, bountiful, open-handed, laviſh,* Æ. x. 619.
*very much,* Æ. xii. 721.

LARID-ES, is, m. Larides.

LARIN-A, æ, f. Larina.

LARISSÆ'US, adj. { *of* Lariſſa, *of* Theſſaly, Lariſſæan.

LARI-US, i, m. Larius.

laſcívus, adj. { *wanton, frolick, playſome, friſking.*

laſſus, adj. *wearied, tired, fatigued,* Æ. ii. 739.
*weakened, overcharged,* Æ. ix. 439.

LATAG-US, i, m. Latagus.

latè, adv. { *far and wide, all about, abroad, around, far abroad, far and near, on all ſides,* (paſſim)
*on either ſide,* G. iv. 359.
*wide,* Æ. ii. 466. v. 761, &c.
*all over,* Æ. xii. 308.

*largely,*

*largely, inſolently,* Æ. x. 583.

latebr-a, æ, f. *a hiding place, lurking hole, or covert,* G. ii. 216. iii. 544. Æ. iii. 232. *harbour, lodging,* Æ. x. 601. *or a bed,* Æ. xii. 389. *a cavern,* G. iv. 42. Æ. iii. 424. *or hollow ſide,* Æ. ii. 38, 55. *the hold, hatch of a ſhip,* Æ. x. 657. *an ambuſcade,* G. iv. 423.

latebrôſus, adj. *full of holes, hollow, dark,* Æ. v. 214. xii. 587. *whoſe ſprings are hidden, unknown,* Æ. viii. 713.

lat-ens, éntis, par. { *lurking, hiding, ſkulking,* Æ. ii. 568. *latent, hidden,* Æ. iii. 237. *or occult, ſecret,* Æ. i. 108. iii. 32.

lateo, v. 2. *I lie hid, or am concealed, or covered,* Æ. iii. 636. iv. 582. ix. 69. *or concealed from,* Æ. i. 130. *am not known,* Æ. v. 5. *lurk, ſkulk,* E. iii. 20, 93. Æ. vii. 505. *or am ſheltered,* Æ. x. 805.

lat-ex, icis, m. *all manner of liquors, (fluids) wine,* G. ii. 192. Æ. i. 686, 736. iv. 454. *water,* Æ. iv. 512. vi. 218, 715. vii. 464. *a drench,* G. iii. 509.

LATÍN-Æ, árum, pl. f. { *the* Latin *women,* Æ. xii. 143, 604.

LATÍN-I, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Latium, *the* Latins.

LATÍNUS, adj. { *of the people of* Latium, Latian, Latin, (Roman) *of* Latinus, Æ. xi. 17, 100. *of* Latium, Æ. xi. 588. xii. 211.

LATÍN-US, i, m. Latinus.

LATI-UM, i, n. Latium, Italy, *the people of* Latium, *the* Latins, Æ. x. 365.

LATÓN-A, æ, f. Latona.

LATONI-A, æ, f. { *the daughter of* Latona, Diana.

LATONIUS, adj. Latonian, *of* Latona, Æ. xi. 557. *remarkable for* Latona's *lying-in there,* G. iii. 6.

latr-ans, ántis, par. *barking, yelping, howling,* Æ. vi. 75.

latrát-or, óris, m. { *a barker (epithet of* Anubis, Æ. viii. 698.)

latrát-us, ûs, m. *a bark, barking, baying of dogs, or a cry of hounds,* G. iii. 412. Æ. xii. 751.

latro, v. 1. *I bark, bay, ſnarl, howl.*

latr-o, ónis, m. *a huntſman, hunter,* Æ. xii. 7.

latúrus, par. *about to bear, bring, conveigh, or give, yield,* Æ. x. 792.

latus, adj. { *broad (ſhoulders)* Æ. ii. 721. v. 376. ix. 725. xi. 644, 679. *(hands)* xii. 165. *or broad pointed,* Æ. i. 313. iv. 131. xii. 374. *(blade)* xii. 389. *(rim)* v. 312. *wide or extended, of wide extent, ſpacious,* G. i. 492. iv. 522. Æ. ii. 312. iv. 199. vi. 887. viii. 8, 605. x. 408, 513. xi. 465. *wide or ample,* G. i. 141. ii. 468. *or magnificent,* Æ. vi. 549. *wide or large,* G. iii. 213. *wide or open,* Æ. ii. 482. vi. 43. ix. 323. *wide or ſcattered,* Æ. i. 225. *long, big, purſie,* G. iv. 94.

lat-us, eris, n. *a ſide* (paſſim,) *or flank,* G. iii. 54, 523. Æ. ii. 341. v. 434. *coaſt,* Æ. viii. 416. (plur.) *ribs (of a ſhip)* Æ. i. 122. *a breaſt,* Æ. xi. 649.

lavándi, ger. *of waſhing,* G. i. 387.

laudo, v. 1. *I praiſe, commend,* E. iii. 48, &c. *recommend or ſpeak in praiſe of,* Æ. xi. 460.

laudor, v. 1. { *I am praiſed, commended,* Æ. ii. 586. x. 449.

LAVINI-A, æ, f. Lavinia.

LAVINI-UM, i, n. Lavinium.

LAVINIUS, adj. { *of* Lavinium, Lavinian, Æ. iv. 236.

LAVÍNUS, adj. { *of* Lavinia, *of* Italy, Italian, Æ. i. 2.

lavo, v. 1. { *I waſh, cleanſe,* E. iii. 97. Æ. vi. 219. vii. 489, 663. *or rinſe,* Æ. iii. 663. *bathe,* Æ. ix. 487. *drench,* Æ. vi. 227. *beſmear,* Æ. xii. 722.

lavo, v. 3. *I beſmear,* G. iii. 221. Æ. x. 727. *waſh, dip,* G. iii. 359.

LAUR-ENS, éntis, adj. { *of* Laurentum, Laurentian, (paſſim.)

LAUR-ENS, éntis, f. Laurens, Æ. vii. 63.

LAURE'NT-ES, um, plur. m. { *the people of* Laurentum, *the* Laurentians, Æ. viii. 371, 537, 613. xii. 137, 240.

LAURE'NT-UM, i, n. Laurentum, Æ. viii. 1.

laure-a, æ, f. *the laurel-tree,* E. vii. 62.

laur-us, i, (ûs) f. *the laurel or bay (tree,) a crown, garland, chaplet, wreath of laurels or bay,* E. viii. 12. Æ. iii. 81, 91, 360. v. 246, 539.

laus, laudis, f. *praiſe,* (paſſim,) *or glory,* G. iii. 112. Æ. iv. 233, 273. v. 230. ix. 655. x. 371. xii. 49, 321. *fame, renown,* E. iv. 26. G. ii. 174. Æ. ii. 584. iv. 93. ix. 197. x. 282. xi. 791. (*encomium,* E. v. 11.) *virtue,* Æ. i. 461. v. 355. *or merit, deſert, or laudable action,* Æ. viii. 273. x. 825. *profit,* G. iv. 332.

lautus, adj. { *rich, coſtly, ſtately, magnificent,* Æ. viii. 361.

LAUS-US, i, m. Lauſus.

laxo, v. 1. *I looſe, unbooſe,* Æ. iii. 267. *or undo, open,* G. ii. 331. *or unlock,* Æ. ii. 259. *diſſolve, relax, recreate, refreſh,* Æ. v. 836, 857. ix. 225. *clear,* Æ. vi. 412.

laxor, v. 1. *I am looſened, opened,* Æ. xi. 151.

laxus, adj. { *looſe (free reins)* Æ. i. 63. *(ſitting eaſy)* G. iii. 166. *(wide extended)* iv. 247. *looſened,* G. ii. 364. *or diſjointed,* Æ. i. 122.

*unſtrung, unbent*, Æ. xi. 874.
leæ'n-a, æ, f. *a ſhe-lion, lioneſs.*
leb-es, ētis, m. *a kettle (braſs) pot, cauldron*, Æ. iii. 466.
*or tripod*, Æ. v. 266.
lectiſſimus, adj. { *the choiceſt, moſt choice*, Æ. ix. 272.
lect-or, ōris, m. *a reader (admirer)* E. iii. 85.
lectus, par. *choſen, ſelected, choice, ſelect, or elected, pick'd out*, Æ. i. 518.
*gathered, collected*, Æ. vi. 228. x. 542.
*or culled*, E. iii. 70. viii. 95.
lect-us, i, m. *a (marriage-bride) bed*, Æ. iv. 496.
Led-a, æ, f. Leda.
Ledæ'us, adj. (patro.) *of* Leda, Ledæan, *deſcendant, grandchild of* Leda, Æ. iii. 328. *daughter of* Leda, Æ. vii. 364.
legāt-us, i, m. *an ambaſſador, envoy.*
legéndus, par. *to be culled, pick'd with care*, G. ii. 366.
leg-ens, ēntis, par. (ſubſt.) *one that gathers herbs, a ſimpler*, G. ii. 152.
lego, v. 3. *I gather*, E. ii. 51. G. iv. 278.
*or collect*, G. iii. 282. iv. 201. *or pick up*, Æ. v. 209.
*pick—pick out—chuſe*, G. iii. 51, 125, 368. Æ. viii. 79.
*or cull*, G. i. 119.
*or crop*, E. iii. 92. x. 41.
*chooſe, elect*, Æ. i. 426.
*or ſelect*, Æ. viii. 548. xi. 632.
*or take*, Æ. v. 132.
*take away by force, ſteal*, Æ. x. 79.
*gather in, furl*, G. i. 373. Æ. iii. 532.
*wind up*, Æ. x. 815.
*ſkim over, (along) ſweep*, Æ. ii. 208. (*ſail over*) iii. 127.
*or coaſt, ſail near*, E. viii. 7. G. ii. 44. Æ. iii. 292, 706.
*trace*, Æ. ix. 393.
*or tread*, Æ. xii. 481.
*read*, E. iv. 27.
*or peruſe*, E. vi. 10. x. 2.
*view*, Æ. vi. 755.
legor, v. 3. *I am gathered, pick'd*, E. ii. 18.
legúm-en, ĭnis, n. *pulſe*, G. i. 74.
Leleg-æ, (es,) árum, pl. m. { *the* Leleges, Æ. viii. 723.
lémb-us, i, m. { *a pinnace, ſmack, wherry*, G. i. 201.
Lemnius, adj. Lemnian, *of the iſland* Lemnos, Æ. viii. 454.
Lenæ'-us, i, m. { Lenæus, *the name of* Bacchus, G. ii. 4, 529.
lenæ'us, adj. *of wine, of* Bacchus, Bacchican, G. iii. 510. Æ. iv. 207.
lenio, v. 4. *I eaſe, aſſuage, relieve*, Æ. iv. 528. *or allay, abate*, Æ. i. 451. iv. 393.
*ſooth*, Æ. vi. 468.
*calm*, Æ. viii. 87.
len-is, e, adj. *gentle (ſmooth river)* Æ. ii. 782. *or ſoft (blaſts)* G. iii. 199. (*whiſpering wind*) Æ. iii. 70. vi. 209.
lens, lentis, f. { *a kind of pulſe called lentils*, G. i. 228.
lentándus, par. *to be bent, made crooked*, Æ. iii. 384.
lentéſco, v. 3. *I am clammy, ſtick like glew or pitch*, G. ii. 250.
lentior, adj. comp. (us,) *more tough, clammy, ſticky*, G. iv. 41.
lentus, adj. *ſlow (lingering)* Æ. v. 682.
*or hard to be pluck'd off*, Æ. vi. 137.
*tenacious, tough, ſtubborn*, Æ. xii. 773, 781.
*viſcid, clammy, viſcous*, G. iii. 281. iv. 160.
*ſlender, pliant, flexible*, E. i. 26. iii. 8, 83. v. 16, 31. ix. 42. x. 40. G. i. 265. ii. 12. iii. 208, 434, (*bending*, 558.) Æ. iii. 31. vi. 137. vii. 164, 731. xi. 650. (*drooping* 829.) xii. 489.
*ſoftened, malleable, ductile*, G. iv. 170. Æ. vii. 634.
*drizzling, falling by drops*, G. i. 290.
*lying careleſs, at eaſe, ſecure*, E. i. 4.
*or enjoying peace*, Æ. xii. 237.
*tranquil, calm*, Æ. vii. 28.
le-o, ōnis, m. *a lion.*
lep-us, oris, m. { *an hare*, G. i. 308. iii. 410. Æ. ix. 563.
Lern-a, æ, f. { Lerna, (*lake*) Æ. vi. 287, 803. xii. 518.
Lernæ'us, adj. { *of or belonging to* Lerna, Lernean, Æ. viii. 300.
Lesb-os, i, f. Lesbos, (*iſle*) G. ii. 90.
letál-is, e, adj. *mortal, deadly, fatal*, Æ. iv. 73. ix. 580. xi. 749. *that denounceth, portends death*, Æ. xii. 877.
Lethæ'us, adj. { Lethean, *of (or belonging to)* Lethe, G. i. 78, &c.
letifer, adj. *mortal, that brings death.*
let-um, i, n. *death, or deſtruction*, (paſſim,) *the dead (or hell)* G. iv. 481.
levám-en, ĭnis, n. *eaſe, comfort, ſolace*, Æ. iii. 709.
levándus, par. *to be eaſed, unburdened*, G. ii. 400.
levátus, par. *aſſiſted, relieved*, Æ. iv. 538.
Leuca'sp-is, is, m. Leucaſpis, Æ. vi. 334.
Leuca't-es, (e,) æ, (es,) { Leucate, Æ. iii. 274.
lévior, adj. comp. (à levis) *more light, (thin)* G. ii. 92.
*leſs*, G. iii. 305.
levis, adj. *ſmooth*, E. vi. 51. G. iv. 45.
*or ſleek*, Æ. vii. 349, 815. (*without hair*) E. vi. 51. Æ. ii. 40.
*or ſmooth-grained*, G. ii. 449.
*poliſhed*, E. vii. 31. Æ. v. 91, 259, 558. vii. 626, 634, 789. viii. 624.
*ſlippery (worn ſmooth*, G. i. 109.) Æ. v. 328.
levis, adj. *light*, (paſſim,) *of light moment, importance*, G. iv. 3. *of authority*, Æ. vii. 232, 581.
*ſmall, ignoble*, Æ. xi. 688.
*mean, trivial*, Æ. xii. 764.
*gentle, ſoft* (E. i. 56.) *thin*, G. i. 406, 409. iii. 274. Æ. vi. 230. xi. 595.
*ſlight*, Æ. ix. 576. x. 817. xi. 512.

*ſlender*,

*ſlender*, E. v. 2.
*tender*, Æ. xii. 207.
*dry*, G. i. 85, 289.
*ſwift*, Æ. i. 147. v. 68, 819, 838. ix. 178. xii. 354.
or *fleet* { *nimble-footed*, E. i. 60. Æ. xii. 489. / *dexterous in flying*, G. iv. 314. Æ. vi. 17. / *fleeting*, Æ. ii. 794. vi. 702. / *flying about*, G. iv. 55.
or *quick*, *nimble* (*in fighting*) Æ. ix. 548.
*light-armed*, Æ. ii. 868.
*airy*, Æ. x. 663.

levo, v. 1. *I lift up*,
*free*, *lighten*, *aſſiſt*, (*ſmooth*) Æ. i. 145.
or *raiſe up*, Æ. iv. 690.
or *eaſe* { *diſburden one*, E. ix. 65. / *reſt*, Æ. x. 834. / *aid*, Æ. i. 330.
or *relieve* { *reinforce*, Æ. ii. 452. / *divert*, Æ. viii. 309. / *free*, Æ. vii. 571. / *heal*, *cure*, Æ. vii. 755.
*allay*, Æ. vii. 495.
*avert*, Æ. iii. 36.

levor, v. 1. *I am eaſed*,
*unlooſed*, Æ. ii. 146.
*am freed*, *relieved*, Æ. x. 25.

lex, legis, f. *a law*, (paſſim,)
*a decree*, Æ. xii. 819.
*a term*, *condition*, *covenant*, G. iv. 487. Æ. iv. 213, 618. xi. 322. xii. 112, 315.
*a league*, G. i. 510.
*a government*, Æ. iv. 231.

libám-en, inis, n. { *a ſacrifice* (*the hairs which the prieſt offered from between the horns of the victim*) Æ. vi. 246.

libátus, par. *being poured in libation*, or *ſpilt*, Æ. i. 737.

lib-ans, ántis, par. { *pouring out wine*, Æ. v. 77. or *making a libation*, G. ii. 529.

lib-ens, éntis, par. *willing*, *with a free will*.

liber, adj. *free*, Æ. vii. 369.
*freeborn*, G. iii. 167.
*not hindered*, Æ. x. 154.
*freed*, *looſed from*, G. iii. 194. *let looſe*, Æ. xi. 493.
*in my power*, Æ. xii. 74.

lib-er, ri, m. *the rind*, E. x. 67.
or *inward bark* (*of a tree*) G. ii. 77. Æ. xi. 554.

Lib-er, eri, m. { Liber, Bacchus, E. vii. 58. / G. i. 7. Æ. vi. 805.

libériùs, adv. *more freely*, *without compulſion*, *of its own accord*, G. i. 128.

libert-as, átis, f. *freedom*, *liberty* (*of ſpeech*) Æ. xi. 346.

libet, v. imp. { *It is* (*my*) *thy will*, *pleaſure*, E. ii. 28. x. 59. / *I am willing*, Æ. ix. 514. / *I have a mind*, G. iii. 436. / *am pleaſed*, E. iii. 36. Æ. xii. 570.

Libethrid-es, um, pl. f. { *the tutelar goddeſſes of* Libethria, (*muſes*) (adj. Libethrian) E. vii. 21.

libo, v. 1. *I taſte* (*gently*,)
*ſip*, E. v. 26. G. iv. 54.
*drink*, Æ. iii. 354.
*lick*, Æ. v. 92.
*gently touch* (*preſs*,) *ſalute*, Æ. i. 256.
*offer*, or *pour in ſacrifice*, (*ſpill*) *by way of libation*, *make libations*, G. ii. 192. iv. 381. Æ. i. 736. iii. 177, 303. iv. 207. vii. 133, 245. viii. 279. xii. 174.

libr-a, æ, f. { (*a balance*, *pair of ſcales*) Libra, / *one of the twelve ſigns repreſented under that figure*, G. i. 208.

libr-ans, ántis, par. { *poiſing*, *brandiſhing*, *wielding*.

libro, v. 1. *I ſwing*, *throw*, Æ. v. 479.
*weild*, *brandiſh*, *dart*, Æ. ix. 417. x. 421, 773.
*counterpoiſe*, *counter-balance*, G. iv. 196.

lib-um, i, n. { *a cake*, *made of honey*, *meal and oil*, *uſed in ſacrifice*, E. vii. 33. G. ii. 394. Æ. vii. 109.

Libu'rn-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Liburnia, *the* Liburnians, Æ. i. 244.

Liby-a, æ, f. Libya.

Libycus, adj { *of* (*or belonging to*) Libya, / Libyan, African.

Liby'st-is, idis, adj. { Libyan, African, Æ. v. 37. viii. 368.

licentiùs, adv. *more licentiouſly*, *with more liberty*, *freedom*, Æ. vii. 557.

licet, v. imp. *it is lawful*,
*right*, G. iv. 176. Æ. iv. 550,
or *in my power*, E. i. 41. Æ. vi. 502.
or *I may*, G. iv. 70. Æ. vii. 315, 316. xi. 387.
*let*, Æ. iv. 103. x. 14.
*it is granted*, *given*, E. viii. 8, 9. G. iv. 531.
or *permitted*, G. i. 214. Æ. i. 551. iii. 254, 461. v. 82, 350, 796, 797. viii. 579. ix. 139. x. 46, 47, 317. xii. 786.

licèt, conjunct. *although*, *though*, *albeit*, E. ix. 64. Æ. vi. 802. xi. 348, 440.
or *let*, Æ. vi. 400, 402.

licitus, par. *lawful*, *allowable*, *free*, Æ. viii. 468.

licitum eſt, v. imp. *it is not permitted*, *granted*, Æ. x. 106, 344.

lici-um, i, n. *the woof about the beam*, *the ſhuttle-thread*, G. i. 285. *thread or yarn*, E. viii. 74.

ligátus, par. *encumbered*, Æ. x. 794.

Lige-a, æ, f. Ligea.

Lig-er, eri, m. Liger.

lign-um, i, n. *wood*, (paſſim,)
*or timber*, G. ii. 442. Æ. ix. 544.
*tree*, Æ. xii. 767.
*a ſucker*, G. ii. 31.

Lig-ur, uris, m. { *an inhabitant of* Liguria, *a* Ligurian, G. ii. 168. Æ. xi. 715.

Ligur-es, um, pl. m. *the* Ligurians.

ligústr-um, i, n. *withbind, privet.*

lili-um, i, n. *the lilly.*

Lilybēius, adj. *of or belonging to* Lilybeum.

limb-us, i, m. *a border, hem,*
*fringe of a garment,* Æ. iv. 137.

lim-en, inis, n. { *a lentil, or threshold of a door,* (passim,)
*or door-post,* Æ. vi. 636.
*door, gate,* Æ. ii. 480, 508, 634. iii. 91. iv. 133, 473. vi. 525, 563, 575. vii. 343, 613. viii. 362, 461, 656. ix. 648. xi. 29. xii. 849.
*porch, portal, portico,* Æ. ii. 567, 673. vi. 45, 279. vii. 610. viii. 232, 720.
*house, palace,* G. ii. 504. Æ. i. 389. ii. 441, 620. vi. 402. vii. 491. viii. 555. x. 117. xi. 235.
*dome, temple,* Æ. ii. 366. iii. 371. vi. 115, 151. x. 620.
*room,* Æ. i. 707.
*court,* Æ. iv. 645. vii. 221, 579. viii. 145.
*realm,* Æ. vi. 696.
*home, habitation, abode,* G. ii. 511. iv. 358. Æ. iii. 155, 616.
*entry, entrance, pass, passage,* Æ. ii. 242, 453, 485, 500, 803. vi. 427. ix. 323, 687. xi. 482, 881.
*road, way,* Æ. ix. 372.
*entrance or border, (brink of a country)* Æ. x. 355.
*goal or starting-place,* Æ. v. 316.
*beginning, attempt,* Æ. xi. 423.
in limine, *in sight or view,* Æ. vii. 598.

lim-es, itis, m. *limit, border, boundary,*
*or landmark, meer,* E. i. 54. G. i. 126. Æ. xii. 898.
*a path between the rows of vines (glade)* G. ii. 278.
*a pathway, train (of light)* Æ. ii. 697.
*a passage,* Æ. x. 514.

limósus, adj. *full of slime or boggy.*

lim-us, i, m. *mud,* G. i. 378. iv. 428, 478.
*or slime,* G. i. 116. Æ. vi. 416.
*or clay,* E. viii. 80. G. iv. 45.

lingu-a, æ, f. *a tongue,* (passim,)
*or eloquence, speech,* Æ. xi. 338.
*or language,* Æ. viii. 723.
*or note (of birds)* Æ. iii. 361. x. 177.

linqu-ens, éntis, par. *leaving,* G. i. 16, &c.
*quitting* { *rising from,* G. i. 447. Æ. ix. 460. *deserting,* Æ. x. 720. *abandoning,* Æ. x. 193.
*coming down from, descending,* Æ. vii. 676.

linquo, v. 3. *I leave* (passim,)
*leave off, desist from,* Æ. iii. 160.
*quit,* E. i. 3. Æ. iii. 124, 289, 550. x. 68. xi. 902. xii. 875.
*or forsake,* Æ. ix. 289, 482.
*fly from,* Æ. iii. 213, 616.
*descend from,* Æ. vi. 678.
*pass by,* Æ. iii. 705.
*drop,* Æ. xi. 827.

linquor, v. 3. *I am left,* Æ. x. 559.

lint-er, ris, { *(a cockboat, sculler) a trough, tray,* G. i. 262.

linte-um, i, { *(any linen-flaxen cloth) a sail,* Æ. iii. 686.

lino, v. 3. *I besmear, daub,*
*fill up, stop,* G. iv. 39.

lin-um, i, n. *flax, hemp,* G. i. 77, 212.
*linen, vestment,* Æ. xii. 120.
*a casting or drag net.* G. i. 142.

Lin-us, i, m. Linus.

Lipar-e, es, f. Lipare.

liquefáctus, par. *melted, dissolved,* G. iv. 36.
*molten, or calcined,* G. i. 473. Æ. iii. 576.
*melting hot,* Æ. ix. 588.
*corrupted, putrid,* G. iv. 555.

liqu-ens, éntis, par. *pure,*
*clear,* Æ. v. 238, 776.
*liquid,* Æ. vi. 724.
*flowing,* G. iv. 442.

liqu-ens, éntis, par. *liquid,* Æ. i. 432.
*limpid,* Æ. ix. 679.

liquéfco, v. 3. *I begin to melt,*
*grow soft,* E. viii. 80.
*am melted, boiled,* Æ. viii. 446.

liquidus, adj. *liquid,* (passim,)
*moist, soft, thin,* Æ. v. 217, 525. vii. 699.
*fusil, running,* Æ. viii. 402.
*(clear) serene,* G. iv. 89.

*pure,* G. iv. 376. 384, 415. { *light, yielding,* G. i. 404, 466. Æ. vi. 202. vii. 65. *limpid, without mud,* E. ii. 59. G. ii. 200. *fine, without dregs,* G. iv. 102, 164. *unmixt, elementary,* E. vi. 33. *neat,* G. ii. 466.

*clear or shrill,* G. i. 410.

liquor, v. 3. *I am dissolved, melted,*
*I run,* G. i. 44.
*glide,* G. ii. 187.
*flow,* Æ. ix. 813.
*distill, ooze,* Æ. iii. 28.

liqu-or, óris, m. *moisture, humour,* G. iii. 484.

Lir-is, is, m. Liris, Æ. xi. 670.

lis, litis, f. *any strife,*
*dispute, contest,* E. iii. 108. ix. 14. Æ. xii. 898.

litándum, ger. *to be appeased, atoned,*
*satisfied,* Æ. ii. 118.

litátus, par. { *sacrificed, offered to the gods,* Æ. iv. 50.

littoreus, adj. *land,*
*sea-side,* Æ. xii. 248.
*growing near the shore,* Æ. iii. 390. viii. 43.

litt-us, óris, n. { *the shore, sea-side, strand, beach, coast,* (passim,)
*the sea,* Æ. viii. 686.
*the side or bank of a river,* G. ii. 112.

litus, par. *spotted,* G. iv. 99.

litu-us, i, m. { *(an augur's crooked staff for divination) a trumpet,*
*fife (of that figure)* G. iii. 183. Æ. vi. 167.
*a wand, truncheon,* Æ. vii. 187.

liv-ens, éntis, par. *looking pale, whitish,*
*livid,* Æ. vii. 687.

lividus, adj. *(livid) dusky, blackish,* Æ. vi. 320.

loco,

loco, v. 1. *I place, diſpoſe*, Æ. i. 698.
*ſet*, Æ. i. 213.
*place*, Æ. ii. 525. iv. 374, 508. v. 102. xi. 427. xii. 145.
*ſeat*, Æ. viii. 176.
*or repoſe*, Æ. viii. 367.
*ſettle*, Æ. x. 867.
*lay*, Æ. i. 428.
*fix, found, lay a foundation*, Æ. i. 247. iii. 17. iv. 266. vii. 127.
locor, v. 1. *I am placed.*
Locr-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Locris, *the* Locrians.
loc-us, i, m. (pl. i, & a,) *a place*, (paſſim,)
*room*, G. ii. 177. Æ. iv. 319.
*or ſpace*, G. i. 33. Æ. ii. 495.
*ſite, ſituation*, Æ. i. 425. iii. 109, 393. viii. 604. ix. 531.
*ſeat*, Æ. v. 756. vi. 390. viii. 335.
*ſtation*, Æ. ii. 30. v. 315. x. 238.
*or poſt*, Æ. xi. 531. xii. 506.
*ſtate, condition*, Æ. ii. 322. ix. 723.
*lot*, Æ. v. 492.
*way*, Æ. ii. 633, 725.
*method*, Æ. xi. 180.
*a covert*, E. iii. 69.
*a particular part of a country, clime, climate*, G. i. 52, 61. ii. 140. Æ. i. 459. vii. 131.
*country, land*, Æ. i. 306. iii. 163, 181, 414. iv. 481. xi. 112.
*ground, ſoil*, Æ. i. 443.
locútus, par. *having ſpoken or ſaid.*
loli-um, i, n. *darnel, cockrel, tares, (weeds.)*
longæ'vus, (ſubſt.) { *an old, aged, man*, Æ. v. 256. ix. 650.
longæ'vus, adj. *ancient, long-lived*, Æ. vi. 321.
*old, aged*, Æ. ii. 525. iii. 535, 620, 715. vi. 628. vii. 166. viii. 498. xii. 44, 420.
*immortal, living among the gods*, Æ. vi. 764.
longè, adv. { *far, far off, diſtant, at a diſtance, at ſome diſtance, remote*, (paſſim,)
*or from far*, Æ. iii. 556, 703. v. 133, 579, 866. viii. 623. ix. 572. x. 324, 718, 721. xi. 387, 769.
*by far*, Æ. xi. 214.
*long before-hand*, G. iv. 70. xii. 452.
*in length, long-wiſe*, Æ. xi. 606.
*in a long train*, Æ. xi. 94.
longe eſſe, *not to help*, Æ. xii. 52.
longínqua, pl. n. (ſubſt.) *remote, diſtant, (fields)* G. ii. 197.
longínquus, adj. { *very old, long continued*, Æ. iii. 415.
longior, adj. *longer, more tedious*, E. vii. 43.
longiſſimus, adj. *very long, drawn out into great length*, Æ. i. 641.
longiùs, adv. *farther*, Æ. v. 461. ix. 690.
*from far, at a diſtance*, G. iii. 238.
*far*, G. iv. 192
longum, n. (ſubſt.) *long delay*, E. ix. 56.
longùm, adv. { *a long while, time*, Æ. iii. 487. x. 740.
ex longo, *long time*, Æ. ix. 64.
longus, adj. *long (in duration or extent*, paſſim,)
*extended*, Æ. xi. 317.
*ſpacious, wide*, G. iii. 342. Æ. ii. 483. v. 551.
*wide, far*, Æ. v. 320.
*drawn out into length*, G. ii. 279.
*or often unrepeated*, Æ. iv. 463.
*of the ſummer, ſummer's*, E. ix. 51. G. ii. 201.
*long ſtretched*, G. iii. 200.
*ſcattered*, Æ. i. 186.
*flowing*, Æ. vii. 73.
*or hanging down*, Æ. xi. 576.
*winding*, Æ. iii. 412, 430.
*twiſting*, Æ. ii. 528. v. 90, 131, 276. viii. 95.
*tedious*, E. iv. 61. G. i. 293. ii. 46. Æ. ii. 109. iii. 160, 383, 714. iv. 467, 693. viii. 411. ix. 511.
*or ſlow, lingering*, Æ. viii. 488.
*or perplexed*, Æ. i. 341.
*deep*, Æ. i. 749.
*remote, very diſtant*, Æ. iii. 383. xi. 544.
*laſting long*, Æ. iii. 344. vii. 46.
*or many*, Æ. x. 549.
*the whole*, Æ. iv. 193.
loqu-ax, ácis, adj. *loquacious, prattling*, Æ. xii. 475.
*noiſy, chattering*, Æ. xi. 458.
*or croaking*, G. iii. 431.
loquél-a, æ, f. { *ſpeech, talk, diſcourſe*, Æ. v. 842.
loqu-ens, éntis, par. *ſpeaking*, (paſſim,)
*echoing, whiſpering*, E. viii. 22.
loquéndi, ger. *of ſpeaking*, Æ. vi. 76.
loquor, v. 3. *I ſpeak*, (paſſim,)
*or ſay*, Æ. i. 731. iv. 595.
*tell*, Æ. vi. 189.
*reply*, Æ. vi. 552.
*or relate*, Æ. ii. 91. vi. 266.
*mention, recite, ſing*, E. vi. 74. Æ. vi. 662.
*witneſs, teſtify*, E. v. 28.
loric-a, æ, f. *a coat of mail, corſlet.*
lor-um, i, n. *(a thong of leather,)*
*a bridle, the reins of a bridle*, G. iii. 107. Æ. i. 156, 477. ii. 273. v. 146. xii. 533, 624.
*or harneſs*, Æ. ix. 318. xii. 469.
lot-us, (os,) i, f. *the lote-tree*, G. ii. 84.
*its leaves*, G. iii. 394.
lubric-a, órum, pl. n. { *a ſlippery place*, Æ. v. 335.
lubricus, adj. { *ſlippery*, Æ. ii. 474. v. 84. vii. 353.
*deceitful, tricking*, Æ. xi. 716.
Lucag-us, i, m. Lucagus.
luc-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining, bright, refulgent*, Æ. vi. 725.
luceo, v. 2. *I ſhine*, (paſſim,)
*or appear*, Æ. xi. 692.
lucéſco, v. 3. *I clear up, begin to ſhine*, E. vi. 37.
Lucreti-us, i, m. Lucretius, Æ. ix. 570.
lucidus, adj. { *(lucid) bright, ſhining*, G. i. 205. Æ. v. 306.
*or radiant*, G. i. 459.
*clear, enlightened*, Æ. iii. 585.
*burniſhed*, Æ. vii. 626.

LUCIF-ER, eri, m. { Lucifer, Phosphorus, *the day or morning-star*, (Venus) G. iii. 324. Æ. ii. 801.

lucifugus, adj. { *flying from, hating the light*, G. iv. 243.

LUCÍN-A, æ, f. { Lucina, Diana, (Juno, Luna,) E. iv. 10.

*bearing, breeding*, G. iii. 60.

*child-bearing*, G. iv. 340.

LUCRÍN-US, i, m. *the* Lucrine *bay*, G. ii. 161.

luctámen, inis, n. *striving*,

*labour*, Æ. viii. 89.

luct-ans, ántis, par. { *struggling*, Æ. i. 53. iv. 695. v. 220. xi. 756.

*or striving*, G. ii. 357.

*labouring, tugging*, Æ. xii. 781.

luctíficus, adj. *mournful, woeful*,

*that causeth grief*, Æ. vii. 324.

luctor, v. 1. *I wrestle*, Æ. vi. 643.

*strive, endeavour*, Æ. xii. 387.

*labour*, Æ. vii. 28.

*push, butt*, G. ii. 526.

luct-us, ûs, m. *grief, sorrow*, (passim,)

*wailing*, Æ. xi. 38, 214.

*or doleful cry*, Æ. ii. 298. xii. 620.

*complaint*, G. iv. 350.

*mourning*, Æ. ii. 92.

*or woe*, Æ. xi. 62, 139.

*distress*, Æ. xii. 594.

luc-us, i, m. *a grove or consecrated wood*, (P.) *a thicket*, E. x. 58. Æ. iii. 681.

ludibri-um, i, n. *sport*, Æ. vi. 75.

ludicer, adj. { *sportive, ludicrous, vain, trifling*, Æ. xii. 764.

ludo, v. 3. *I play* (*upon an instrument*, E. i. 10.)

(*or wave*,) Æ. xi. 496.

*or sport*, G. i. 363. ii. 389. iv. 22, 103. Æ. ix. 336.

*frisk, dance*, E. vi. 28.

*sing*, G. iv. 564.

*deceive, delude, mock*, Æ. i. 352, 408. vii. 442, 458. xi. 427.

*or disappoint*, E. vi. 18.

ludor, v. 3. *I am deceived, deluded*, Æ. x. 632.

lud-us, i, m. *sport, game, play*, (passim,)

*a sort of interlude*, G. ii. 381.

*a song*, E. vii. 17.

*or delight*, E. ix. 39.

*mirth*, G. iii. 379.

*jollity*, Æ. ix. 338.

lu-es, is, f. *a plague, contagion, infection*,

*a blight*, Æ. iii. 139.

lug-ens, éntis, par. *mourning, wailing*.

lugeo, v. 2. *I mourn, lament*.

lugubrè, adv. *mournful, dismal*, Æ. x. 273.

lumb-us, i, m. *the loin, chine, haunch*, G. iii. 87.

lúm-en, inis, n. *light*, (passim,)

*rays of light*, Æ. viii. 22.

*or glory*, Æ. ii. 683.

*the flashing* (*of the eyes*) G. iv. 451. (*or of lightening*) Æ. viii. 392.

*a flame, blaze*, Æ. vi. 594.

*or vapour*, Æ. vii. 76.

*fire*, Æ. ix. 189.

*the dawn, dawning, morning-light*, Æ. vi. 356. viii. 170. ix. 459. xii. 113.

*a star*, G. i. 251.

*lamp, taper, candle, torch*, G. i. 6. Æ. viii. 411.

*upper world*, (*light*) Æ. vi. 680, 828. vii. 771.

*life*, Æ. ii. 85. xii. 63, 935.

*bloom*, Æ. i. 590.

*an eye*, (*face*) G. iii. 433. iv. 414, 496. Æ. i. 226. ii. 173, 405, 406, 754. iii. 635, 658, 663, 677. iv. 185, 244, 332, 364, 369. v. 847, 856. vi. 156, 300, 862. vii. 449. viii. 153, 438. x. 418, 447, 463, 746. xi. 819. xii. 172, 220. 330.

lumina ducum, *nobles*, Æ. iv. 349.

lun-a, æ, f. *the moon*, G. i. 274, &c.

*the light of the moon, moon-light*, Æ. ii. 340. iv. 513.

*the night*, G. iii. 337. Æ. ii. 255.

LUN-A, æ, f. Luna, G. iii. 392.

lunátus, adj. *made like the half moon*,

*crooked, horned*, Æ. i. 490. xi. 663.

luo, v. 3. *I pay, suffer punishment for*,

*or expiate*, Æ. x. 32. xi. 841. xii. 695.

*or atone*, G. i. 502. iv. 454. Æ. i. 136. xi. 849.

*undergo, sustain*, Æ. xi. 444.

lup-a, æ, f. *a she-wolf*.

lupát-um, i, n. { *a rough sharp bit for a horse*, G. iii. 208.

LUPE'RC-AL, ális, n. { *the* Lupercal, Æ. viii. 343.

LUPE'RC-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Luperci, *priests of* Pan.

lupín-us, (um,) i, m. { *a bitter kind of pulse*, *lupine*, G. i. 75.

lupus, i, m. *a wolf*,

lustrális, adj. *expiatory*, Æ. viii. 183.

lustrándus, par. { *to be explored, sailed over*, Æ. iii. 385.

lustr-ans, ántis, par. { *surveying, viewing, exploring*, Æ. viii. 229.

*going—or looking—about, around*, Æ. xii. 467.

lustro, v. 1. *I expiate*,

*purify*, Æ. vi. 231.

*compass, by surrounding with a victim*, (*offer the first fruits*) E. v. 75.

*view, review, look round, or survey*, Æ. i. 453. ii. 564, 754. v. 578, 611. vi. 681, 887. viii. 153.

*survey* (*by walking round*) Æ. viii. 231. (*by riding round*) Æ. ix. 58. (*by flying round*) Æ. vii. 391. xii. 473.

*or illuminate*, Æ. iv. 607. vii. 148.

*walk, ride, round* (*in funeral pomp*) Æ. xi. 190.

*travel over*, G. iv. 419. *or rove over*, (*visit*) E. x. 55.

*run round*, Æ. ii. 528.

*sail over*, Æ. iii. 377, *round*, 429. vii. 148.

*pass through*, Æ. ix. 96.

*surround, compass*, (*inclose*,) Æ. i. 608. x. 224.

*search*,

*search*, Æ. i. 577.
*track*, *trace*, E. ii. 12.
*or observe*, Æ. xi. 763.
luſtror, v. 1. *I am purified*, *ſacrifice*, Æ. iii. 279.
luſtr-um, i, n. *the ſpace of five years*, (*years*,) Æ. i. 283.
*the den* (*of a wild beaſt*) *haunt*, G. ii. 471. Æ. iv. 151. xi. 570.
luteolus, adj. *yellowiſh*, *of a yellow hue*.
luteus, adj. *pale*, *yellow*, *ſaffron-colour*.
lut-um, i, n. { *pale*, *yellow*, *ſaffron*, *marigold-colour*, *woad*, E. iv. 44.
lux, lucis, f. *light*, (paſſim,)
*the dawning*, *dawn*, *break of day*, *twilight*, G. i. 445. iii. 402. Æ. iv. 586. viii. 455. ix. 338, 355.
*morn*, *morning*, Æ. i. 306. ii. 210.
*day-light*, Æ. ix. 153. xi. 183. xii. 115.
*day*, E. vii. 43. G. i. 209. Æ. ii. 668. iii. 117. iv. 186. x. 244.
*the ſun*, Æ. ii. 471.
*its light*, Æ. ix. 461.
*life*, G. iv. 255. Æ. iii. 311. iv. 31, 452, 619, 631. v. 678. vi. 435. ix. 205. x. 855. xii. 660, 873.
*or upper life*, *upper world*, *or light of the upper regions*, G. iii. 551. iv. 472, 490. Æ. vi. 721, 761.
*ſhining*, *gliſtering*, Æ. ii. 470.
*fire*, *or flaſhing* (*of the eyes*) Æ. ix. 731.
luxuri-a, æ, f. *profuſeneſs*, *luxuriance*, *abundance*, G. i. 192.
luxuri-ans, ántis, par. { *luxuriant*, *friſking*, *wanton*.
luxuri-es, ei, f. { *luxuriance*, *rankneſs*, G. i. 112.
luxurio, v. 1. *I abound*, *ſwell*, G. iii. 81.
lux-us, ûs, m. *luxury*,
*debauchery*, G. iii. 135. Æ. iv. 193.
*magnificence*, *pomp*, Æ. i. 637. vi. 605.
LYÆ'-US, i, m. { *one of the names of* Bacchus, Lyæus,
*wine*, *or vines*, G. ii. 229.
LYÆ'US, adj. { *of* Lyæus, *of* Bacchus, Lyæan, Æ. i. 686.
LYCÆ'-US, i, m. Lycæus.
LYCÆ'US, adj. { Lycæan, *of* Lycæus, Æ. viii. 344.
LYCA'-ON, onis, m. Lycaon.
LYCAONIUS, adj. Lycaonian.
LYC-AS, æ, m. Lycas.
ly'chn-us, i, m. *a lamp*, *ſconce*.
LYCI-A, æ, f. Lycia.
LYCID-AS, æ, m. Lycidas.
LYC-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Lycians.
LYCIMNI-A, æ, f. Lycimnia.
lyciſc-a, æ, f. { *a mungrel bitch* (*between a wolf and a dog*) *a wolf-bitch*.
LYCIUS, adj. { *of the country* Lycia, Lycian, (paſſim,)
*of* Apollo, Æ. iv. 346, 377.
LYCORI-AS, adas, f. Lycorias.
LYCÓR-IS, idis, f. Lycoris.
LYCTIUS, adj. *of* Lyctus, (Cretan.)
LYCU'RG-US, i, m. Lycurgus.
LYCUS, i, m. Lycus, (*R*) G. iv. 367.
LYC-US, i, m. Lycus, Æ. ix. 545, 556.
LYD-I, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Lydia, *the* Lydians, Æ. ix. 11.
LYDI-A, æ, f. Lydia, G. iv. 211.
LYDIUS, adj. { Lydian, Tuſcan, Hetrurian, Æ. ii. 781. viii. 479. x. 155.
lymph-a, æ, f. *water*, (*pure*, Æ. ix. 23.)
(*medicinal*, Æ. xii. 420.)
lymphátus, adj. *intoxicated*, *diſtracted*, *mad*, *furious*, Æ. vii. 377.
LYNC-EUS, (eos,) ei, m. Lynceus.
lynx, lyncis, f. *a lynx* (*of the wolf kind*.)
LYRNE'SS-US, i, m. Lyrnéſſus.
LYRNESSIUS, adj. *of* Lyrneſſus, Lyrneſſian.

## M

macer, adj. *lean*, *meagre*, *thin*.
MACHA'-ON, onis, m. Machaon.
machin-a, æ, f. *an engine*, *machine*.
maci-es, ei, f. *leanneſs*, *meagerneſs*, Æ. iii. 590.
mactátus, par. *ſacrificed*, *killed*, *butchered*.
mácte, quaſi m'aúcte, magis aúcte (eſto, *underſtood*) vocat. for the nom. a ritual term, *proceed*, Æ. ix. 641. { *be increaſed*,
macto, v. 1. *I kill*, *ſlay*, Æ. viii. 294. x. 413.
*or diſpatch*, G. iii. 489.
*kill*, *offer in ſacrifice*, G. iv. 546. Æ. ii. 202. iii. 21. iv. 57. v. 101. vii. 93. viii. 85, 544.
*or ſacrifice* Æ. vi. 38. (*in honour*) iii. 118.
mactor, v. 1. *I am ſlain*, *ſacrificed*.
macul-a, æ, f. *a ſpot*, G. i. 441, &c.
*or different colours*, Æ. iv. 643.
*ſtain*, *mark*, (*dapple*,) Æ. v. 566. ix. 49.
maculo, v. 1. *I ſtain*,
*ſully*, Æ. x. 851.
*defile*, Æ. iii. 29.
maculóſus, adj. { *ſpotted*, *ſpeckled*, G. iii. 427. Æ. i. 323.
*or burniſhed*, Æ. v. 87.
madefacio, v. 3. { *I wet*, *moiſten*, (*beſmear*,) Æ. v. 330.
mad-ens, éntis, par. *wet*, *moiſtened*, *ſteeped*, Æ. v. 854.
*beſmeared*, *bedaubed*, Æ. iv. 216. xii. 100.
madeo, v. 2. *I am wet*,
*moiſt*, *moiſtened*, G. iii. 429. Æ. ix. 334.
*drenched*, Æ. xii. 690.
*ſimmer*, G. i. 196.
madéſco, v. 3. *I grow moiſt*, *wet*.
madidus, adj. *wet*.
MÆCE'N-AS, átis, m. Mæcenas.
MÆA'ND-ER, ri, m. (Mæander, *R*.)
*winding*, *waving*, *crooked turnings*, Æ. v. 451.
MÆNALIUS, adj. { Mænalian, Arcadian, Bucolic.
MÆNAL-US, i, m. (pl. l-a, órum) Mænalus.
MÆ-ON, ónis, m. Mæon.
MÆONID-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Mæonians, Tyrrhenians.
MÆONI-A,

Mæoni-a, æ, f. { Mæonia, Lydia, Æ. viii. 499.

Mæonius, adj. { Mæonian, Lydian, Phrygian.

Mæoticus, adj. *of* Mæotis, Mæotic.

Mævi-us, i, m. Mævius.

magali-a, (um,) órum, pl. n. *huts, cottages.*

magè, adv. *more*, Æ. x. 481.

magicus, adv. *magic, (art)* Æ. iv. 493.
*or pertaining to witchcraft, enchanting*, E. viii. 66.

magis, adv. *more*, G. i. 91, 401, &c.
*the more*, Æ. v. 94, 725. vi. 79. vii. 787, 788. xii. 46, 71, 218.
*more especially*, G. iii. 272.
*better*, Æ. iv. 452.
*rather (or sooner)* G. ii. 195. Æ. v. 29.
*more than all, best of all*, G. i. 451.

magist-er, ri, m. *a master*, Æ. v. 391. viii. 515.
*a master* { *a pilot of a vessel, (skipper)* Æ. i. 115. v. 176, 224, 867. vi. 353. *or keeper of bees*, G. iv. 283. *of the horse, (chief)* Æ. ix. 370. *of any art, (chief)* G. iii. 549.
*the owner, chief shepherd*, E. iii. 101. (v. 48.) G. ii. 529. iii. 445.
*a herdsman, keeper*, Æ. xii. 717.
*a horsecourser, a charioteer*, G. iii. 118.
*or groom*, G. iii. 189.
*a leader*, Æ. v. 562.
*or conducter, manager, (commander in chief,)* Æ. ix. 173.
*or governour*, Æ. v. 669.

magistr-a, æ, f. *a mistress,*
*(rather* adject.) *masterly*, Æ. viii. 442.
*instructing, teaching*, Æ. xii. 427.

magistrât-us, ûs, m. { *a magistrate, civil officer, judge, (law.)*

magnanimus, adj. { *magnanimous, courageous, brave,* (passim,)
*or warlike*, Æ. x. 139.
*supreme, mighty*, Æ. xii. 144, 878.
*generous, well-bred, high-mettled*, Æ. iii. 704.

magnus, adj. { *great, large, (applicable to most words,)*
*or numerous*, E. vi. 55. G. i. 382. Æ. i. 478, 497. ii. 40, 370, (623.) iv. 136. v. 76. vi. 749. xi. 478, 564. (*whole*, Æ. iii. 284.)
*large in extent, wide, broad, spacious*, E. viii. 6. G. ii. 219. Æ. i. 569, 602. iii. 211. iv. 345. vi. 53, 58, 671, 790, 812. vii. 4, 54. ix. 101. x. 356. xi. 47, 649.
*high*, G. ii. 38, 360. iii. 223. Æ. v. 449.
*tall, (shady,)* G. iii. 332.
*expanded*, Æ. i. 300.
*thick, dark, dusky*, Æ. ii. 251.
*huge*, G. iii. 54. Æ. iii. 624. v. 241, 422.
*bulky, (corporous,)* G. iii. 369. Æ. v. 122. viii. 711. x. 478.
*weighty, heavy, massy, (capacious)* G. ii. 457. Æ. i. 724. ii. 610. iii. 525. v. 248. ix. 346.
*ponderous*, G. i. 13.
*comprehensive*, Æ. vi. 11.
*big*, Æ. x. 464.
*vast*, E. iv. 5. vi. 31. G. i. 140. iv. 174, 366, 388. Æ. v. 628. viii. 199. ix. 711. x. 381.
*considerable*, Æ. ii. 6. vi. 30.
*important*, Æ. vii. 146. ix. 232. xi. 295, 469.
*manly*, G. ii. 169. Æ. iv. 448.
*brave, warlike*, Æ. vi. 122. x. 281. xi. 170, 266.
*mighty*, E. iv. 36. G. i. 179, 190, 407. iii. 91. iv. 560. Æ. i. 148, *(effectual,)* 664. iii. 159, 160, 196, 285. v. 414. vi. 841. vii. 706, 707. viii. 9, 156. ix. 218. x. 335, 474.
*powerful*, Æ. ii. 193. vi. 78. vii. 311.
*superior*, (dii magni) Æ. iii. 12, 264, 633, 697. viii. 679. xii. 296.
*supreme*, (Jupiter) Æ. i. 241. iii. 104. iv. 238. v. 533. ix. 82, 208. xii. 808.
—*an epithet of cælum*, Æ. vi. 583, &c. *of the cælicolæ*, Æ. x. 6. *of* Juno, iii. 437. *of* Apollo, ix. 654. *of* Dis, vi. 541. *of the* Penates, ix. 258, 495. *of* Achilles, xi. 438. *of* Hector, vi. 166. *of* Æneas, x. 159, &c. *of* Achates, x. 344.
*honourable*, E. iv. 12, 48.
*puissant, noble*, Æ. v. 45.
*venerable*, G. i. 338. Æ. vi. 544.
*or awful*, Æ. vii. 432.
*divine*, E. iii. 104. iv. 49.
*eternal, sacred, inviolable*, G. iv. 154.
*enlarged, glorified*, Æ. iv. 655. v. 99.
*glorious*, Æ. v. 714.
*illustrious*, Æ. vi. 864. vii. 412. viii. 341.
*stately, majestic*, Æ. ii. 788.
*or royal*, Æ. vii. 308.
*grand, lofty*, G. iii. 294. Æ. ii. 295, 331. iii. 106. iv. 173. passim *with* urbs.
*pompous*, Æ. xi. 172.
*magnificent*, Æ. v. 532, 537. vi. 71.
*or expensive*, Æ. viii. 636.
*plentiful*, G. i. 158.
*or ample*, E. i. 48.
*strong, fierce*, E. iv. 22. G. iii. 99. Æ. vii. 18.
*furious*, Æ. v. 707. *(swelling)* iv. 532.
*heinous*, G. iv. 454.
*dire*, Æ. ii. 190.
*or dreadful*, Æ. vii. 80.
*warm*, E. vii. 16.
*earnest, importunate*, Æ. xi. 229.
*ardent (love,)* Æ. i. 171, 344, 675, 716. iii. 330. iv. 395. v. 5. vi. 28. ix. 197.
*violent, uncontroulable*, Æ. x. 53.
*shrill, sharp*, Æ. xii. 590.
*loud*, G. ii. 162. iii. 375. iv. 76, 439. Æ. i. 55, 124. passim. *with* clamor *and* vox.
*or boisterous*, G. ii. 334.
*noisy, bombast, swelling*, Æ. xi. 381.
quam magnus *for* quantus, Æ. x. 763.

magnum, n. { *a great sum, price*, G. iii. 306. Æ. ii. 104. x. 503.
*a great attempt*, Æ. ix. 186.
*hard, difficult*, G. iii. 289.

some

*ſomething great, lofty, proud*, Æ. x. 547.
magnùm, adv. *largely, in large ſtreams, or from far, a great way*, G. iii. 28. *very much, loudly*, Æ. ix. 705.
magna, órum, pl. n. *great things*, G. iv. 176. *or benefits*, Æ. ii. 161.
MAG-US, i, m. Magus.
MAJ-A, æ, f. Maja.
majéſt-as, átis, f. { *authority, power, grandeur, honour.*
major, adj. *greater*, (paſſim.) *or bigger, larger*, Æ. ii. 773. vi. 49. viii. 557. *more ſurpriſing, portentous*, Æ. ii. 199. *more weighty, difficult*, Æ. vii. 44, 45. *longer*, E. i. 84. *more tall, ſtrong, rank*, G. ii. 251. *higher, more lofty, or ſublime*, E. iv. 1. *ſuperior, mightier*, Æ. iii. 374. *or more powerful*, Æ. xii. 429. *more excellent or agreeable*, E. v. 53. *more valuable*, E. iii. 35. *more renowned*, Æ. i. 545. *or noble*, Æ. x. 438. *or heroic*, Æ. xii. 429.
major, *elder*, E. v. 4.
majora, um, pl. n. *things beyond*, Æ. x. 811. *greater deeds*, Æ. xii. 814. *things of great profit, conſequence*, G. ii. 434. *worſe or greater injuries*, Æ. iv. 368.
mal-a, æ, f. *the cheek*, Æ. x. 324. *cheek-bone, jaw, (teeth,)* G. iii. 268, &c.
malè, adv. { *ſcarcely, with difficulty, (not at all)* G. i. 360. (negatively) *not—un-*, G. i. 105. Æ. ii. 735. *ill (not)* G. i. 448. *dangerouſly*, G. iii. 249.
MALE-A, æ, f. Malea.
malefidus, adj. *dangerous, unſafe*, Æ. ii. 23.
malesánus, adj. *(beſides one's ſelf) diſtracted, loveſick*, Æ. iv. 8.
maleſuádus, adj. { *ill-perſuading, (deſperate,)* Æ. vi. 276.
maliferus, adj. { *producing fruit, abounding with fruit-trees, fruitful*, Æ. vii. 740.
malignus, adj. *envious, malignant*, Æ. v. 654. *dim, duſkiſh, glimmering*, Æ. vi. 270. *ſtreight, narrow, difficult*, Æ. xi. 525. *not to be cultivated, barren*, G. ii. 179.
malo, v. irr. *I had rather, would rather, I chuſe, 'tis my choice*, Æ. xii. 397, 935. *I am willing*, G. iii. 159. Æ. iv. 109. viii. 323. x. 43. *deſire*, G. iii. 69.
mal-um, i, n. { *an apple*, E. vi. 61. viii. 53. G. ii. 33. *(and is taken for other fruits) a quince*, E. ii. 51. *a citron*, G. ii. 127.
mal-um, i, n. *an evil*, Æ. iv. 174. *ill*, Æ. vi. 736. *or miſhap, misfortune*, E. i. 16. Æ. i. 630. ii. 970. x. 843. *or diſaſter*, Æ. x. 510. *harm*, Æ. ix. 538. *miſchief*, Æ. xi. 280. xii. 407. *difficulty or adverſity*, Æ. vi. 95. *hardſhip, labour, toil*, G. ii. 168. *diſtreſs*, Æ. i. 198. *poiſon, plague*, Æ. vii. 375. *crime*, Æ. vi. 527. *vice, ſin, wickedneſs*, Æ. vi. 739. *miſery, woe*, E. x. 61. Æ. iii. 661. iv. 169, 549. vi. 93, 365, 512. vii. 481. xi. 360, 480. xii. 600.
mal-us, i, m. { *a maſt of a ſhip*, Æ. v. 487, 489, 504, 505, 511, 544, 829.
mal-us, i, f. *an apple-tree*, G. ii. 70.
mal-us, i, m. *a wicked perſon, a criminal*, Æ. iv. 611. pl. *wicked, ſinful men*, Æ. vi. 542.
malus, adj. *evil, bad, vicious, wicked, luſtful*, G. iii. 282. *fatal*, E. viii. 41. *cruel*, E. viii. 83. *hoſtile*, Æ. iii. 398. *pernicious, dangerous*, G. iii. 416. Æ. x. 110. *noxious*, G. i. 150. *or poiſonous*, G. iii. 425. Æ. ii. 471. *baneful*, G. i. 129. *malignant, deſtructive*, E. i. 51. *blunt, hurtful, ſpiteful*, E. iii. 11. *or ill-boding*, E. vii. 28.
mamm-a, æ, f. *a breaſt, pap, boſom*, Æ. i. 492. *udder, dug*, G. iii. 310. Æ. xi. 571.
mandát-um, i, n. *a mandate, a command*, Æ. iv. 270, 357. *order* { *charge*, Æ. vi. 116. ix. 312, *will, pleaſure*, Æ. vii. 267. x. 840. xi. 176, 825.
mando, v. 1. *I order, ſend*, Æ. iii. 50. viii. 506. *command, inſtruct*, Æ. iv. 222. *commit*, Æ. iii. 444. vi. 74. *or interr*, Æ. ix. 214. xi. 23.
mando, v. 3. *I chew, grind with the teeth, bite*, Æ. xi. 669. *champ*, Æ. iv. 135. vii. 279. *devour*, Æ. iii. 627. ix. 340.
mane, (ſubſt.) *the morning, morn*, G. iii. 325.
manè, adv. { *early in the morn, in the morning*, G. i. 440. ii. 462. iv. 185.
man-ens, éntis, par. *remaining, ſtanding*, Æ. x. 696.
maneo, v. 2. *I remain*, (paſſim,) *am left*, E. iv. 13. *ſtand*, Æ. x. 770. *or continue laſt, endure, (flouriſh,)* E. iv. 53. v. 78. G. ii. 294. iv. 208. *live*, Æ. i. 609. ii. 22, 56, 455. x. 629, 696. *or perſevere*, Æ. iii. 409. *ſtand by, keep*, Æ. ii. 160. *ſtand to, abide by*, Æ. viii. 643. *ſtay, reſt*, Æ. iii. 447. *attend*, Æ. ii. 149. *or expect, await, wait*, Æ. i. 257. iii. 505. vi. 71, 84. vii. 128, 319, 596. x. 438, 630. xi. 166. xii. 61, 62. *regard, concern*, G. i. 168. *I am due to*, Æ. ix. 299.
man-es, ium, pl. m. *an order of heathen gods, the infernal deities, (powers)* G. iv. 469.

489. 506. Æ. vi. 896. viii. 246. x. 34, 39. *bell*, xii. 646.
*or infernal regions*, Æ. x. 820. xi. 181.
*or place of the dead*, G. i. 243. Æ. iv. 387.
*or ſhades below*, Æ. xii. 884.
*the deep below*, Æ. iii. 565.
*the ghoſts-ſpirits of the departed, the manes*, Æ. iii. 63, 303. iv. 34, 490. v. 99. vi. 119, 506. x. 524, 534, 828. xi. 689.
*evil genii, tormentors, (crimes)* Æ. vi. 743.

manic-a, æ, f. { *a cuff, ſleeve of a garment*, Æ. ix. 616.

manic-æ, árum, pl. f. *manicles, chains to bind the hands*, G. iv. 439. Æ. ii. 146.

manifeſtiùs, adv. *more manifeſtly, more clearly, plainly*, Æ. viii. 16.

manifeſtus, adj. *manifeſt, evident, plain*, G. ii. 246 &c.
*open, clear*, Æ. iv. 378.
*or undoubted*, Æ. xi. 233.
*made viſible, appearing*, Æ. iii. 151.

manipl-us, i, m. { *a handful, a bundle as much as one can gripe.*
*a bundle of ſtraw*, G. i. 400.
(ſynec.) *an enſign, diſtinguiſhed at firſt by a bundle of hay on the top of a pole; hence a troop, band, or company of ſoldiers*, Æ. xi. 463, 870.

MANLI-US, i, m. Manlius, Æ. viii. 652.

mano, v. 1. *I run in a ſtream, flow*, G. iii. 310.
*flow from*, Æ. iii. 43.
*flow over*, Æ. iii. 175.
*ſpring up*, G. i. 485.

manſuéſco, v. 3. *I grow (tame, gentle)*
*or mellow*, G. ii. 239.
*relent*, G. iv. 470.

manſúrus, par. { *about to continue, laſting*, Æ. iii. 86.

mantil-e, is, n. *a table-cloth, or a hand towel.*

MANTU-A, æ, f. Mantua.

MANT-O, ûs, f. Manto.

man-us, ûs, f. *an hand*, (paſſim,)
(cava) *the palm or hollow of the hand*, Æ. xii. 85.
*the holding out of the hand*, Æ. x. 80.
*the waving of the hand*, Æ. xii. 692.
*a touch, ſtroking*, Æ. vii. 754.
*a blow*, Æ. v. 436.
*ſtrength*, Æ. xii. 23.
*aid, aſſiſtance, (arms,)* Æ. xi. 379.
*poſſeſſion, power*, G. ii. 45. Æ. vii. 455. ix. 132. x. 280.
*force*, Æ. xi. 116.
*forces, troops*, Æ. ii. 29. vii. 43. viii. 328. ix. 321, 792, 801. xi. 519, 597.
*ſquadron, band*, Æ. xii. 231, 258. *or a body of ſoldiers*, Æ. iv. 544.
*or a company, band*, Æ. v. 623. vii. 795. ix. 396. x. 164, 294, 353, 450, 467, 672. *or an army (ſoldiers,)* Æ. ii. 315. vii. 604.
*a company, multitude*, Æ. vi. 660. vii. 711, 730. ix. 11, 309. x. 167, 498. xi. 34, 259.
*a croud, throng*, Æ. vii. 382.
*a ſhip's crew*, Æ. vi. 5.
*work, workmen*, Æ. xi. 329.
*art, labour*, Æ. iii. 486, 498.
*power, heroic action*, Æ. vi. 683.
*great deeds*, Æ. xii. 348.
*ſlaughter*, Æ. ii. 434.

mapali-a, órum, pl. n. *ſhepherds huts, cottages.*

MARCE'LL-US, i, m. Marcellus.

mar-e, is, n. *the ſea*, (paſſim,)
*or the main, the ocean*, G. i. 29. iii. 541. Æ. ii. 780.
*waves, ſurges (of the ſea)* Æ. iii. 70. ix. 714. x. 358.
*a vaſt river*, Æ. i. 246.

MARE'OT-IS, idis, { Mareotic, *of* Mareotis, Egyptian.

MARI'C-A, æ, f. Marica.

MARI-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Marii *(a family)* G. ii. 169.

marínus, adj. *of the ſea, ſea-* G. i. 362, &c.
*like the ſea*, G. ii. 160.
*ſeafaring (water)* E. vi. 77.

MARI-US, i, m. Marius.

marit-us, i, m. { *a married-man, huſband*, Æ. iii. 297.
*a lord*, Æ. iv. 103.
*a bridegroom*, E. viii. 30. Æ. iv. 536.
*a woer*, Æ. iv. 35.
*a ſtallion, horſe*, G. iii. 125.

marm-or, oris, n. *a marble*, (paſſim,)
*the ſea*, G. i. 254. Æ. vii. 28, 718. x. 208.

marmoreus, adj. *made of marble*, E. vii. 35, &c.
*ſmooth*, { *even*, Æ. vi. 729. *white, fair, beautiful*, G. iv. 523.

MARPESIUS, adj. Marpeſian, *of* Marpeſus.

MARRUBIUS, adj. *of* Marrubium (Marſyan.)

MARS, Martis, m. Mars, *god of war* (paſſim,)

mars, martis, m. { *courage*, Æ. vi. 165. xi. 374. xii. 108.
*fight, battle, war*, E. x. 44. Æ. ii. 335, 440. vii. 540, 550, 606. viii. 495, 516, 557, 676. ix. 518, 766. x. 22, 237. xi. 110, 153, 374, 899. xii. 1, 410, 712, 790.
*the opportunity of fighting*, Æ. x. 280.
*the ſucceſs of war*, Æ. xii. 497.

MARS-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Marſians.

MARSUS, adj. Marſian, Æ. vii. 758.

martius, adj. { *martial, warlike*, E. ix. 12. G. iv. 71. Æ. xi. 661.
*received in war, (honourable)* Æ. vii. 182.
*ſacred to* Mars, Æ. ix. 566.

mas, maris, m. *the male of all kinds of creatures, a bull*, G. iii. 64.

maſculus, adj. { *(of the male kind) beſt, ſtrongeſt*, E. viii. 65.

maſſ-a, æ, f. { *a maſs or lump (of paſte, pitch)* G. i. 275.
*iron, ſteel*, &c. G. iv. 170. Æ. viii. 453.

MASSIC-A, órum, pl. n. { *the* Maſſic *hill*, Æ. vii. 726.

MASSICUS, adj. Maſſican, G. ii. 143. iii. 526.

MASSIC-US, i, m. Maſſicus, Æ. x. 166.

MASSYL-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Maſſylians, Æ. vi. 60.

MASSYLUS, adj. { *the* Maſſylian, *of* Maſſyla, Æ. iv. 132, 483.

MAT-ER,

MAT-ER, ris, f. { Cybele, G. iv. 64. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 139. ix. 108, 619.
Ceres, G. i. 163.
*Night, the mother of the furies*, Æ. vi. 250.
mat-er, ris, f. *a mother*, E. iv. 56, &c.
*a title of old age*, Æ. vii. 441.
*a matron, dame*, G. iv. 475, 520. Æ. ii. 489, 786, 797. v. 622, 646, 654, 715, 750, 767, 793. vi. 306. vii. 392, 400, 813. viii. 556, 592, 666, 718. ix. 217, 272. xi. 146, 215, 478, 581, 877. xii. 131.
*a dam*, E. i. 23. G. iii. 398. Æ. viii. 632.
*or ewe*, Æ. i. 635. ix. 61, 565.
*or hind*, Æ. vii. 484.
*or cow-(breeder,)* G. iii. 51, 138. Æ. ix. 628. xi. 71.
*or mare-(breeder,)* G. iii. 187. Æ. iv. 516. vii. 283.
*parent-* { *tree, plant*, G. ii. 19, 23, 55. Æ. xii. 209. *earth*, G. ii. 268.
*(native) country*, Æ. x. 172.
materi-es, ēi, f. { *the matter or stuff, whereof any thing is made, materials*, Æ. xi. 328.
matérnus, adj. { *maternal, belonging to the mother, mother's*, G. i. 28, &c.
*sacred to his mother*, Æ. v. 72.
*by the mother's side*, Æ. iv. 258. xi. 340.
*made at his mother's request*, Æ. xii. 107.
matr-es, um, pl. f. { *matrons*, Æ. xi. 891. *see* mater.
matrón-a, æ, f. { *a matron, dame, mother*, Æ. xi. 476.
matúro, v. 1. *I forward, hasten*, Æ. i. 137.
*(do a thing at leisure)* G. i. 261.
matúrus, adj. *mature,*
*ripe*, E. x. 36. G. i. 348. ii. 419. iv. 143.
*full grown*, Æ. xii. 438.
*or marriageable*, Æ. vii. 53.
*advanced in years, old*, Æ. v. 73.
*or prudent*, Æ. ix. 246.
*hottest*, G. i. 66.
*full*, Æ. x. 257.
matutinus, adj. *in the morning, early,*
MAV-ORS, órtis, m. *the god of war*, (passim,)
*courage (martial)* Æ. xi. 389.
mavórtius, *(martial,* Mavortian) *warlike,*
*brave*, G. iv. 462. Æ. ix. 685.
*or sacred, consecrated to* Mars, Æ. i. 276. iii. 13.
*son of* Mars, Æ. vi. 777.
MARUSIUS, adj. Marusian, Mooriſh, African.
maximus, adj. *greatest,*
*great*, G. ii. 40. Æ. vi. 611, 686, &c.
*very great, mighty, most mighty*, G. i. 429. Æ. i. 741. iv. 481. v. 311, 530, 600. vi. 192. viii. 136, 201, 470. x. 685. xi. 690. xii. 96.
*or most potent*, Æ. vii. 217.
*or most illustrious*, G. ii. 170.
*chiefest, supreme*, G. iv. 354. Æ. i. 678. vii. 83, 602. viii. 84, 572.
*chief or sovereign*, G. iii. 15, 146. Æ. i. 581. iii. 252. iv. 371.
*first*, Æ. iii. 107.
*eldest*, Æ. i. 654. ii. 339. v. 544. vi. 605. vii. 532. xi. 237.
*most high*, Æ. viii. 239.
*most stately, lofty*, Æ. iii. 703. viii. 716.
*tallest, most bulky*, Æ. x. 312.
*huge*, G. i. 244.
*largest*, G. i. 199. ii. 159.
*longest, wide, spacious, (whole,)* G. i. 26, 329. iii. 202. Æ. x. 764.
*of the greatest consequence or importance*, Æ. iii. 546. xi. 14.
*most acceptable, agreeable*, E. x. 72.
MAXIMUS, i, m. { Maximus, (nom. Fabii) Æ. vi. 845.
& nom. Araæ, Æ. viii. 271.
meát-us, ûs, m. *a movement, course, motion (revolution)* Æ. vi. 849.
medéndi, ger. *of healing, of physic, medicine*, Æ. xii. 396.
medéndo, ger. { *in healing, in attempting the cure*, Æ. xii. 46.
medeor, v. 2. *I am healed, cured.*
MED-I, órum, pl. m. { *(the* Medians) Medes, G. ii. 134, 136.
MEDI-A, æ, f. Media.
medic-a, æ, f. *a seed from* Media *clover, trefoil-seeds*, G. i. 215.
medic-ans, ántis, par. { *qualifying, tempering, tincturing with a medicinal virtue*, Æ. xii. 418.
medicátus, par. { *medicinally prepared*, Æ. vi. 420.
*prepared, smeared*, G. iv. 65.
medicin-a, æ, f. *medicine, physic*, Æ. vii. 772.
*or remedy, cure, relief*, E. x. 60.
medico, v. 1. *I cure, (medicate)* G. i. 193.
medicor, v. 1. *I cure, heal*, Æ. vii. 756.
*or relieve*, G. ii. 135.
medicus, adj. *healing.*
meditándo, ger. *by thinking, inventing.*
medit-ans, ántis, par. *meditating, exercising, practising*, E. vi. 82. Æ. x. 455.
meditátus, par. *having premeditated, bringing (upon,) exercising (with,)* G. iii. 153.
meditor, v. 1. *I meditate, think upon,*
*practise, study*, Æ. iv. 171.
*practise, play, tune*, E. i. 2. vi. 8.
*contrive*, Æ. i. 674.
*or devise*, E. v. 61.
medi-um, i, n. *the middle (the midst)* passim,
*or waste*, Æ. ii. 218. xii. 273.
*centre*, G. iii. 16. Æ. vii. 59, 563. xii. 118.
*the middle space*, Æ. vi. 131, 282.
*interval*, Æ. ix. 395.
*what lies in common*, G. i. 127. iv. 157.
*or publick good*, Æ. xi. 335.
medi-us, adj. *the middle, mid, midst*, (passim,)
*in the middle*, Æ. i. 698. iii. 73, 104, 270, 283, 308, 624. v. 110, 113, 288, 423. vi. 339, 342, 518, 667, 753. vii. 196. viii. 588. x. 379. xi. 225. xii. 910, & alibi.
——*among, amidst*, Æ. i. 242, 491. iv. 310, 382. v. 622. vii. 577. xii. 125.

——*between*, Æ. x. 239.
——*or in the center of*, G. iv. 436. Æ. i. 441, 505. ii. 377, 508.
*or thickeſt*, E. x. 45. (*blackeſt*) G. i. 324. ii. 283. Æ. ii. 353. vi. 111. vii. 296. viii. 700. ix. 400, 438, 554, 728, 799. x. 237, 576, 683. x. 870. xi. 541, 683, 741. xii. 224, 227, 337, 346, 477, 497, 650, 683.
*middle, or half of*, E. ix. 59. G. i. 442. Æ. iii. 512. iv. 524, (*abrupt,*) 76, 277, 378. xii. 696.
*coming between*, Æ. i. 348, 682. x. 402.
*placed in the middle*, &c. Æ. xii. 201, 696.
*ſurrounded*, Æ. v. 76. vii. 397. x. 117. xii. 564.
*ſurrounding*, Æ. ix. 738.
*inland*, Æ. vii. 372.
*deep*, E. viii. 58. Æ. x. 305.
*open, common*, Æ. iv. 620.

medius { fervor, G. iii. 154. / æſtus, G. iii. 331. iv. 401. } *mid-day.*

medius, { dies, G. iii. 303. / orbis, G. iv. 426. Æ. viii. 97. / meta, Æ. v. 835. / cœlum, Æ. vi. 536. / olympus, Æ. x. 216. } *the ſourh, the meridian.*

medicus, circulus noctis, *midnight*, Æ. viii. 407.
medius, (ſubſt.) { *the midſt*, Æ. iv. 674. xi. 149, 237.
*a mediator*, Æ. vii. 525.
medii, pl. m. *the croud*, Æ. i. 440, 504. ii. 123.
MED-ON, ontis, m. Medon.
medúll-a, æ, f. *marrow.*
MEDUS, adj. Median, *of* Media.
MEGÆ'R-A, æ, f. Megæra.
MEGARUS, adj. *of* Megara.
mel, mellis, n. *honey*, (paſſim,)
*bees* (*ſeeking for honey*) G. ii. 436.
MELA'MP-US, (odis,) i, m. Melampus.
MELIBÆ'-US, i, m. Melibæus.
MELIBÆ'US, adj. { Melibæan, Magneſian, *of* Melibæa, *in* Magneſia. Æ. iii. 401. v. 251.
MELICE'RT-A, (es,) æ, m. Melicerta.
melior, adj. { *better*, G. iv. 90. (*warmer,*) Æ. v. 415.
*better fitted, or managed*, Æ. v. 153.
*more expert, ſkilled, excellent*, Æ. v. 69. ix. 556. x. 735. xi. 338.
*more proper*, (*experienced,*) Æ. ii. 35.
*more nimble*, Æ. v. 430.
*honeſt*, Æ. iv. 221.
*ſuperior, more valiant*, G. iv. 92.
*more agreeable*, Æ. xii. 296.
*more valuable*, Æ. v. 483.
*more propitious*, G. i. 286. Æ. iii. 498.
*more happy*, Æ. vi. 546, 649.
*the greateſt*, Æ. ix. 156.
melióra, pl. n. *more propitious*, (*things*) G. iii. 456.
*better*, G. iii. 513. Æ. iii. 188.
*happier*, Æ. xii. 153.
meliſphy'll-a, orum, pl. n. { *balm, mint, (milfoil)* G. iv. 63.

MELIT-E, es, f. Melite.
melius, (abſolut.) *better*, Æ. i. 281.
*fitter, more advantageous*, Æ. xi. 303.
melius eſt, *'tis beſt*, G. ii. 273.
in melius, *better*, Æ. x. 632. *for the better, to a better ſtate*, Æ. xi. 426.
meliùs, adv. { *better*, G. i. 289. iii. 204. Æ. i. 452. vi. 849.
*more ſucceſsfully, proſperouſly*, G. i. 287. ii. 63.
MELL-A, æ, f. Mella (*R.*) G. iv. 278.
membr-um, i, n. *a member, limb, joint*, (paſſim,) (*collective,*) *all the parts of the body*, Æ. vi. 732. viii. 30. ix. 337. x. 217. xii. 297, 951.
*or* (pl.) *the body*, G. iii. 565. iv. 418. Æ. i. 691. iii. 29, 137. iv. 5, 391. v. 358. viii. 406, 425. ix. 708. x. 558, 868.
(*or corps,*) Æ. vi. 220.
(*or the whole man,*) Æ. xii. 867.
memini, v. def. *I remember*, (paſſim,)
*think*, E. iii. 7.
*recollect*, E. i. 17. vii. 69. ix. 38, 52. Æ. xi. 280.
*mind*, E. viii. 88.
*am mindful*, G. iii. 216.
*take notice of, learn*, G. i. 451.
*know, diſtinguiſh*, Æ. iii. 202.
*recount, revolve*, Æ. i. 203.
*rehearſe, recite* (*by turns,*) E. vii. 19.
*make mention of*, (*ſing*) G. iii. 90. Æ. iv. 325.
MEMMI-US, i, m. Memmius.
MEMN-ON, onis, m. Memnon.
memor, adj. *mindful*, G. i. 167, &c.
*or remembring, bearing in mind*, Æ. i. 23. (paſſim,)
*obſervant, heedful*, Æ. ix. 480.
*forecaſting*, (*providing for*) G. iv. 156. Æ. iv. 403.
*watchful*, (*having regard for*) Æ. iv. 52.
*grateful*, Æ. iv. 539.
*laſting, implacable*, Æ. i. 4.
haud / nec } memor, { *regardleſs, unmindful.*
memorabilis, adj. *memorable, notable, great*, Æ. ii. 583.
*or perpetual*, Æ. iv. 94.
memorandus, par. *fit to be mentioned*, G. ii. 454.
*or diſcloſed*, G. iv. 283.
*famed, renowned*, G. iii. 1. Æ. x. 793.
memor-ans, antis, par. { *mentioning, relating, ſpeaking,*
*having related, ſaid*, Æ. ii. 650. v. 641, 743. vi. 699. ix. 250. x. 680.
memoratus, par. *ſpoken of, mentioned, called*, Æ. v. 392.
*renowned, much talked of*, Æ. vii. 564.
memoro, v. 1. *I remember, tell, ſay,*
*tell, or ſpeak*, Æ. i. 8, 631. iii. 182. viii. 532. ix. 324.
——*relate*, Æ. ii. 75. vii. 645. x. 149.
*name, mention*, Æ. iv. 109. vi. 123, 601. viii. 483. x. 531.
——*call*, Æ. i. 327.
*rehearſe*, G. ii. 158, 161. Æ. vi. 716, 890. viii. 339. (*record,*) ix. 529.
*pray*, Æ. viii. 79.
memphit-is, is, f. *a ſtinking ſulphureous vapour, noiſome*

noiſome ſcent, Æ. vii. 84.
MENA'LC-AS, æ, m. Menalcas.
MEND-AX, ácis, adj. *lying, falſe, deceitful*, Æ. ii. 80.
*or treacherous*, Æ. viii. 644.
MENELA-US, i, m. Menelaus.
MENESTH-EUS, ei, m. Meneſtheus.
MENOET-ES, is, m. Menœtes.
mens, mentis, f. *the mind*, G. iii. 3. (paſſim,)
*or ſoul*, Æ. ii. 316, 407. iv. 100. vi. 727. viii. 163. ix. 184, 798. x. 640.
*heart*, (*courage*,) Æ. xii. 609.
*reaſon*, Æ. ii. 736.
*affection, inclination*, Æ. ii. 170.
*temper, will, intention*, G. iv. 212. Æ. i. 304. x. 629.
*deſire, will*, Æ. x. 482. xi. 795.
——*luſt*, G. iii. 267.
*thought*, Æ. ii. 519. viii. 440. xii. 554.
——*thinking*, Æ. iv. 649.
——*deſign*, G. iv. 212. Æ. iv. 106. v. 56.
*or purpoſe, reſolution*, Æ. iv. 319, 449. v. 812. viii. 400. xii. 37.
*opinion, counſel, advice*, Æ. i. 676.
*ſenſes*, Æ. x. 899.
*attention*, E. i. 16. Æ. ii. 54. v. 304, 643.
*the memory*, Æ. i. 26.
menſ-a, æ, f. *a table*, (paſſim,)
*or board*, E. iv. 63. G. iv. 133, &c.
*or ſide-board*, Æ. i. 640, 706.
*a trencher, plate, or diſh*, Æ. vii. 116, 125.
*cheer, meat, courſe*, G. ii. 101. Æ. i. 723. viii. 283.
*feaſt*, Æ. i. 686. viii. 176.
*or banquet*, Æ. iii. 213. (*or diſhes*) Æ. vi. 606.
*entertainment*, Æ. x. 460. xi. 738.
menſ-is, is, m. { *a month*, (*lunar*) E. iv. 61. G. i. 32, 64, &c.
(*ſolar*,) Æ. i. 269. v. 46.
*the ſign or conſtellation of a month*, G. i. 335.
menſtruus, adj. *of a month, monthly*.
mentior, v. 4. *I counterfeit*, (*belye*,) E. iv. 42.
*or pretend falſely*, Æ. ii. 540.
mentitus, par. *counterfeit, borrowed*, Æ. ii. 422.
ment-um, i, n. *the chin*, (*lower-jaw*) paſſim,
*beard*, Æ. vi. 809.
mercátus, par. *having bought, purchaſed*, Æ. i. 367.
merc-es, édis, f. *a reward*, E. vi. 26.
*or condition, conſideration, favour*, G. iv. 150.
*expence, coſt*, Æ. vii. 317.
*or pains, labour*, G. ii. 62.
mercor, v. 1. *I buy, purchaſe*.
MERCURI-US, i, m. Mercurius, Mercury.
merèndo, ger. *by deſerving well*, Æ. vi. 664.
mer-ens, èntis, par. *deſerving*, Æ. ii. 229, &c.
mereo, v. 2. *I* (*earn, gain*,) *deſerve, merit*, E. iii. 22, &c.
mereor, v. 2. { *I deſerve*, Æ. ii. 690. iv. 547. v. 692.
merg-es, itis, m. *a handful, ſheaf*,
*a pitch-fork full* (*of corn*,) G. ii. 517.
mergo, v. 3. *I put under water, plunge*, Æ. vi. 429, 615.
*or overwhelm, involve*, Æ. vi. 512. xi. 28.
*drown*, Æ. vi. 342, 348.
merg-us, i, m. { *the name of ſeveral kinds of ſea-birds*,
*a cormorant*, G. i. 361. Æ. v. 128.
meritò, adv. *worthily, deſervedly*,
*or with juſtice*, G. ii. 40. Æ. xi. 392, 502.
merit-um, i, n. *merit*,
*or ſervice*, Æ. i. 74.
*favour, kindneſs*, Æ. ix. 256.
*worth or virtue*, Æ. i. 151.
*deſert, guilt*, G. iv. 455.
meritus, par. *merited*,
*deſerved well*, Æ. iii. 667. viii. 189. xi. 224.
*or that is deſerved*, Æ. iv. 611. v. 70. xi. 849.
(*well*,) *deſerving well*, Æ xi. 179.
*or veteran*, G. ii. 515.
*deſerving*, (*guilty*,) Æ. xii. 852.
meritus, adj. *due*, Æ. v. 652.
*ſuitable, proper*, Æ. iii. 118, 264.
*or natural*, Æ. iv. 696.
*juſt*, Æ. viii. 501.
mer-um, i, n. *wine*,
adj. *neat, pure, unmixed, not adulterated*, Æ. v. 77.
mer-ops, opis, m. { *a wood-pecker, midwal, or martinet*,
*the larger titmouſe*, G. iv. 14.
MEROP-ES, is, m. Meropes.
merſo, v. 1. *I plunge, waſh*, G. i. 272.
merſor, v. 1. *I am plunged*, G. iii. 447.
merſus, par. *ſunk, overwhelmed*, Æ. x. 559.
*hid, covered*, Æ. vi. 267.
merx, mercis, f. { *merchandiſe, traffick, ware*, E. iv. 39.
MESSA'P-US, i, m. Meſſapus.
meſſ-is, is, f. *harveſt*, G. i. 219.
*harveſt-time*, G. i. 253.
*ſummer-time*, E. v. 70.
*honey-harveſt, or the time of driving or killing the bees*, G. iv. 231.
*corn*, G. i. 49.
——*ſeed*, G. i. 161.
——*ripe*, G. i. 314. iv. 330.
*a crop*, E. viii. 99.
meſſ-or, óris, m. *a reaper*.
meſſus, par. (*reaped*,) *mowed*.
met-a, æ, f. { *a goal*, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 129, 169, 171.
*a bound, limit, end*, Æ. i. 278. iii. 714.
——*border*, Æ. iii. 429. viii. 594.
*or verge, or period*, Æ. x. 472.
*or term*, Æ. xii. 546.
meta media { *the meridian line, the mid-courſe*, Æ. v. 835.
METAB-US, i, m. Metabus.
metáll-um, i, n. *metal, ore*.
METHYMNÆ'US, adj. { *of or belonging to* Methymna, Methymnean.
metior, v. 4. *I meaſure*, Æ. xii. 360.
*or ſurvey, paſs, ride over*, G. iv. 389.
METISC-US, i, m. Metiſcus.
METI-US, i, m. Metius.
meto, v. 3. *I mow, reap, or cut down, ſtrike off*, Æ. x. 513.
*gather* (*grapes*,) G. ii. 410.

*ſip*,

*ſip, ſuck, ſkim,* G. iv. 54.
metor, v. 1. *I meaſure (lay) out.*
metuéndus, par. *to be feared, dreaded,* G. ii. 419. iv. 37.
*or terrible,* Æ. x. 557.
metu-ens, éntis, par. *fearing,* G. i. 335, &c.
*or dreading,* G. i. 246. Æ. ix. 346.
*fearful of,* Æ. v. 716.
*apprehenſive of,* Æ. i. 23, 61.
*being concerned for, providing for,* G. i. 186.
metuo, v. 3. *I fear,* G. ii. 333.
*am afraid of, am ſenſible of with fear,* E. iii. 110.
*I dread,* G. iii. 18. iv. 239.
(neut.) *I fear,* Æ. vi. 694.
*am affected with fear,* Æ. vi. 733.
*am concerned for,* Æ. x. 94.
met-us, ûs, m. *fear,* G. ii. 491. (paſſim,)
*or dread,* Æ. i. 361. viii. 556.
*terror,* Æ. v. 420. viii. 431.
*a panic,* Æ. xi. 732.
*conſternation,* Æ. xi. 900.
*religious awe,* Æ. vii. 60.
meus, pron. *my, mine, my own, my (ſon,)* Æ. i. 231. ii. 522. x. 902.
meis, dat. pl. *to my relations,* Æ. xii. 936.
meórum, gen. pl. { *of my country-men,* Æ. ii. 587. iv. 342, 544.
*of my companions,* Æ. xi. 273.
*of my friends,* Æ. xii. 947.
*of my ſubjects,* Æ. x. 853, 904.
*of my family, (deſcendants,)* Æ. vi. 717. viii. 386.
*of my advantages,* Æ. xii. 882.
MEZENTI-US, i, m. Mezentius.
mic-ans, ántis, par. { *glittering, ſparkling, ſhining,* Æ. ii. 734.
*or darting,* Æ. viii. 392.
*flaſhing, blazing,* Æ. ix. 732.
mico, v. 1. *I glitter, gliſter,* Æ. vii. 743.
*ſhine,* Æ. ix. 189.
*flaſh, ſparkle,* Æ. x. 134. xii. 102.
*glare,* Æ. i. 90.
*quiver, tremble,* Æ. x. 396.
*prick up, (quicken)* G. iii. 84.
*dart out,* G. iii. 419. Æ. ii. 475.
migr-ans, ántis, par. *leaving a place, departing.*
migro, v. 1. *I go away, depart from a place.*
mil-es, itis, m. & f. *a ſoldier,* Æ. ii. 7.
(*an enemy,* E. i. 71.)
*a troop or body of armed men,* Æ. ii. 20, 495. iii. 400. xi. 516, 546.
*or a number of ſoldiers,* Æ. ix. 161.
MILESIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Miletus, Mileſian, *(the beſt, moſt valuable,* G. iv. 334.
militi-a, æ, f. *warfare,*
*war,* Æ. xi. 291, 485.
*military diſcipline,* Æ. viii. 516.
mili-um, i, n. *millet, (grain,)*
mille, adj. *a thouſand,* Æ. i. 499, &c.
often put for an infinite, indefinite, or great number, Æ. ii. 189. iv. 701. v. 89, 590, 609. vi. 110. vii. 337, 338. viii. 291. xi. 167. xii. 753.
millia, pl. n. *thouſands,*
ſubſt. *thouſands (of men,)* Æ. v. 75, 289. ix. 549.
MIM-AS, ántis, m. Mimas.
min-æ, árum, pl. f. *threats,*
——*menaces,* Æ. iv. 44. xiii. 40, 60, 371.
——*dangers,* Æ. vi. 113.
*threatnings (of walls,)* Æ. iv. 88,
*wrath,* G. iii. 421. Æ. x. 695.
*threatning, angry head, (wrath,)* G. iii. 421.
*curſe,* Æ. iii. 265. x. 451.
min-ans, ántis, { *threatning, menacing,* G. ii. 457. *and (nodding,* Æ. ii. 240.)
min-ax, ácis, adj. *threatning,*
*hanging over one's head, ready to tumble, fall upon one,* Æ. viii. 669.
*ſwelling, dangerous,* G. iii. 77.
*ill-boding,* G. i. 484.
*murmuring, angry, looking revengeful,* Æ. x. 817.
MINCI-US, i, m. Mincius (*R.*)
MINE'RV-A, æ, f. { Minerva, *the goddeſs of wiſdom, arts, &c. of ſpinning,* Æ. vii. 805.
(meton.) *the art of ſpinning,* { *ſpinſtry,* Æ. viii. 409. *weaving,* Æ. v. 284.
minimè, adv. *leaſt, in the leaſt.*
MINI-O, ónis, m. Minio.
miniſt-er, ri, m. *a ſervant, waiter,*
*a miniſter, prieſt, ſacrificer,* G. iii. 488.
(adj. *aſſiſting, abetting,* Æ. ii. 100.)
miniſteri-um, i, n. { *miniſtry, ſervice, office, duty,* Æ. vi. 223. vii. 619.
miniſtr-a, æ, f. { *a maid-ſervant, waiting or handmaid.*
*a (female) miniſter of ſtate,* Æ. xi. 658.
miniſtr-ans, ántis, par. *yielding, affording.*
miniſtro, v. 1. *I bring (as a ſervant)*
*miniſter, ſerve,* G. iii. 126. Æ. viii. 181.
*help forward,* Æ. vi. 302.
*attend to (ſhift,)* Æ. x. 218.
*ſupply, kindle,* Æ. i. 212.
——*afford,* G. ii. 213. Æ. i. 150. v. 640. xi. 71.
——*afford materials for,* G. ii. 431.
*inſpire,* Æ. ix. 764.
minit-ans, ántis, præ. { *menacing, threatning again and again.*
mini-um, i, n. *red lead, vermilion.*
MINOIUS, adj. *belonging to* Minos.
minor, v. 1. { *I threaten,* (active) Æ. x. 196, 810, 900. xi. 348. xii. 760. (neut.) Æ. ii. 628. xii. 654.
*menace, aſpire to,* Æ. i. 162.
*threaten, deſign, intend,* Æ. viii. 577.
*denounce, portend,* Æ. iii. 540.
minor, adj. *leſs,* G. iii. 240, 306, &c.
*ſmaller,* G. ii. 99.
*younger,* Æ. ix. 593.
*inferior,* Æ. x. 129.
minor-es, um, pl. (ſubſt.) *poſterity,* Æ. viii. 268. (*after-ages,*) Æ. vi. 822. (*moderni,*) Æ. i. 532, 734. iii. 165.

*the*

*the youth*, G. iv. 180.

MIN-OS, ôis, m. Minos.

minotaúr-us, i, m. *the minotaur*, Æ. vi. 26.

minùs, adv. *leſs*, E. ix. 64. G. i. 393. (paſſim,) *or otherwiſe*, Æ. iii. 561.
nec minùs, *nevertheleſs*, Æ. vii. 572. x. 812.
haud minùs, *nor leſs*, Æ. xii. 107, 481, 746.

minutátim, adv. { *by piece-meals, in bits*, G. iii. 485.

mirabil-is, e, adj. *to be wondered at, wonderful, wondrous*, G. iv. 554. Æ. i. 652. iii. 26. iv. 182. vii. 78. viii. 81. ix. 120. x. 637.
*prodigious*, Æ. ii. 680.
(abſolut.) *wonderous, ſtrange, ſurpriſing, prodigious*, G. ii. 30. iii. 275. Æ. i. 439. ii. 174. vii. 64. viii. 252. xii. 252.

miracul-um, i, n. { *a miracle, wonder, prodigy*, G. iv. 441.

mir-ans, ántis, par. *wondering at, admiring*.

mirándus, par. { *to be wondered at, admired*, Æ. i. 494.

mirátus, par. { *admiring, wondering at*, E. vi. 61, &c.
*affecting, ambitious of*, G. iii. 49.

miror, v. 1. *I wonder*, G. iv. 60. Æ. viii. 91, 92.
*wonder at*, Æ. ix. 55.
*marvel, am ſurpriſed*, E. i. 11. Æ. vi. 317.
*am delighted with*, E. vi. 30. Æ. xi. 126.
*admire*, E. i. 70. v. 56. viii. 2. G. iv. 197. Æ. i. 421, 422, 456, 709. ii. 32. vi. 651. vii. 813. viii. 161, 310, 619, 730. xi. 126.
*admire*, (*ſo as to imitate*) Æ. viii. 517.

mirus, adj. *ſtrange*, Æ. iii. 298.
*or marvellous, wonderful, wonderous, ſurpriſing*, G. i. 477. iv. 309. Æ. i. 354. vi. 738. vii. 89. x. 267, 822.
*much* (*uncommon,*) Æ. iv. 458.
*or very great*, Æ. vii. 57.
*excellent, exquiſite*, Æ. ix. 304.

miſc-ens, éntis, par. *mingling, diſturbing, putting to confuſion*, Æ. x. 721.
*or confounding*, Æ. xii. 205.

miſceo, v. 2. { *I mingle*, Æ. v. 791. vi. 727. ix. 714.
*or mix*, G. i. 9. ii. 129. iii. 283, 449. Æ. i. 440. viii. 432.
*blend together*, E. ii. 55. Æ. iv. 210.
*confound*, Æ. i. 134. xii. 801.
*diſturb*, (*or drive together,*) Æ. i. 191.
*ſcatter*, Æ. ii. 329.
*join*, (*puſh on,*) G. ii. 282. iii. 220. Æ. x. 23. xii. 628.
*often repeat alternately*, Æ. xii. 720.

miſceor, v. 2. { *I am mingled, mixed*, (*troubled,*) Æ. iii. 557.
*confuſed*, Æ. ii. 298, 487. iv. 411.
*or diſturbed, troubled*, G. i. 359. Æ. i. 124. iv. 714.
*ruffled*, Æ. xii. 217.
*confounded, blended*, Æ. xii. 714.
*unite, incorporate*, Æ. iv. 112.
*crowd, thicken, muſter*, G. iv. 76, 311.
*or am drawn together, collected*, Æ. vii. 704.
*am covered over*, Æ. xii. 445.

MISE'N-US, i, m. { Miſenus, (vir) Æ. iii. 239, &c.
(Promontor.) Æ. vi. 234.

miſer, adj. *miſerable*,
*unfortunate*, E. ix. 28. G. iv. 494. Æ. iv. 697. (*ill-fated,*) xii. 292.
*or unhappy*, Æ. i. 344, 719. ii. 248. v. 655. ix. 285. x. 121, 829. xi. 63, 156. xii. 541, 636.
*poor, expoſed to hardſhips*, G. iii. 313. E. ii. 58. G. ii. 152, 505. iii. 66, 262. iv. 526. Æ. i. 630, 524. ii. 70, 79, 131, 140, 215, 459, 486, 738. iv. 20, 315, 421, 429. v. 623, 671. viii. 376, 488, 537. x. 61, 89, 849. xi. 182, 203, 215, 360. xii. 58, 604, 813, 873, 881, 932.
*diſtreſſed, forlorn, wretched*,
(*cruel,*) Æ. xi. 881.
*full of pain, tortured*, G. iii. 483.
*ſad*, Æ. xii. 452.
*or vile, paultry*, E. iii. 27.

miſer, abſolut. { *an unhappy, unfortunate man*, Æ. iii. 639.
*or a wretched man*, Æ. iii. 622. vii. 596. xii. 153.
*or a wretch*, Æ. iii. 41. vi. 721, 736.

miſerum eſt, { *it is a wretched, ſhocking thing*, Æ. xii. 646.

miſerum! interj. *O ſad*, Æ. vi. 21.

miſerabil-is, e, adj. *miſerable*,
*unhappy, to be pitied*, G. iv. 454.
*mournful*, G. iv. 514. Æ. ix. 472.
*deplorable*, G. iv. 532. Æ. xi. 59.
*wretched*, E. v. 22. Æ. ii. 798.
*or forlorn*, Æ. ix. 475.
*ſhocking*, Æ. i. 111.

miſerabile, (abſol.) *wretched, ſhocking, ghaſtly*, Æ. ix. 465, 484. xii. 338.

miſerándus, par. { *moving pity, to be pitied*, Æ. xi. 259.
*much to be lamented*, Æ. vi. 882. xi. 42, 593.
*unfortunate, unhappy*, Æ. v. 569. x. 327, 825.
*wretched*, Æ. iii. 591.
*dire, cruel*, G. iii. 478. Æ. iii. 138.

miſer-ans, ántis, par. { *moved with pity*, Æ. x. 823.
*pitying*, G. ii. 499. Æ. viii. 74.
*or having compaſſion*, Æ. v. 452.

miſerátus, par. *pitying, having compaſſion on, commiſerating*, G. i. 41, &c.

miſereo, v. 2. *I pity, have pity, take pity, or compaſſion*, Æ. vii. 360, 361.

miſereor, v. 2. *I pity, have pity of,*
——*compaſſion or commiſerate*, Æ. iv. 318, 370. &c.

miſeréſco, v. 3. { *I pity, compaſſionate, commiſerate*, Æ. ii. 145. viii. 573. x. 676.

miſeret, imp. { *I pity*, &c. Æ. v. 354. ix. 787.

miſeror,

miſeror, v. 1. { *I pity*, &c. G. iv. 240. Æ. ii. 143, 144, 645. v. 350. xii. 243.
*or lament, bewail*, Æ. vi. 476.
miſerrimus, adj. *moſt miſerable,*
*moſt wretched, forlorn*, Æ. ii. 519. vi. 618.
——*or deſperate*, Æ. ii. 655.
*moſt deſperately in love*, Æ. iv. 117.
*moſt woeful, ſad*, Æ. ii. 5. iv. 437.
*moſt dreadful*, Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.
miſſili-a, órum, pl. n. *darts-miſſile, weapons*, Æ. ix. 520. x. 718, 802.
miſſil-is, e, adj. *miſſive,*
*to be hurled, thrown, caſt*, Æ. x. 421, 773. xii. 278.
miſſûrus, par. *about to ſend, give*, Æ. viii. 534.
miſſus, par. *being ſent, ſent*, paſſim,
*or diſpatched*, Æ. iv. 356, 377, 574.
*diſmiſſed, let looſe*, G. iii. 447.
*lanched*, G. ii. 452.
*thrown, caſt, darted*, Æ. x. 339, 457. xi. 799.
*being over, ended, diſmiſſed*, Æ. v. 286, 545.
miſſ-us, ûs, m. *a ſending, diſpatch*, Æ. vii. 752.
miſtus, par. *mixt, mingled, blended,*
*joined together*, Æ. x. 398.
mitéſco, v. 3. *I grow mild,*
*or ſoften*, Æ. i. 291.
*or grow merciful*, E. x. 61.
mitigo, v. 1. { *I mitigate, aſſuage, appeaſe, ſoften*, Æ. v. 783.
mit-is, e, adj. *mild,*
*ſweet*, G. ii. 522.
*gentle, ſoft*, G. i. 344.
*tender, ripening*, G. i. 448.
*mellow, ripe*, E. i. 81.
*calm, ſtill*, Æ. viii. 88.
mitr-a, æ, f. { *a mitre, turbant, bonnet, an attire with tippets.*
mitto, v. 3. *I ſend*, paſſim,
*(by way of preſent,)* E. iii. 71. Æ. ix. 361.
*(meſſenger,)* Æ. vii. 221
*diſpatch*, Æ. ii. 115. iv. 143. viii. 506, 563. ix. 2, 177, 783. xi. 397. xii. 14, 362, 514.
*conveigh*, E. ix. 6. G. iv. 362.
*place*, Æ. vi. 380.
*give, offer*, G. iv. 545, 553.
——*afford*, G. i. 229.
——*deal*, Æ. xii. 629.
*permit*, G. iii. 64.
*or ſuffer to go*, Æ. ix. 200.
*grant, pay*, Æ. iv. 623.
*ſacrifice*, Æ. xi. 81.
*produce*, G. i. 57.
*raiſe*, Æ. xii. 554.
*bring upon*, G. iv. 534.
*expoſe*, Æ. ix. 663.
*lead*, Æ. vi. 543.
*emit, ſend out, dart*, Æ. ii. 566. ix. 733.
*or throw, fling*, Æ. iv. 254.
*caſt away (off,) lay aſide, diſpell*, Æ. i. 203.
*or diſmiſs*, Æ. vi. 85.
*let looſe*, G. iii. 323.
*put down (myſelf,)* Æ. ix. 645. x. 634.
*ſubject, make ſubject, ſubdue*, Æ. iv. 231. viii. 148.
*or ſubmit*, Æ. xii. 191.
mittor, v. 3. *I am ſent*, Æ. xi. 352.
*or diſpatched*, Æ. viii. 9. ix. 193.
*conveighed, carried*, Æ. xi. 27.
*admitted*, Æ. vi. 744.
*or arrived at*, Æ. iii. 440.
mixtus, par. *mixed*, Æ. v. 470.
*mixed together, mingled, (blended,)* E. x. 55. G. iii. 576, &c.
*interſperſed*, E. v. 3.
*united*, Æ. vii. 661.
*confuſed*, G. iv. 79.
*or poured upon*, Æ. xi. 880.
MNASY'L-US, i, m. Mnaſylus.
MNESTH-EUS, (eos,) ei, m. Mneſtheus.
mobil-is, e, adj. *changeable*, G. i. 417.
*manageable, tractable*, G. iii. 165.
mobilit-as, átis, f. { *mobility, ſwiftneſs of motion, velocity*, Æ. iv. 175.
modò, adv. *juſt now*, E. iv. 8.
*immediately*, E. viii. 78. G. iii. 73.
*a little while ago, lately*, E. i. 14. Æ. v. 493. xi. 41.
*or juſt before*, G. i. 419.
*as yet*, Æ. ix. 141.
*only*, G. ii. 285. iv. 322. Æ. i. 389, 401. ii. 160. iv. 50, 106. (*alone*, Æ. v. 438.) vii. 263.
*in caſe, provided that*, E. ix. 27. G. iii. 10. Æ. iii. 116. v. 25.
modul-ans, ántis, par. *tuning.*
modulor, v. 1. { *I ſing*, (Æn. Pref.) *tune, play*, E. x. 51.
mod-us, i, m. *a meaſure*, G. iii. 54, &c.
*a meaſure in ſinging, note, ſong*, Æ. vii. 701.
*a limit, end*, Æ. iv. 98.
*a bound, mean*, E. ii. 68. x. 28.
*end*, Æ. vii. 129.
*a manner*, E. v. 50. G. iv. 120, 284, 309. Æ. vi. 781. vii. 89. x. 822.
*or form*, G. i. 477. Æ. i. 354, (*ſize,*) 328.
*means, ways, or method*, G. ii. 20, 73. iv. 537. Æ. iii. 459. iv. 294, 475. x. 247. xii. 157.
modo, *like*, Æ. ix. 119, 706.
mœni-a, um, (órum,) pl. n. { *the works or fortifications of a town, the walls*, Æ. i. 7, 95, 259. paſſim.
*a city, town*, Æ. i. 410. ii. 294, 298, 705. iii. 100, 347, 398. iv. 220. vii. 131, 153. viii. 385. ix. 218. xi. 140, 323, 895. xii. 148, 193, 360.
*or palace, (citadel,)* Æ. i. 645.
*out-works, limits*, G. iv. 103.
mœr-ens, éntis, par. *lamenting,*
*grieving*, Æ. iv. 32. viii. 711.
*or ſad*, Æ. xii. 399.
*mourning, wailing*, G. iii. 518. Æ. xi. 211, 216.
*plaining*, G. iv. 511.
*drooping*, Æ. i. 197.

mœreo,

mœreo, *I am ſorry,*
*I lament, mourn, pine,* Æ. iv. 82.
Mœr-is, is, m. Mœris.
Mœsi-a, æ, f. Mœſia (Myſia.)
mœſtiſſimus, adj. *moſt ſorrowful,*
*or cauſing ſorrow,* Æ. ii. 270.
mœſtus, adj. *ſorrowful,* Æ. iii. 482, &c.
*or ſad,* Æ. x. 820. xi. 226. xii. 44, 110.
*or penſive,* Æ. vi. 156, 333, 340. ix. 471. xi. 454.
*mournful,* Æ. ii. 280, 769. iii. 64. v. 48. x. 191. xi. 26, 38, 76, 147, 482.
*or weeping,* Æ. ii. 681. vi. 444. xi. 52.
*mourning, grieved,* G. i. 480. Æ. iv. 476. xi. 35, 92. xii. 30, 682.
*plaintive,* G. iv. 515.
*piteous,* E. i. 37. Æ. ix. 498.
*cauſing ſorrow,* Æ. xi. 189.
*anxious,* Æ. i. 202. x. 840.
*auſtere, ſtern,* Æ. xii. 514.
mœſt-i, orum, pl. m. *wailing ſouls,* Æ. vi. 434.
mol-a, æ, f. { *meal or flour mixt with ſalt, and ſprinkled on the ſacrifice, (a cake)* E. viii. 82. Æ. iv. 517.
molár-is, is, m. *a mill-ſtone,*
*any ſtone of prodigious weight,* Æ. viii. 250.
*a rock,* Æ. ix. 711.
mol-es, is, f. *a maſs,*
*or frame,* Æ. vi. 727.
*magnitude, bulk,* Æ. v. 118, 431. x. 771.
*or ſize, huge figure,* Æ. ii. 32, 150, 185. iii. 656. viii. 199, 693.
*a heap,* Æ. i. 61.
*or great rubbiſh,* Æ. ii. 608. viii. 191. ix. 516, 542.
*weight,* Æ. vii. 589.
*load,* G. iii. 370. Æ. iii. 579.
*engine, battery,* Æ. v. 439.
*toil, work,* Æ. i. 33.
*ſtructure, magnificent building,* Æ. i. 421. vi. 232.
*tower,* Æ. xi. 130.
*a mound,* Æ. ix. 35.
*or dam, mole, or pier,* Æ. ii. 497.
*ſwelling waves,* Æ. i. 134.
*tempeſt,* Æ. v. 790.
*multitude, body,* Æ. xii. 575.
*pomp, retinue,* Æ. xii. 161.
molior, v. 4. *I attempt any difficult thing,*
*or enterprize, deſign,* Æ. ii. 109. iv. 233, 273.
*contrive, lay,* G. i. 271.
*manage (uſe with ſtrength,)* Æ. xii. 327.
*or brandiſh,* G. iv. 331.
*weild, caſt, hurl,* G. i. 329.
*throw with an engine, ſcatter,* Æ. i. 131.
*raiſe, build,* Æ. i. 424. iii. 6, 132. vii. 290.
*or fortify,* Æ. vii. 127, 158.
*fit, rig out,* Æ. iv. 309.
*meditate,* Æ. i. 414. xii. 852.
*take certain meaſures or precautions,* Æ. i. 564.
*perform, continue, purſue,* Æ. vi. 477.
molitus, par. *having made (with difficulty,)*
*forced,* Æ. x. 477.
mollio, v. 4. { *I ſoften, ſweeten, mellow (tame)* G. ii. 36.
*ſoothe, calm, appeaſe, aſſuage,* Æ. i. 57.
molli-or, us, adj. *milder,*
*more temperate,* G. i. 312.
*more ſoft,* E. vii. 45.
*more gentle,* Æ. viii. 726.
mollis, adj. { *ſoft (wool,)* G. iii. 386. iv. 137, 347. *(leaf,)* Æ. iv. 147. *(violet,)* Æ. xi. 69.
*ſoft (old age,)* Æ. x. 192.
——*or gentle,* Æ. ii. 683. *(flame,)* iv. 66. *(commands,)* ix. 804, &c. *(ſtream,)* ix. 816.
——*eaſy (aſcent, deſcent,)* E. ix. 8. G. iii. 293.
——*(warm) (pens,)* G. iii. 295. *(beds,)* Æ. viii. 415.
——*(amplexus,)* Æ. viii. 388.
*effeminate, looking effeminate,* G. ii. 389.
*downy,* E. iii. 45. G. ii. 120.
*graſſy,* E. x. 42. G. ii. 384. iii. 520.
*pleaſant,* E. iii. 55. G. iii. 464.
*or delightful, (banging, ſwinging,)* Æ. viii. 666.
*ſweet,* E. v. 38. G. ii. 470. iii. 435. Æ. i. 693.
*mild, mellow, ripe,* E. i. 82. ii. 50. iv. 28.
*opportune, convenient, proper,* Æ. iv. 423.
*pliant,* G. iii. 188.
——*flexible,* E. ii. 72. Æ. xi. 64, 622.
——*or tender,* E. v. 31. G. ii. 12. iii. 289. Æ. vii. 390, 488. ix. 341.
——*(ductile) (gold,)* Æ. x. 138, 818.
——*active,* G. iii. 76.
*tamed, ſubmiſſive,* G. iii. 204.
haud mollia, *difficult, not eaſy to be performed,* G. iii. 41.
*harſh,* Æ. ix. 804.
*very pungent, ſharp,* Æ. xi. 452, 728.
mollia, pl. n. haud mollia { *not light, trivial things.*
*ungrateful, ſhocking things,* Æ. xii. 25.
molliſſimus, adj. *moſt ſoft,*
*ſmooth, (delicate,)* G. i. 341.
*moſt opportune, convenient, proper,* Æ. iv. 293.
mollitèr, adv. *ſoftly.*
mollítus, par. { *turning, plowing,* i. e. *making ſweet, or taming by culture,* G. i. 494.
molliùs, adv. *more ſoftly, mildly,* Æ. vii. 357.
*more naturally, more to the life,* Æ. vi. 847.
Molórch-us, i, m. Molorchus.
molóſſ-us, i, m. { *a kind of a dog from Moloſſus in* Epyrus.
*a maſtiff,* G. iii. 405.
moneo, v. 2. *I adviſe,* Æ. iv. 557. x. 439.
*direct,* Æ. iii. 684.
*inſtruct, teach,* Æ. vii. 41.
*ſhew,* G. i. 353.
*ſuggeſt,* Æ. vii. 110.
*caution, warn,* Æ. xi. 47.
*or foretell,* E. ix. 15. G. i. 463. Æ. iii. 436, 712.
*perſuade,* G. i. 457.
moneor, v. 2. *I am adviſed, informed,*

*forewarned*, Æ. iii. 461.

monil-e, is, n. *an ornament for the body, a necklace*, Æ. i. 654.
*a poitrel for a horſe*, Æ. vii. 278.

monit-um, i, n. *advice, a prediction, warning, portent, prodigy*, Æ. viii. 504. x. 110.
*divine impulſe*, Æ. x. 689.
*command*, Æ. iv. 331. viii. 336.

monit-us, ûs, m. *counſel, advice*, Æ. ix. 501.
*command, foretelling*, Æ. iv. 282.
*or admonition, warning*, Æ. iv. 465. vi. 532. vii. 102.
*reproach*, Æ. x. 397.

monitus, par. *warned*, Æ. ii. 183. vi. 620.
*forewarned, commanded*, Æ. iii. 188.

Monoe'c-us, i, m. Monœcus.

mons, montis, m. *a mountain, hill*, (paſſim,)
*a rock*, (*great*) G. iii. 254. Æ. vi. 360. ix. 569.
*or a fragment of a hill*, Æ. xii. 687.
*a great quantity of any thing, heaps* (*of ſnow*,) G. iii. 373.
*a cataract*, Æ. i. 105.

monſtr-ans, ántis, par. *ſhewing*,
——*pointing at*, Æ. vi. 446.
——*or leading, guiding*, Æ. i. 382.

monſtrátus, par. *ſhewn*,
*preſcribed, directed*, G. iv. 549.
*or ordained*, Æ. iv. 636.

monſtro, v. 1. *I ſhew*, Æ. i. 414, &c.
*point out*, Æ. ii. 388.
*inform*, Æ. i. 321.
*direct*, Æ. iv. 498. xi. 892.
*teach*, G. ii. 477.
*perſuade, urge*, Æ. ix. 44.

monſtror, v. 1. *I am ſhewed, ſhewn*, Æ. iv. 483. vii. 569.
*pointed out*, Æ. vi. 440.

monſtr-um, i, n. { *any monſter*, (*as dog*) E. vi. 75. (*gadfly*,) G. iii. 152. (Alecto) Æ. vii. 328. (*of the gods*) viii. 698.
*a monſtrous ſpectre*, Æ. vi. 285.
——*thing, creature*, Æ. iii. 658. iv. 181. v. 849. vi. 721. vii. 21, 346, 376, 780. viii. 198, 289.
*a prodigy, a fiend*, Æ. xii. 874.
*a pernicious animal*, G. i. 185. Æ. iii. 214.
*any thing wonderful, ſurpriſing, or a portentous ſight*, Æ. ii. 245. iii. 26, 59, 307. viii. 81. ix. 120, 128. xii. 246.
*or prodigy, wonder*, G. iv. 554. Æ. ii. 680. v. 523. vi. 59. vii. 81, 270. x. 637.
*or extraordinary effect*, Æ. ii. 171. iii. 583.

montánus, adj. *mountain*,
*ſituated on the mountains*, Æ. v. 440.
*falling from a mountain or hill*, Æ. ii. 305.

montóſus, adj. *mountainous, hilly*,
*ſituated on a mountain or hill*, Æ. vii. 744.

monumént-um, i, n. *a monument*, Æ. vi. 26.
*or memorial*, Æ. iii. 486. v. 538, 572. viii. 312, 356. xii. 945.
*record, chronicle*, Æ. iii. 102.
*reliques*, Æ. iv. 498.

Mops-us, i, m. Mopſus.

mor-a, æ, f. *delay*, G. ii. 482. iii. 43. paſſim
*or backwardneſs*, E. iii. 52. Æ. xii. 11.
*or loitering*, G. iv. 185. Æ. iii. 453, 548. iv. 407, 569. v. 140, 368, 639. vi. 177. vii. 156. viii. 443. x. 308.
*or demur*, Æ. ix. 232.
*a delaying, putting off*, Æ. x. 400, 622. xii. 74.
*a ſtop, ſtay, or pauſe*, G. iii. 110. Æ. v. 458. xii. 553.
*an impediment or obſtacle*, Æ. ix. 143. x. 485, 658.
*reſiſtance*, Æ. xii. 541.
*a ſtay, bulwark*, Æ. x. 428.

morandi, ger. *of delaying, ſtaying*, Æ. iv, 51.

morando, ger. *by ſtopping, retarding*, Æ. x. 798.

mor-ans, ántis, par. *delaying*, G. iii. 565.
*lingering*, G. iv. 138. Æ. iv. 568. (*reſiſting*,) vii. 620.
*loitering, lagging behind*, G. iv. 70.
*ſtaying late, or returning ſlow*, G. iv. 28.
*ſtopped, retarded*, Æ. v. 184.

morátus, par. *having tarried, delayed, delaying*, Æ. iii. 610. *dallying*, v. 381. xii. 506, 781.
*or pauſing*, Æ. iv. 649.

morb-us, i, m. *a diſeaſe*, G. iii. 59, 67, &c.
*malady or diſtemper, contagion, plague*, G. iii. 471, 485, 504, 561.
*ſickneſs (epidemical)* Æ. x. 274.
*or plague*, Æ. xii. 851.
*tainted, infected, air*, G. iii. 478.

mordeo, v. 2. *I bite*, Æ. xi. 418.
*claſp* (*rub*,) Æ. xii. 274.

mor-es, um, pl. m. { *behaviour or morals*, Æ. xi. 347.

moribúndus, adj. *dying*, Æ. x. 341.
*or ready to die*, G. iii. 488. Æ. iv. 323.
*or juſt expiring*, Æ. v. 374. x. 590.
*mortal, ſubject to death*, Æ. vi. 732.

mori-ens, éntis, par. *dying*, G. iii. 510. paſſim,
*or expiring*, E. viii. 20, 60. Æ. x. 821.
*withering*, E. vii. 57. x. 67. G. i. 107.

morient-es, um, pl. { *men dying, expiring*, Æ. xi. 633.

Morín-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Morini, *inhabitants on the ſea-ſhore*, (Brit. Môr.)

morior, v. 4. *I die*, G. iii. 494. paſſim,
*or am ſlain*, Æ. ii. 439.

moritúrus, part. { *about to die, periſh*, G. iii. 263, 501.
*or ready to die*, Æ. x. 881.
*doomed, deſtined to die*, G. iv. 448. Æ. xii. 55.
*or devoted, reſolved, bent, certain to die*, Æ. ii. 408, 511. iv. 308, 415, 519, 604. ix. 400, 554. x. 811. xi. 741.

moror, v. 1. *I ſtay*,
*ſtay behind*, Æ. ix. 368.
*linger, delay*, E. viii. 106. Æ. ii. 102. iv. 325.
*ſtop*, Æ. xii. 6.
*or retard*, Æ. ii. 373. vii. 388. xi. 297.
*detain, prolong, protract*, Æ. ii. 287. vi. 528. xii. 874.

*detain*,

*detain, ſooth*, Æ. i. 670.
*confine one's thoughts to any thing, animadvert*, Æ. vii. 253.
*regard, value*, Æ. v. 400. xi. 365.
*ſtay, loiter*, (neut.) *idle away time*, Æ. iv. 235.
*am detained*, (paſſ.) Æ. v. 207. 766. vi. 487.
*delayed*, Æ. vi. 40.
*fixed*, Æ. ix. 439.
mors, mortis, f. *death*, (*every where*,)
*burial*, Æ. vi. 333.
*annihilation, exinanition*, G. iv. 226.
(perſona) *the* dii Manes, Æ. xi. 197.
morſ-us, ûs, m. *a bite*, Æ. xii. 755.
*fangs*, Æ. ii. 215.
*ſtinging*, G. iv. 237. Æ. vii. 755.
*gnawing, eating*, Æ. iii. 394. vii. 112.
*baying, cry*, Æ. x. 707.
*a ſticking faſt, tenacity*, Æ. xii. 782.
*the fluke of an anchor*, (*mooring*,) Æ. i. 169.
mortal-is, e, adj. *mortal*,
*or ſubject to death*, G. iii. 319. Æ. x. 375.
——*to decay*, Æ. ix. 101.
*human, ſhewing mortality*, Æ. i. 328. vi. 50.
——*of man, mortal*, G. i. 123, 330. iv. 326. Æ. ii. 605. iii. 56. iv. 277, 412. ix. 95, 657. x. 30.
*made by a mortal hand*, Æ. xii. 740.
*uſed, weilded by mortals*, Æ. i. 542.
mortalis, ſubſt. pl. *things*,
*creatures ſubject to decay, death*, G. iii. 66. Æ. x. 861.
*things belonging to men*, E. viii. 35.
*affairs of mortals*, Æ. i. 462.
*mortals, men*, G. i. 147, 237. Æ. ii. 142, 268. v. 64. x. 274, 376, 759. xi. 182. xii. 850. (ſing.) *a man*, Æ. vii. 771. (*oppoſed to a god*,) Æ. xii. 797.
mortifer, adj. *deadly*.
mortuus, par. *dead*.
mor-us, i, f. *a mulberry*, E. vi. 22.
mos, moris, m. *a manner*, G. iv. 5.
*or cuſtom*, (*inſtinct*,) G. iv. 66, (*quality*,) 197. (*meaſure*,) G. ii. 227. Æ. i. 336, 539. v. 596. vii. 731. viii. 186, 282, 316. xii. 834.
*or faſhion*, Æ. xii. 401.
*form, rite, ceremony*, (*religious of any place*,) Æ. iii. 65, 408. vi. 223. vii. 247, 601, 617. viii. 544. xi. 35, 142, 186.
*condition, law*, Æ. vi. 852.
(plur.) *manners, laws*, Æ. i. 264.
*or virtues*, Æ. vi. 683. ix. 254.
*temper*, G. i. 51. iii. 224.
*example*, Æ. vii. 204, (*precedent*) 377.
*decency*, Æ. viii. 635.
*regard*, Æ. v. 694.
more, *after the manner or cuſtom*, G. i. 176.
*like*, Æ. iv. 551. x. 604.
de more, *after the manner, cuſtom, or accuſtomed rite*, Æ. iii. 369. iv. 57. v. 96. vi. 39. vii. 357.
*according to the faſhion*, (*like*,) Æ. i. 318. vii. 357. x. 832.
ex more, *according to form*, Æ. v. 244.
in morem, *according to the cuſtom, faſhion*, Æ. v. 556.
*like*, G. i. 245. ii. 250. Æ. vii. 159. viii. 88. xi. 616.
fine more, *violently*, Æ. v. 694.
mot-ans, ántis, par. { *moving often, waving, ſhaking*.
moto, v. 1. *I move, wave*, E. vi. 28.
motus, par. *moved*,
*alarmed, diſturbed*, Æ. viii. 371.
*troubled, ruffled, raiſed*, Æ. i. 135.
mot-us, ûs, m. *motion*,
*commotion, tumult*, G. iv. 68, 86. Æ. iv. 297.
*or diſſention, faction*, Æ. xi. 225.
*encounter* (*violent*,) G. i. 329.
*earthquake*, G. i. 475.
*affection, paſſion*, G. i. 420. Æ. xii. 217.
*quickneſs, agility*, Æ. v. 430.
*dancing*, G. i. 350.
*murmuring, ſpringing or riſing* (*of water*,) G. iv. 365.
movéndus, par. *to be moved*,
*ſtirred, turned up*, G. ii. 418.
*weilded*, Æ. viii. 565.
mov-ens, éntis, par. *moving*,
*ſtalking along*, Æ. iii. 656.
*ſtirring, turning up*, G. ii. 264.
*raiſing, rouzing*, Æ. vi. 820. xii. 333.
*brandiſhing, weilding*, Æ. xii. 904.
*revolving, recollecting, pondering*, Æ. iii. 34. v. 608. x. 890.
moveo, v. 2. *I move*, G. iii. 236, &c.
*move, or perſuade*, Æ. vi. 405. *or make believe*, Æ. iii. 187.
——*with compaſſion*, G. iv. 505.
——*ſtrike, affect*, Æ. iii. 519. vii. 252. xi. 538.
*inſpire*, Æ. vii. 641. x. 163.
*explain, unfold*, Æ. i. 262.
*make, wage*, G. i. 509.
*turn* (*plow*,) G. i. 123. ii. 316.
*ſolicit*, Æ. vii. 312.
*ſhake*, Æ. vi. 432.
*ſtir up, raiſe, rouze*, Æ. iv. 272. vi. 813. vii. 473, 603. x. 40. xi. 368.
*or exert*, Æ. xii. 6.
*exaſperate, provoke*, Æ. ii. 96, 726.
*remove*, Æ. viii. 213.
*decamp, march*, Æ. xi. 446.
*diſplace*, Æ. v. 349.
*contrive, meditate, attempt, enterprize*, Æ. vii. 45.
moveor, v. 2. *I am moved*, Æ. iv. 170.
*affected*, Æ. iv. 438. vi. 470. *or concerned*, x. 42.
*ſtruck*, Æ. vi. 317.
*taken*, Æ. i. 714.
*uſed freely*, Æ. x. 432.
*diſturbed*, Æ. vi. 399.
*or frightened* Æ. xi. 408.
*ruffled, troubled*, (*toſſed*,) G. i. 130.
*ſhaken*, (*quake*,) Æ. iii. 91.
*led*, Æ. vii. 429.
*I nod, wave*, G. i. 460. Æ. vi. 256.
*am removed, dried up*, Æ. iii. 700.

mox, adv. *by and by, anon,*
*ſoon after,* G. i. 150. iii. 511. iv. 310. Æ. iii. 274, 589. x. 438, 741.
*or a little after,* G. i. 260.
*or ſome time after,* G. ii. 260.
*hereafter,* G. i. 24. iv. 393. Æ. viii. 613. xii. 438.
*afterwards,* Æ. v. 117.
*quickly, ſtreight, immediately,* G. iii. 191.
*then, ſoon,* Æ. v. 216. ix. 242.
*next,* G. iii. 46.
*little by little,* G. iii. 296.

mucr-o, ónis, m. { *the ſharp point of any thing,* Æ. vii. 665.
*or of a ſpear,* Æ. xi. 817.
*or a blade,* Æ. ii. 333. xii. 663, 740.
*or a ſword,* Æ. ii. 449. x. 570, 601, 652, 681, 798, 817. xii. 357, 378, 511, 736.

mugit-us, ûs, m. *a bellowing,* Æ. ii. 223.
*or lowing,* E. vi. 48. G. ii. 150, 470, 554. Æ. xii. 103.

mulc-ens, éntis, par. *ſtroking, ſoftening, ſmoothing,* Æ. v. 464.
*ſoothing,* G. iv. 510.

mulceo, v. 2. *I ſtroke,*
*lick,* (*pleaſe with licking,*) Æ. viii. 634.
*ſoften, ſweeten, chear, delight,* Æ. vii. 34.
*ſooth,* (*comfort,*) *raiſe, revive,* Æ. i. 197.
*mollify, aſſuage,* Æ. vii. 755.
*or allay,* Æ. i. 153.
*or calm, ſtill,* Æ. i. 66.

MULCIB-ER, eris, m. { (*a name of*) Vulcan, Æ. viii. 724.

mulctr-a, æ, f. *a milk-pail.*
mulctrál-e, is, n. *milking-pail.*
mulgeo, v. 2. *I milk.*
muliebris, adj. *of or belonging to women, women's.*
muli-er, eris, f. *a woman.*
multa, &c. *See* multus.
multátus, par. *ſlain,* (*puniſhed,*) Æ. xi. 839.
multipl-ex, icis, adj. *conſiſting of many folds, or woven cloſe, thick,* Æ. v. 264.
*different, various,* Æ. iv. 189.

multus, adj. *many,* paſſim,
*or numerous,* G. iv. 139. Æ. iii. 346.
*manifold, various,* G. i. 506. ii. 102. Æ. i. 628. xi. 222.
*frequent, often,* (*great,*) Æ. iv. 3. vii. 746.
*very great, many,* Æ. vi. 285. vii. 183.
*much,* (*or plenty of, plentiful*) E. v. 69. G. i. 449. ii. 62, 190, 347. iii. 247, 297. iv. 268. Æ. i. 412. ii. 532, 551, 694. iii. 151. v. 270, 705, 736. vi. 87, 414. vii. 31, 498, 588. ix. 336, 343, 348, 458, 565, 589, 669. x. 505. xi. 78, 420, 744, 789.
*great,* Æ. xi. 224, 760. *very great* (*mighty,*) G. iii. 220. Æ. i. 471. iii. 372, 474. vi. 349. viii. 452. ix. 724.
*or loud,* Æ. ix. 466.
*thick,* Æ. v. 458. vi. 309, 340. x. 499.
*ſpreading,* G. iii. 471.
*late,* G. iv. 180.

multa, pl. n. *many things,*
*much,* G. ii. 260, 287. iv. 501. Æ. ii. 790. iii. 34, 377, 712. iv. 390. v. 608. ix. 24. x. 554. 839, 890. xi. 425. xii. 402, 601.
*many hardſhips,* (*labour*) Æ. i. 5.
*or misfortunes,* Æ. vii. 200.
*or dangers,* Æ. ix. 210.
*vices,* Æ. vi. 738.

multa, adverbialiter, *much,*
*very much,* G. iii. 226. iv. 301, 320. Æ. iii. 610. iv. 205. vi. 332. vii. 358, 594. viii. 522. xi. 471, 697. xii. 294, 612.
*deep,* Æ. i. 465. iv. 395. v. 869. xii. 886.

multæ, pl. f. *many* (*women,*) Æ. v. 644.

multi, pl. m. { *many,* (*many men,*) G. i. 193, 225. Æ. v. 815, 865. vii. 54. ix. 315, 725. x. 288, 839. xi. 425. xii. 329.

multò, adv. *a great deal,* Æ. ii. 199.
*long,* G. i. 167. ii. 259.

multùm, adv. { *much,* G. i. 94. Æ. i. 3. iii. 348. vi. 481. ix. 501. x. 434. xii. 496.
*very greatly,* Æ. xi. 49.
*loud,* E. iii. 18.

multum eſt, impers. *it is much,*
*of great force,* G. ii. 272.

mund-us, i, m. *the world,*
*univerſe,* G. i. 5. ii. 336. Æ. ix. 93.
*globe,* G. i. 232, 240.

munim-en, inis, n. *a ſhelter, defence,* G. ii. 352.

munio, v. 4. *I fortify,*
*fence,* G. iv. 179. Æ. i. 271.

mun-us, eris, n. *a preſent, or gift,* paſſim,
*a gift* (*of the gods,*) E. iii. 63. G. i. 12. iii. 391. Æ. i. 636. xii. 393.
*or bleſſing,* G. ii. 5.
*or indulgence,* G. i. 7, 238.
*kindneſs, favour,* Æ. iv. 429. vi. 526.
*or aſſiſtance,* Æ. v. 337. viii. 464.
*gratuity,* E. v. 53.
*office, duty,* G. iv. 178. Æ. v. 652, 846. vi. 886.
*an offering,* E. iii. 63, 68. Æ. iv. 217.
*or ſacrifice, oblation,* G. iv. 534. Æ. iii. 177.
*or rite,* G. iv. 520. Æ. iv. 624. vi. 142, 629, 637. (*funeral,*) xi. 26.
*a celebration, ſolemnizing,* Æ. viii. 273.
*a prize,* Æ. v. 109, 247, 282, 348, 354.
*uſe, purpoſe,* G. iv. 40.

munera, pl. *privileges, honours, dignities,* Æ. xii. 520.

munuſcul-um, i, n. *a* (*ſmall*) *gift, preſent.*

murál-is, e, adj. *belonging to walls,*
——*to batter walls,* Æ. xii. 921.

mur-ex, icis, m. (*the burret, the purple-fiſh.*)
*purple* (*colour,*) E. iv. 44. Æ. iv. 262. ix. 614.
*the edge, point of a rock,* Æ. v. 205.

murm-ur, uris, n. { *the noiſe of water running, the purling of a brook, the whiſper, whiſpering of winds* (*in trees,*) E. ix. 58. G. i. 359.
*a humming, buzzing of bees,* Æ. vi. 709. xii. 591.
*murmuring,* Æ. xii. 239.
(*ſign of*) *applauſe,* Æ. v. 369.
*a murmur,* G. i. 109. Æ. i. 55, 245. xi. 298.
*the noiſe of thunder,* Æ. iv. 160, 210.
*uproar, tumult,* Æ. i. 124. iii. 582. xii. 619.

mur-

murmuro, v. 1. *I murmur, roar*, Æ. x. 212.

mur-us, i, m. { *a wall of a city, (of ſtone)* paſſim; *differs from* mœnia, *ſee* Æ. ii. 234. vi. 549.
*the foundation of a wall*, Æ. v. 631.
*a ridge of a rock (like a wall,)* Æ. iii. 535.

mus, muris, m. *a mouſe.*

muſ-a, æ, f. *a muſe*, (Calliope) Æ. i. 8.
*a ſong, lay, tune*, E. i. 2. iii. 84. vi. 8. viii. 1, 5. Æ. x. 191.

muſ-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the muſes*, G. ii. 475. iii. 11. iv. 315. Æ. ix. 77, 774, 775.

Muſæ'-us, i, m. Muſæus.

muſcóſus, adj. *moſſy, full of moſs.*

muſc-us, i, m. { *moſs (which grows on the bark of trees,)* E. vi. 62. *(upon the brink of rivers,)* G. iii. 144. *(or ſurface of waters,)* G. iv. 18.

muſſo, v. 1. *I make a buzzing noiſe*, G. iv. 188.
*low faintly*, Æ. xii. 718.
*mutter, complain*, Æ. xi. 454.
*whiſper, heſitate, am afraid to ſpeak freely and openly*, Æ. xi. 345.
*or waver*, Æ. xii. 657.

muſt-um, i, n. *new wine, muſt.*

mutabil-is, e, adj. *given to change, changeful, unconſtant, wavering*, Æ. iv. 569.
*ſhifting*, Æ. xi. 425.

mutándus, par. *to be changed.*

mutátus, par. *being changed*, G. i. 73, &c.
*changed in form or appearance, tranſformed*, Æ. i. 658. ii. 274. xii. 784.
*altered*, Æ. v. 604.
*altered in ſhape, (metamorphoſed)* E. vi. 78. G. iv. 413.
*coming to themſelves*, Æ. v. 679.
*tranſplanted*, G. ii. 50.

muto, v. 1. *I change*, G. i. 8, &c.
*or alter*, G. i. 418. Æ. ix. 611. xii. 37.
*cauſe one to alter his mind*, E. x. 64.
*turn (ſhift)* Æ. iii. 581. iv. 595.
*revolve*, Æ. v. 702.
*metamorphoſe, tranſform*, E. viii. 70.
*change, (dye)* E. iv. 44.
*barter, exchange*, E. iv. 39.

mutor, v. 1. *I am changed*, G. iii. 548.
*varied*, G. iii. 69.
*reverſed*, Æ. x. 628.
*ſold, bartered, exchanged*, G. iii. 307.

mutus, adj. *mute*, Æ. xii. 718.
*dumb, ſpeechleſs*, Æ. ix. 340.
*not greatly famed, ſpoken of*, Æ. xii. 397.

mutuus, adj. *mutual,*
*alike on both ſides*, Æ. x. 755.
*from houſe to houſe*, G. i. 301.
per mutua, *mutually, each other*, Æ. vii. 66.

Myce'n-a, (e,) æ, f. Mycenæ, Æ. v. 52.

Myce'n-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the dominions of* Agamemnon, Æ. i. 650, &c.
Greece, Æ. ii. 180.

Mycenæ'us, adj. *of* Mycenæ,
(rather ſubſt.) *king of* Mycenæ, Agamemnon, Æ. xi. 266.

Myc-on, ónis, m. Mycon.

Mycón-e, es, f. Mycone, Æ. iii. 76.

Mygdonid-es, is, m. { (nom. patr.) Mygdonides, *the ſon of* Mygdones.

myric-a, æ, f. *the tamariſk, (a ſhrub.)*

Myrmidon-es, um, pl. m. *the* Myrmidones, Achilles's *ſoldiers*, Æ. ii. 785.
*or the* Grecians, Æ. ii. 252. xi. 403.

myrrh-a, æ, f. *myrrh, (a gum.)*

myrtét-um, i, n. *a place or grove of myrtles, myrtles*, G. ii. 112.

myrteus, adj. *of myrtle.*

myrt-um, i, n. *a myrtle-berry*, G. i. 306.

myrt-us, i, f. *the myrtle-tree*, paſſim,
*a grove of myrtles*, Æ. iii. 22.
(meton.) *a wreath, chaplet, or crown of myrtle*, G. i. 28. Æ. v. 72.
*a ſpear of myrtle*, Æ. vii. 817.

Myſi-a, æ, f. Myſia.

myſticus, adj. *myſtic, myſtical*, G. i. 165.

Myſus, adj. *of* Myſia, G. iv. 370.

## N

nactus, par. *having found*, Æ. ix. 331. xii. 749.
*got*, Æ. vii. 511.
*or gained*, G. iv. 77.

Naïad-es, } um, f. pl. *the* Naiades, *the*
Naiad-es, } *river-nymphs.*

Naïs, Naïdos, f. Naïs, E. ii. 46.

nam, namque, } conj. *for* { *as for*, Æ. iv. 633. *for certain*, Æ. x. 614.

nando, ger. *by ſwimming.*

nans, nantis, par. { *ſwimming*, G. i. 369. Æ. x. 210.
*or floating*, Æ. i. 118.

Nap æ'-æ, árum, pl. f. *the wood-nymphs.*

Nar, Naris, m. *the* Nar, (*R.*) Æ. vii. 517.

narciſſ-us, i, m. *the* Narciſſus (*daffodil.*)

nar-es, ium, pl. f. *the noſtrils*, G. i. 376, &c.
*the noſe*, Æ. vi. 497.

Narycius, adj. *of* Narycium, Narycian.

narr-ans, ántis, par. *telling, recanting, relating.*

narro, v. 1. *I tell, relate*, E. vi. 78, &c.

naſc-ens, éntis, par. { *being in its birth*, G. iii. 390. iv. 224. Æ. viii. 564.
*juſt come into the world*, E. iv. 8.
*juſt foaled*, Æ. iv. 515.
*ſpringing, growing*, E. iii. 92.
*riſing, beginning to riſe*, Æ. x. 27, 75.
*firſt, early*, G. i. 441.

naſcor, v. 3. *I am in birth,*
*born*, Æ. i. 286. iii. 98.
*ariſe, begin, offer itſelf*, E. iv. 5. Æ. vii. 44.
*riſe*, E. viii. 17. Æ. x. 275.
*ſpring up, grow*, E. iii. 107. iv. 25. viii. 96. G. ii. 65, 68, 85, 111.
*blow*, G. iii. 279.
*follow, ſucceed*, G. i. 434.

nat-a, æ, f. { *a daughter*, Æ. i. 256, 654. ii. 515. vi. 623. vii. 96, 253, 268, 358, 387, 398. xi. 554, 570. xii. 27, 42.

natál-is, is, m. *a birth-day, day of nativity.*
nat-ans, ántis, par. *ſwimming,* Æ. v. 181.
(metaph.) G. iv. 496. Æ. v. 856.
*floating, waving,* G. iii. 198.
natantia pl. n. *fiſh,* G. iii. 541.
natu, monopt. *by birth,* Æ. v. 644.
natúr-a, æ, f. { *nature,* G. i. 61. ii. 9, 20. Æ. x. 366.
*or quality,* G. ii. 178. *diſpoſition,* G. iv. 149.
*the ſtrength of nature,* G. ii. 49.
natus, par. *born, brought forth,* paſſim,
*ſprung,* G. i. 63. Æ. viii. 315.
nat-us, i, m. { *a ſon, (child)* E. v. 22. viii. 47. G. ii. 52. Æ. i. 407, 590, 664, 665. ii. 138, 214, 527, 538, 551. vii. 518. viii. 379, 383, 569, 609, 613, 615. ix. 83, 493. x. 466, 525, 800, 846, 851, 878, 906. xi. 53, 57, 167. xii. 411.
*a new-born babe,* Æ. ix. 603.
*the offſpring, the young one of any creature,*
*a young bee,* G. iv. 153, 200.
——*pig,* Æ. iii. 392. viii. 45.
*a colt, foal,* G. iii. 128.
*calf,* G. iii. 178.
navál-is, e, adj. *of or belonging to ſhips,*
*ſea, naval,* Æ. v. 493. viii. 684.
*or made of the beaks of ſhips,* G. iii. 29.
naválē, is, n. *a dock,*
*the ſtation of ſhips,* Æ. iv. 593.
*naval ſtores, timber,* &c. Æ. xi. 329.
navifragus, adj. *making ſhipwrecks,*
*dangerous for ſhips,* Æ. iii. 553.
*ſhipwrecked,* G. iii. 542.
navigi-um, i, n. *a boat, veſſel,*
*ſhip,* G. ii. 107, &c.
navigo, v. 1. { *I ſail, ſail upon, (navigate)* Æ. i. 67.
*ſet ſail, go aboard,* Æ. iv. 237.
nav-is, is, f. *a ſhip, galley, ſail,* paſſim.
navit-a, } æ, m. *a ſailor, ſeaman, mariner,*
naut-a, } *boatman,*
*ferry-man,* Æ. vi. 315, 385.
(pl.) *the crew,* G. i. 304. Æ. iii. 207. v. 207.
NAUT-ES, is, m. Nautes, Æ. v. 704, 728.
nauticus, adj. { *of a ſeaman,* Æ. iii. 128. v. 14. (*ſailing,*) E. iv. 38.
NAX-US, (os,) i, f. Naxus.
NEÆ'R-A, æ, f. Neæra.
NEA'LC-ES, is, f. Nealces.
ne, adv. prohibentis, { *do not,* G. i. 252, 501. Æ. ii. 606. iii. 160, 316, 674, &c. modi imp.
*let not,* Æ. iii. 453.
*may not,* Æ. iv. 415. } &c. mod. ſubj.
*ſhould not,* Æ. ix. 42.
interrog. affigitur more enclitic. Æ. iv. 32, 38, &c.
(enclitic) *whether, or,* G. i. 25. Æ. i. 308. v. 95, 702, 703, &c.
neve, *nor,* Æ. vii. 202.
ne, *nor,* G. ii. 483.
ne, conj. *leſt,*
*leſt that,* E. iii. 29. ix. 63. Æ. ii. 652. iii. 473. vi. 75, 353, 694. vii. 21, 332. viii. 209, 582, 613. ix. 321. x. 240. xi. 19, 43, 417. xii. 641.
nebul-a, æ, f. *a miſt, fog,* G. i. 401. ii. 217, &c.
*or cloud,* G. iv. 424. Æ. x. 82. (*of ſmoak,*) Æ. viii. 258.
*foggy, miſty weather,* Æ. ii. 356.
nec, conj. *whether, nor,* E. vi. 29, 30, &c.
necdum, *nor as yet, nor yet,* G. ii. 282, 539, &c.
nec-non, *nor leſs,* G. ii. 2, 385.
*and alſo,* Æ. v. 100. vi. 183, &c.
necnon et, *nor leſs,* Æ. iii. 352.
*and alſo,* Æ. vi. 595. vii. 521. viii. 345, 461. ix. 310.
*and alſo too,* G. i. 212. ii. 53, &c.
nec non etiam, *nor leſs alſo,* G. ii. 413.
nec non-que, *and alſo,* Æ. xii. 23.
nec minus, *in the like manner,* Æ. viii. 465.
neceſſe, adj. indecl. { *neceſſary, needful,* Æ. iii. 478.
(eſt) *'tis decreed, ordained,* Æ. iv. 613.
*we muſt, ought,* Æ. vi. 514.
neco, v. 1. *I ſlay, kill,* Æ. viii. 488.
nect-ar, aris, n. *nectar,*
*the drink of the gods,* G. iv. 384.
(*or wine,*) E. v. 71.
*honey,* G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
necto, v. 3. *I link, join together,*
*tie, collect,* Æ. ix. 219.
——*bind,* E. vi. 23.
——*faſten,* Æ. iv. 239. xii. 603.
*or knit,* E. viii. 78, 79.
nector, v. 3. *I am bound round,*
(*encircled, crowned,*) Æ. v. 309.
nefandus, adj. *not to be mentioned,*
*unutterable,* Æ. v. 785.
*perfidious, treacherous,* Æ. iv. 497.
*wicked,* Æ. xii. 572.
*cruel, deadly,* Æ. ii. 155.
*horrid, deteſtable, execrable,* G. i. 278. Æ. iii. 653.
nefandum, ſubſt. *wrong,* Æ. i. 543.
nefandum eſt, imp. *it is a flagitious act,*
*crime,* Æ. x. 84.
nefas, (nom. indecl.) *dreadful,*
*horrible,* Æ. iii. 365.
(ſubſt.) *an impious thing, a crime,* Æ. ii. 184. vii. 596. x. 901.
*guilt, ſin,* Æ. ii. 719. viii. 173.
*miſchief,* Æ. vii. 386.
*or villainy, a flagitious action,* Æ. iv. 306, 563. vi. 624. x. 497.
*wrong,* G. i. 505. Æ. ii. 628.
*a forbidden thing,* Æ. vi. 391.
*diſhonour, diſgrace,* Æ. v. 197.
*a wicked perſon,* Æ. ii. 585.
nefas! interj. *abominable ſhame!* Æ. viii. 688.
*dreadful account!* Æ. x. 673.
*a prodigy,* Æ. vii. 73.
nego, v. 1. *I deny,* Æ. ii. 78. iv. 334.
*or refuſe,* E. x. 3. G. ii. 234. iii. 131, 207. Æ. iii. 171. iv. 428. x. 435, 614. xii. 914.
*not to afford, yield, give,* G. i. 149. Æ. iii. 142, vii. 9.

negant,

negant, imp. *it is denied, it is not ſaid*, G. ii. 215.
NEMEA, æ, ſ. Nemea.
nemo, c. *no perſon, not one, no one man, none.*
nemoróſus, adj. *woody.*
nempe, adv. *to wit, namely,*
nem-us, oris, n. *a wood, grove, foreſt, the trees of a grove, foreſt, or vineyard*, G. ii. 308.
*vines*, G. ii. 401.
neo, v. 2. *I ſpin, work.*
NEOPTOLEM-US, i, m. { Neoptolemus, Pyrrhus.
nep-os, ótis, m. *a grandſon*, Æ. ii. 702, &c.
*nephew*, Æ. ii. 320.
nepót-es, um, pl. m. *grand-children*, G. ii. 514.
*or poſterity, progeny, deſcendants*, E. ix. 50. G. ii. 58. Æ. ii. 194, 503. iii. 158, 409, 505. iv. 629. vi. 682, 757, 786, 864. vii. 99. viii. 731.
NEPTUNIUS, adj. Neptunian,
*of or belonging to* Neptune, Neptune's, Æ. vii. 691, &c.
*built by* Neptune, Æ. ii. 625. iii. 3.
NEPTU'N-US, i, m. Neptune, *god of the ſea, water*, G. iv. 29.
neque, conj. *neither, nor, not*, E. iii. 102. Æ. i. 643. vii. 195.
nequeo, v. 4. *I cannot, am not able.*
nequicquam, adv. *in vain, vainly*, paſſim,
*or to no purpoſe*, G. i. 403. iv. 38. Æ. ii. 515, 770. v. 256.
*or without effect*, Æ. ii. 546. v. 433.
*not without reaſon*, Æ. viii. 370.
nequis, nequa, nequid, { *leſt any one or thing*, nequâ, *leſt any ways*, *leſt by any means*, legitur & diviſim.
NEREÏD-ES, um, pl. f. *the* Nereids, *ſea-nymphs.*
NER-EUS, ei, m. Nereus, *a god of the ſea.*
*the water*, E. vi. 35.
*or ſea*, Æ. x. 764.
NEREÏUS, adj. { *the daughter of* Nereus, Æ. ix. 102.
NERÍN-E, es, f. { Nerine, *the daughter of* Nereus.
NERIT-OS, i, f. Neritos.
nerv-us, i, m. *a nerve, ſinew*, Æ. x. 34.
*a ſtring of a bow*, G. iv. 312. Æ. v. 502. ix. 622. x. 131. xi. 862. xii. 856.
——*of a harp*, Æ. ix. 776.
neſcio, v. 4. *I know not*, paſſim,
*am ignorant of*, G. i. 391. Æ. iv. 292, 541.
neſcius, adj. *not knowing*, Æ. iv. 72.
*or ignorant*, Æ. x. 501.
*unknown, untaught*, G. ii. 467. iv. 470. Æ. xii. 527.
*or unſkilled*, Æ. i. 299.
haud neſcius, *certain, ſure of*, Æ. ix. 552.
*well inſtructed in*, Æ. xii. 227.
neu, conj. *neither, nor*, G. ii. 37, &c.
*or leſt*, G. i. 180. Æ. ii. 188. vii. 333. ix. 216.
neve, conj. *neither, nor, nor let*, Æ. ix. 235. xii. 566.
nex, necis, f. *death (every where)*
*ſlaughter*, Æ. viii. 202.
nex-ans, ántis, par. *knitting, tying.*
nexus, par. *linked together, joined, faſtened*, Æ. i. 448.
*or tied, bound together*, Æ. iv. 695.
*twined together*, G. iv. 276.
*hanging by one another*, Æ. vii. 66.
ni, conj. *for* niſi, *except, unleſs,*
*if not*, G. i. 177, 198. iv. 116, &c.
*had not*, Æ. v. 356. vi. 34, 292, 359. viii. 533. x. 328. xi. 913. xii. 733.
*for* ne *let not*, Æ. iii. 686.
nid-or, óris, m. { *a ſavour, ſmell, ſcent*, G. iii. 415.
*a ſtench*, Æ. xii. 301.
nid-us, i, m. *a neſt*, G. i. 414, &c.
*the young (in the neſt)* G. iv. 17. Æ. v. 214. xii. 275.
*a (bee)-hive*, G. iv. 56.
niger, adj. *black*, paſſim,
*or ſooty*, E. vii. 50.
*blackiſh*, G. ii. 203. Æ. iv. 714.
*ſable*, Æ. xii. 474.
*dark, dusky, obſcure, (thick,)* G. i. 320, 428. iii. 333. Æ. viii. 599. ix. 33, 381. xi. 596.
*or gloomy*, G. iv. 468. Æ. vi. 134.
*deep, muddy, (sky-coloured)* G. iv. 126, *(ſat)* 291. Æ. vi. 238.
*deep-coloured*, G. iv. 276.
*of a dark purple colour*, E. x. 39.
*or ſhady*, E. vi. 54.
*a bright brown*, E. ii. 18. x. 39.
*of a brown ſwarthy complection*, E. ii. 16.
nigerrimus, adj. ſuper. *very, moſt black.*
nigr-ans, ántis, par. *blackiſh,*
*black*, Æ. v. 97, 736. vi. 243.
*dark, obſcure*, Æ. iv. 120.
*or cloudy*, Æ. viii. 353.
*gloomy*, Æ. ix. 87.
nigréſco, v. 3. *I wax, turn black.*
nihil, ſubſt. *nothing,*
*nought*, E. iii. 48. viii. 67. Æ. ii. 287, 402, 659. iv. 315. vi. 509. viii. 147. ix. 262, 377, 428. x. 54. xi. 227. xii. 11.
nihil, adv. *not in the leaſt, not at all*, E. ii. 6. viii. 103. G. i. 119. Æ. x. 319. xi 801.
nil, ſubſt. { *nothing*, E. viii. 19. G. iii. 42. Æ. vii. 308. (*no,*) ix. 207. xi. 51.
nil, adv. *not*, G. ii. 28. Æ. v. 751.
*not at all, not in the leaſt, nought*, E. ii. 8, 103. Æ. ix. 133. x. 42, 320. xi. 228, 365. xii. 405.
NIL-US, i, m. *the* (*R.*) Nile, G. iii. 29.
nimbóſus, *rainy, ſtormy,*
*covered with clouds, expoſed to ſtorms*, Æ. iii. 274.
*boiſterous*, Æ. i. 535.
nimb-us, i, m. { *a cloud driven by the winds*, G. i. 459, &c.
*of ſmoke*, Æ. v. 666.
*or darkneſs*, Æ. iii. 587.
*rain*, G. i. 455.
*ſtorm or tempeſt*, Æ. i. 51, 80. ii. 113. iii. 198. iv. 120, 161. v. 317, 458. vi. 590. viii. 354. ix. 669. xii. 451.

*a bright*

*a bright cloud, or ſhade, (glory of the gods)* Æ. ii. 616. ix. 111.
*a cloud, great quantity of any thing,* G. iii. 110.
——*or number,* Æ. vii. 793.
mimirum, adv. *to wit, doubtleſs, certain,*
nimis, } adv. *too much, overmuch,*
nimiùm, }
*too well,* Æ. ix. 472.
*very much,* G. ii. 458. Æ. vi. 514.
*too,* E. ix. 28. G. ii. 252. Æ. vi. 189. xi. 841.
*too far,* E. iii. 94. Æ. v. 870.
nimius, adj. *too much,*
*or exceſſive,* G. iii. 135. Æ. ix. 354.
ningo, v. 3. *I ſnow,* G. iii. 367.
NIPHA'T-ES, is, m. Niphates, G. iii. 30.
NIS-A, æ, f. Niſa.
NISÆ'-E, es, f. Niſæe, G. iv. 338.
niſi, conj. *except, unleſs,* E. ix. 14. G. i. 155.
*or bad not,* Æ. xi. 112.
NIS-US, i, m. } Niſus, E. vi. 74, &c. Æ. ix. 176, &c.
niſ-us, i, m. *a bird of that name,*
*a hawk, hobby,* G. i. 404, &c.
niſ-us, ûs, m. (*endeavour, effort*)
*or the ſpring, force (by which any thing moves itſelf,)* Æ. xi. 852.
nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. niteo,) *ſhining,*
*glittering, gliſtering,* Æ. vi. 895. ix. 457.
*bright, ſparkling, beautiful,* Æ. i. 228.
*ſlick, well-fed, (white)* Æ. iii. 20.
*finely coated, or ſlick,* Æ. vi. 654.
*gay, flouriſhing,* Æ. vi. 677.
*or rich, fertile,* G. i. 153.
nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. nítor) *endeavouring,*
*labouring, (groaning) under,* G. iii. 172.
*preſſing, puſhing hard,* Æ. viii. 237. xii. 303.
——*(treading,)* Æ. ii. 380.
*ſupporting himſelf, leaning on,* Æ. xii. 386.
*poiſed upon,* Æ. iv. 252.
nitéſco, v. 3. *I ſhine,* Æ. v. 135.
nitidus, adj. *clean, neat,*
*bright, fair,* G. iv. 337.
——*ſhining,* G. i. 467.
*ſlick,* Æ. ii. 473.
*or finely coated,* G. iii. 437. (*well-fed*) Æ. vii. 275.
nítor, v. 3. *I endeavour,*
*ſtrive, tug,* Æ. xii. 783.
——*contend,* Æ. ii. 443.
*or fight,* Æ. xii. 552.
*lean upon, am ſupported by,* Æ. vi. 760.
*tend, grow, ſhoot,* G. ii. 428.
nitr-um, i, n. *nitre.*
nivál-is, e, adj. *ſnowy,*
*(exceeding white)* Æ. iii. 538.
*bringing ſnow,* G. iii. 318.
*covered with ſnow,* G. iv. 517. Æ. vii. 675. xii. 702.
niveus, adj. *of ſnow,* G. iii. 354.
*ſnowy,* Æ. iv. 459.
*or ſnow,—(milk) white,—white (as ſnow) exceeding white,* E. vi. 46, 53. G. i. 15. ii. 199. iii. 177, 391, 487. Æ. i. 469. iii. 126. vi. 665. vii. 699. viii. 387, (*of marble*) 720.
*white or beautiful,* Æ. xi. 39.
nix, nivis, f. *ſnow.* E. x. 23, &c.
*or the falling of ſnow,* Æ. xi. 611.
nixus, par. *leaning,*
*reſting upon,* Æ. x. 736. xii. 398.
nix-us, ûs, m. *force, effort,* Æ. iii. 37.
*labour or travail (of viviparous creatures in bringing forth)* G. iv. 199.
no, v. 1. *I ſwim,*
*ſail,* G. iv. 506.
*fly,* G. iv. 59.
nobil-is, e, adj. { *known, well known, famous, illuſtrious.*
nobilit-as, átis, f. *nobility,*
*nobleneſs of birth,* Æ. xi. 341.
nocéndi, ger. *of doing miſchief.*
noc-ens, éntis, par. *hurtful,*
*pernicious, (poiſonous)* G. ii. 257.
noceo, v. 2. *I hurt, am hurtful,* G. iii. 549.
*damage,* E. x. 76. G. i. 121. ii. 378. iii. 527. Æ. vi. 694.
*do miſchief,* E. iii. 15.
noctivagus, adj. *moving in the night,*
*nocturnal,* Æ. x. 216.
noctu-a, æ, f. *an owl,*
noctúrnus, adj. *of or pertaining to night, nightly,*
*nocturnal,* G. i. 390. ii. 432, &c.
*or celebrated in the night,* G. iv. 521.
*(prowling by) night,* G. iii. 538.
*in the night time,* Æ. iv. 303, 609.
*darkened,* Æ. v. 868.
nodor, v. 1. *I am knotted,*
*tyed up, gathered up, in a knot,* Æ. iv. 138.
nod-us, i, m. *a knot,*
*(joint,)* E. v. 90. viii. 77, &c.
*(in a tree,)* G. ii. 76. Æ. vii. 507. viii. 220. ix. 743.
*(ſpear,)* Æ. xi. 553.
*(ſerpent,)* Æ. v. 279.
*or ſpire, wreath,* Æ. ii. 220.
*a nooſe,* Æ. xii. 603.
*a poſture in wreſtling,* Æ. viii. 260.
*bond, chain,* Æ. i. 296.
*difficulty, labour, ſtrength,* Æ. x. 428.
NOE'M-ON, ónis, m. Noëmon, Æ. ix. 767.
NOMAD-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Nomades, Numidians.
nom-en, inis, n. *a name,* paſſim,
*or renown,* G. iii. 47.
*or fame,* Æ. xii 226.
*or reputation, honour, glory,* Æ. ii. 88, 583. iv. 99. v. 621. viii. 472. x. 370, 851. xi. 688, 846.
*diſtinction,* Æ. ii. 558.
*family,* Æ. vi. 758. x. 618. xii. 515.
*authority,* Æ. xi. 223.
*heroe,* G. iii. 36.
*a word, prophecy,* Æ. iii. 444.
*form, (cauſe,)* Æ. vii. 337.
non, adv. *not,* paſſim,
*nor,* E. iv. 40, &c.
*let not,* G. i. 456.
*no longer,* G. ii. 498.
nondum, adv. *not yet,*
*not as yet,* G. ii. 322, 365, &c.
nonne, interr. *do not,* G. i. 56. iii. 103, 250.

nonnúllus,

nonnúllus, adj. *ſome, or other*, G. i. 22.
nonus, adj. *the ninth*, G. iv. 544, &c.
NORICUS, adj. *of or belonging to* Noricum.
nos, pl. pro. ab ego, *we, us.*
noſco, v. 3. *I know*, G. ii. 493, &c.
*or underſtand, am ſenſible of*, G. ii. 458.
*learn*, G. i. 108.
*remember, know again*, Æ. xii. 876.
noſcor, v. 3. *I am known*, Æ. x. 757.
noſter, pro. *our, my*, paſſim,
*our's, our friend, countryman*, Æ. ii. 149.
*of our ſide, favourable, propitious*, Æ. ii. 396. xii. 187.
noſtra, pl. n. *our's*, E. v. 50.
noſtri, pl. m. { *our friends*, Æ. ii. 411. viii. 222.
noſtrum, ſing. n. *my buſineſs, office, poſt*, E. iii. 109.
not-a, æ, f. *a mark*, (*brand*) G. iii. 158.
*a ſpot, ſpeck, ſpeckle*, G. iii. 427. Æ. v. 87.
*a character or letter*, Æ. iii. 444.
noth-us, i, m. *of a mixed breed, ſpurious, baſtard kind*, Æ. vii. 283.
*an illegitimate ſon*, Æ. ix. 697.
notior, adj. *more* (*better*) *known.*
notiſſimus, adj. *well known, very renowned.*
noto, v. 1. *I mark*, G. iii. 100.
*cut, clip*, Æ. xii. 174.
*prick down*, E. v. 14.
*obſerve*, Æ. iii. 515. v. 648.
not-us, i, m. *the ſouth-wind*, G. i. 444. paſſim, (indiſcriminatim) *the wind*, Æ. v. 242, 512. vi. 355. xi. 798.
*or ſtorm*, Æ. x. 266.
notus, par. *known*, Æ. ii. 44. v. 6, &c.
*or well known*, E. i. 52. Æ. i. 669, 684. ii. 256, 401, (*noted*,) 737. iii. 657. iv. 648. v. 34. vi. 499, 689. vii. 491, 500. ix. 379, 472. xi. 195, 530. xii. 808, 942.
*diſtinguiſhed*, G. iii. 251.
*celebrated*, E. v. 43. Æ. i. 379.
*uſual*, (*than the life*) Æ. ii. 773.
——*accuſtomed, wonted*, G. iv. 266. Æ. vi. 221. vii. 480. viii. 389. xi. 495. xii. 911.
*haunted*, G. i. 363.
*natural*, G. iii. 130.
*faithful, truſty, known, often tried*, Æ. xii. 759.
novál-e, is, n. *ground, newly grubbed up, or fallow-land*, E. i. 71.
novál-is, is, (adj. terra) ſubſt. { *land that reſteth a year after the firſt plowing, fallow*, G. i. 71.
novándus, par. *to be altered, changed*, Æ. iv. 290.
nov-ans, ántis, par. *making new, building new*, (*new modelling*) Æ. iv. 260.
novéllus, adj. *very young, tender* (*in growth, tendrel*) E. iii. 11.
novem, adj. indec. *nine.*
novérc-a, æ, f. *a ſtep-mother, ſtep-dame, a mother-in-law*, G. ii. 128, &c.
novies, adv. *nine times.*
noviſſimus, adj. *laſt*, Æ. vi. 231. xi. 825. *or dying*, Æ. iv. 650.
novit-as, átis, f. *newneſs, infancy*, Æ. i. 563.
novo, v. 1. *I make new, renew*, Æ. viii. 189.
*repair, refit*, Æ. v. 752.
——*new forge*, Æ. vii. 630.
*change*, Æ. v. 604.
novus, adj. *new*, E. v. 71. paſſim,
*freſh*, E. ii. 22. v. 67. (*warm*) v. 78. Æ. ii. 99. ix. 693. xii. 424.
*or recent*, G. i. 345. iv. 142, 306. Æ. vi. 206. x. 515.
*or new made*, E. vi. 37. G. ii. 8. iv. 21.
*young*, G. i. 90. ii. 362. Æ. xi. 154.
*or renewed*, G. i. 22. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473.
*new built*, Æ. i. 366.
*new acquired*, Æ. ix. 596.
*early*, G. iii. 325. Æ. i. 430. iv. 584. ix. 459.
*opening*, E. x. 74. G. i. 43.
*riſing*, G. i. 288.
*or in the ſpring*, Æ. vii. 720.
*juſt riſen*, (*infant*) G. ii. 332.
*ſuddain*, G. iv. 357. Æ. ii. 329. v. 670. xi. 537.
*ſtrange, unknown*, Æ. i. 307.
——(*not her own*) G. ii. 82.
——*unuſual*, Æ. iii. 240, 591. xii. 54, 867.
——*or great*, G. iii. 370. Æ. viii. 695.
——*unexpected*, Æ. i. 450. vi. 104.
*ſurpriſing, wonderful*, Æ. iii. 365. iv. 10. ix. 110.
*admirable, excellent, extraordinary*, E. iii. 86.
*new fangled*, E. ix. 14.
nox, noctis, f. *night*, paſſim,
*all the whole night*, G. iv. 514. Æ. i. 748.
*an hour of the night*, G. iv. 133.
*evening*, E. viii. 88. G. i. 478.
*darkneſs*, G. i. 328. Æ. i. 89, 727. ii. 590, 754. iii. 195. iv. 26. vi. 462, 866. ix. 378.
*or ſhades of night*, Æ. iv. 570. vi. 827.
*dark cloud*, G. iv. 497. Æ. iii. 198.
——*tempeſt*, Æ. iv. 123. v. 11.
*ſleep, nightly reſt*, Æ. iv. 530.
*death*, Æ. xii. 310.
(perſona,) Æ. vii. 138. xii. 846, 860.
nox-a, æ, f. (*hurt*) *a fault, crime, guilt*, Æ. i. 41.
noxius, adj. *hurtful, cumberſome, cumbrous*, Æ. vi. 731.
*deſtructive, pernicious*, Æ. vii. 326.
nub-es, is, f. *a cloud*, paſſim,
(*of ſmoke,*) G. ii. 309.
(*of duſt,*) Æ. ix. 33.
*a ſwarm* (*of bees like a cloud*) G. iv. 60, 557.
*a flock of birds*, Æ. vii. 705. *like a cloud*, xii. 254.
*the air*, Æ. v. 525. xii. 856.
*upper region*, (*heaven*) Æ. x. 38, 73.
(met.) *a tempeſt, force, ſhock*, Æ. x. 809.
NUBIGEN-Æ, árum, pl. m. { (*born of a cloud, viz.* Nebula) *epithet of the centaurs.*

*the centaurs*, Æ. viii. 293.
nubil-a, órum, pl. n. { *the clouds*, G. i. 214, &c.
(*with rain*,) G. iii. 198. Æ. ix. 671.
*the air*, G. iv. 195.
nubil-is, e, adj. *marriageable*, Æ. vii. 53.
nudátus, par. *made naked, bare*, G. ii. 7.
*ſtript naked*, Æ. iii. 282. v. 135.
*uncovered*, Æ. xii. 312.
nudo, v. 1. *I make naked, bare*, G. ii. 531.
*lay bare, diſcloſe, ſtrip* (*paunch*) Æ. i. 211, 356.
*turn, expoſe*, Æ. v. 586.
nudus, adj. *naked*,
(*or without clothes*,) G. i. 58, 299. Æ. viii. 425, 663.
(*without ſhoes*) *bare*, Æ. vii. 689.
*or uncovered*, Æ. i. 320.
(*without covering, armour*) Æ. xi. 642, 643.
(*without helmet*,) Æ. xi. 489.
(*without moſs or earth*) E. i. 15, 48.
*open*, Æ. ii. 512.
(*or without fleſh*) G. iii. 514.
*unſheathed, drawn*, Æ. ix. 548. xi. 711. xii. 306.
*uncovered, expoſed* (*out of water*,) E. i. 61.
*expoſed, unburied*, Æ. v. 871.
nullus, adj. *no, none*, paſſim,
*or regardleſs, idle*, Æ. xi. 725.
nullus, ſubſt. *no one, no body*,
*none*, G. ii. 10. Æ. iv. 455. v. 610. vi. 563, 673. xi. 157, 343. xii. 423.
nulli, pl. ſubſt. *none*, Æ. ii. 439.
nùm, adv. inter. & indef. *whether, or*.
NUM-A, æ, m. Numa, Æ. ix. 453. x. 562.
NUMA'N-US, i, m. Numanus.
num-en, inis, n. *a nod*,
*divine power*, G. i. 30. Æ. i. 666. iv. 269, 521. v. 768. vii. 297, 310. x. 221. xii. 180.
*revenging power*, Æ. iv. 611. viii. 574.
*divine authority*, Æ. iii. 363. ix. 661.
*divine impulſe*, Æ. i. 674. ii. 336. vii. 385.
*divine will*, Æ. vii. 584. x. 31. xi. 901. xii. 188.
*or determination*, Æ. ii. 123, 777.
*deſtiny, decree*, E. iv. 47.
*divine permiſſion, leave*, Æ. i. 333. vi. 266.
——*promiſe*, (*oracle*) Æ. viii. 78.
——*preſence*, Æ. i. 447. (*reverence, awe*,) iii. 272.
——*appearance*, Æ. ii. 623.
——*protection, favour*, Æ. ix. 247. (*ſucceſs*,) Æ. ii. 396.
——*aſſiſtance*, Æ. v. 56. vi. 368.
*divinity*, Æ. ii. 155, 233. iii. 359, 437, 543. vi. 224.
*deity*, G. i. 10. iv. 453, 505. Æ. i. 8. ii. 735. vi. 50, 68. vii. 571. viii. 382. xii. 182.
*a god*, Æ. viii. 186.
*goddeſs*, Æ. ii. 178, 183.
*oracle*, Æ. vii. 119.
*image, ſtatue, ſhrine*, Æ. iv. 204.
numina, pl. n. *the gods*,
*deities*, Æ. i. 603. ii. 141. iii. 634, 697. iv. 382. v. 466. x. 375. xii. 201.
numero, v. 1. *I number, count*,
*reckon up* (*trace*,) G. iv. 347.
numeror, v. 1. *I am counted, reckoned up*,
numer-us, i, m. *number*, paſſim,
(*tale*,) E. vi. 85. vii. 52. G. i. 263. iv. 436.
*ſeries, order*, G. i. 137. iv. 227.
——*regularity*, G. ii. 284. (*harmony*) Æ. iii. 446.
——*decency*, Æ. xi. 208.
——(*military*) *rank and file*, Æ. xi. 599.
*the meaſure or time* (*of a ſong*) *a tune*, E. ix. 45. Æ. vi. 646. ix. 776.
(*or of a dance*) E. vi. 27.
*or equal, regular motion*, G. iv. 175. Æ. viii. 451.
*a multitude*, Æ. ii. 424. vii. 574.
NUMÍC-US, i, m. *the* (*R*) Numicus.
NUMID-Æ, árum, pl. m. *the* Numidians.
NUMIT-OR, òris, m. Numitor, Æ. vi. 768.
nunc, adv. (temp.) { *now at this time*, G. i. 42, &c.
*juſt now, this inſtant*, Æ. iv. 356. v. 728.
*in our age, in theſe days*, Æ. xii. 900.
*to this day*, Æ. vi. 234.
*one while, another while*, (*or ſometimes*) G. i. 266, 267, 334, 386, 481. Æ. i. 220, 221, 751, 752. iv. 285, 442. v. 156, 441, 457, 586, 587, 701. vi. 315. viii. 20. x. 355, 368, 680. (*now—now*) xi. 86, 650, 651. xii. 476, 502.
(repetitur) *now, now, even now*, Æ. v. 189. xii. 526.
*next*, G. ii. 226. Æ. v. 339.
nunci (ti) -a, æ, f. *a ſhe-meſſenger, reporter*, Æ. viii. 550. ix. 474.
nuncio, (tio,) v. 1. *I tell* (*bring tidings*)
*declare, denounce*, Æ. xi. 740.
*pronounce*, Æ. i. 391.
nunci (ti) -us, i, m. *a meſſenger*,
*a bringer of tidings, news*, Æ. ii. 547, &c.
*or a courier*, Æ. ix. 228.
*or news, tidings*, Æ. vi. 456. vii. 437. viii. 582. xi. 897.
nuncius, (tius,) adj. *bearing tidings*,
*reporting*, Æ. iv. 188.
nunquam, adv. *never*, paſſim,
nunquam hodie, (*a vehement negation*) *by no means*, E. iii. 49.
nuper, adv. *lately, of late, not long ſince*.
NURS-Æ, árum, pl. f. Nurſæ, Æ. vii. 744.
NURSI-A, æ, f. Nurſia.
nur-us, ûs, f. *a ſon's wife*,
*daughter-in-law*, Æ. ii. 501, &c.
nuſquam, adv. *in no place*,
*no where*, G. iv. 185, &c.
*never*, Æ. ii. 620.
*in no wiſe, by no means*, Æ. v. 853.
nut-ans, ántis, par. *nodding, ſtaggering*,
nuto, v. 1. *I nod*,
*bend, totter, incline to fall*, Æ. ii. 629.
*wave*, Æ. ix. 682.
nutriment-um, i, n. *food*,
*or nutriment, nouriſhment*, G. i. 86.
*or fewel*, Æ. i. 176.
nutrio, v. 4. *I nouriſh*,

*ſuckle*,

*ſuckle*, Æ. xi. 572.
*breed up, educate*, Æ. vii. 485. xii. 344.
nutrior, v. 4. *I nouriſh, cultivate*, G. ii. 425.
nutr-ix, ícis, f. *a nurſe*.
nut-us, ûs, m. *a beck, nod*, Æ. ix. 106. x. 115.
*will and pleaſure*, Æ. vii. 592.
nux, nucis, f. *all ſhell-fruit*,
*a nut*, E. viii. 30.
*or filbert*, G. ii. 69.
*cheſtnut*, E. ii. 52.
*almond*, G. i. 187.
nymph-a, æ, f. *a nymph*, Æ. vii. 47, &c.
nymph-æ, árum, pl. f. *the nymphs, paſſim, muſes*, E. vii. 21.
NYMPHÆ'-US, i, m. Nymphæus, Æ. x. 570.
NYS-A, æ, f. Nyſa, Æ. vi. 805.

## O

O, (interject.) with an accuſative caſe, G. ii. 458, &c.
with a vocative, E. ii. 6, &c.
with a verb, E. ii. 28, &c.
with an adverb, E. x. 33, &c.
before a relative, G. ii. 488.
OA'X-IS, is, m. Oaxis.
ob, præp. *for, upon the account of*, Æ. i. 4, &c.
*or for the ſake of*, Æ. i. 233. vi. 660. vii. 182.
*by*, G. iv. 455. Æ. x. 852. xi. 347.
*or through*, Æ. xi. 539.
obambulo, v. 1. *I walk about, roam round*, G. iii. 538.
obdúco, v. 3. *I cover over*, E. i. 49.
*grow over, choak*, G. ii. 411.
obdúctus, par. *brought over*, G. i. 116.
*or ſpread over*, Æ. ii. 604.
*hidden, covered, concealed*, Æ. x. 64.
obeo, v. 4. *I go to*,
*go round*, Æ. vi. 167.
*ſurround, cover*, Æ. viii. 553. x. 483.
*ſurvey, go over, view*, Æ. x. 447.
——*ride round*, Æ. xii. 478.
*travel, wander over*, Æ. vi. 801.
obéſus, par. *fat, fleſhy*, G. iii. 80.
*ſwelling*, G. iii. 497.
ob-ex, icis, m. (f.) { *what ſtops the way, hinders the paſſage of any thing.*
*an obſtacle*, (*dam, ſea-wall*, G. ii. 479.) Æ. x. 377.
*a fence*, G. iv. 422.
*a bolt, bar*, (*gate*,) Æ. viii. 227. xi. 890.
objécto, v. 1. (*I throw*,)
*expoſe* (*by way of defence*) *riſque*, G. iv. 218.
*or hazard*, Æ. ii. 751. xii. 230.
*dip, daſh under, plunge*, G. i. 386.
objéctus, par. *thrown to*, Æ. vi. 422.
*oppoſed*, Æ. xii. 377.
*oppoſite*, Æ. iii. 534.
*lying in the way*, G. iv. 503.
*or oppoſing*, G. iii. 253.
objéct-us, ûs, m. *a placing againſt, oppoſite ſituation*, Æ. i. 160.
ob-iens, éntis, par. *encompaſſing, ſurrounding*.
objiciéndus, par. *to be upbraided, trumped up, thrown in one's teeth*, E. iii. 7.
objício, v. 3. *I throw to*, Æ. vi. 421.
*oppoſe*, Æ. ix. 379. xii. 372.
*or place againſt* (*by way of defence*) Æ. ii. 444.
*ſhut, bar againſt*, Æ. ix. 45.
*throw into*, (*raiſe*) Æ. vii. 480.
*expoſe*, Æ. iv. 549. viii. 145. x. 90.
objicior, v. 3. *I am preſented to view, ſhew myſelf, appear*, Æ. v. 521.
*or brought to view, laid before*, Æ. ii. 200.
obitus, par. *undergone, paſt*,
morte obitâ, *after death*, Æ. x. 641.
obit-us, ûs, m. *a going down, ſeating*, G. i. 257.
*an exit*, Æ. iv. 691.
*or death*, Æ. xii. 501.
oblátus, par. *brought to,—before, offered, propoſed*, Æ. xii. 109.
*coming up*, Æ. ii. 340.
*appearing*, Æ. i. 450.
oblimo, v. 1. *I ſtop, ſhut up* (*make dull*) G. iii. 136.
obliquo, v. 1. *I turn ſideways,*
——*blique to, veer*, Æ. v. 16.
obliquus, adj. *oblique, ſideway, ſlanting*, G. iv. 298.
*or ſly*, Æ. xi. 337.
*ſituated obliquely*, G. i. 239.
*tranſverſe, lying acroſs*, Æ. v. 274.
*croſs-grained*, Æ. xi. 337.
in obliquum, *athwart, acroſs*, G. i. 98.
oblítus, par. *having forgot*, Æ. iv. 528.
*forgotten*, E. ix. 53.
*mindleſs, regardleſs*, G. iii. 236. Æ. v. 703.
*or heedleſs*, Æ. iv. 221.
*forgetful*, G. iii. 215. Æ. iii. 174. ix. 225.
*unmindful*, Æ. v. 334. xi. 866.
*unconcerned for*, Æ. iv. 267.
*having loſt*, G. ii. 59.
oblivíſcor, v. 3. { *I forget, loſe remembrance of*, Æ. ii. 148.
*or am forgetful*, Æ. iii. 629.
oblivi-um, i, n. *forgetfulneſs, oblivion*.
obloquor, v. 3. *I ſing*, Æ. vi. 646.
oblúctor, v. 1. *I ſtrive againſt, preſs againſt, with all my force*, Æ. iii. 38.
obmutéſco, v. 3. *I become dumb, am ſtruck dumb, ſpeechleſs*, Æ. iv. 279.
*am ſilent, hold my peace*, Æ. vi. 155.
obnítor, *I bear up againſt*, Æ. v. 21.
obnixus, par. *thruſting, puſhing againſt*, Æ. iv. 406. x. 725.
*or butting againſt*, (*ſtruggling*,) G. iii. 222, 233. Æ. xii. 105, 721.
*contending*, Æ. x. 359.
*or obſtinate, intent, fixed*, Æ. iv. 332.
——*reſolute*, G. iv. 84.
*ſtriking, daſhing againſt*, Æ. v. 206.
obnóxius, adj. { *bound, obliged, beholden to*, G. i. 396.
*or indebted, ſubject to*, G. ii. 439.
obnúbo, v. 3. *I wail, cover*, Æ. xi. 77.
obórtus, par. { *riſing, guſhing out*, Æ. iii. 492, &c.
obruo, v. 3. *I cover over, overwhelm*, Æ. i. 69. xi. 162.
*demoliſh, deſtroy*, Æ. v. 692.

*ſink, drown*, Æ. vi. 336.
——*bury*, G. ii. 24.
obruor, v. 3. *I am covered, overwhelmed*, Æ. ii. 411. ix. 808.
*overmatched, overpowered*, Æ. ii. 424.
obrutus, par. *overwhelmed*, Æ. x. 808.
obſcœnus, adj. *obſcene.*
*naſty, filthy*, G. i. 471. Æ. iii. 241, 262, (*wretched*, 367.) vii. 417.
*putrid*, Æ. iv. 454.
*inauſpicious, ill-boding*, G. i. 471. Æ. xii. 876.
obſcurior, adj. *more obſcure, darkened, leſs known*, Æ. vii. 205.
obſcúro, v. 1. *I darken*, Æ. xii. 253.
obſcúrus, adj. *obſcure*, Æ. ii. 135. v. 302.
*or dark*, G. i. 428. Æ. ii. 420, 480. iv. 461. vi. 268. ix. 87, 244. (*condenſed*, Æ. i. 411.)
*or covered with darkneſs*, Æ. ii. 752. iii. 586.
*covered*, G. iv. 424. *with miſt*, Æ. iii. 522.
*black*, G. iv. 60.
*dusky*, G. i. 467. Æ. vi. 453. xii. 416.
*ſhady, gloomy*, Æ. vi. 139. ix. 244.
*doubtful, uncertain*, G. i. 229.
*hidden, unknown*, Æ. xi. 343.
obſcúrum, ſubſt. *the dusk*, G. i. 478.
obſcúra, ſubſt. pl. n. { *darkneſs, obſcurity, myſtery*, Æ. vi. 100.
obſérv-ans, ántis, par. *obſerving, taking notice of*, Æ. vi. 189. xi. 726.
*finding*, G. iv. 513.
obſervátus, par. *obſerved, marked*, Æ. ii. 754.
*recollected, remembered*, Æ. ix. 393.
obſérvo, v. 1. { *I reſpect, attend to the motions of, pay ſincere obedience, reverence, adore*, G. iv. 212.
obſeſſus, par. *beſet, beſieged*,
*or blocked up*, Æ. ii. 441, 802. x. 120, 286, 605.
*or guarded*, Æ. xi. 902.
*clotted*, (*clammy*) G. iii. 508.
obſideo, v. 2. *I ſit about*, Æ. xii. 133.
*beſet*, (*light upon*) Æ. vii. 66, 344.
*or beſiege, ſurround*, Æ. xi. 304.
*or block up*, Æ. ii. 332.
*or guard*, Æ. ii. 450. iii. 421.
*or ſeize, take poſſeſſion of*, Æ. iii. 400.
obſido, v. 3. *I beſet, block up*, Æ. xi. 516.
*invade, take poſſeſſion of*, Æ. vii. 334.
obſidi-o, ónis, f. *a ſurrounding, inveſting*,
*or ſiege, blockade*, Æ. iii. 52. viii. 647. ix. 598. x. 26, 109.
obſitus, par. *cover over*,
*grown over with*, Æ. vii. 790.
*full of, grown in, oppreſſed with*, Æ. viii. 307.
obſto, v. 1. *I ſtand before, in the way, withſtand, oppoſe*, Æ. iv. 91. vi. 438. vii. 58. x. 55.
*or obſtruct*, Æ. xi. 435.
*ſtop, retard*, G. ii. 482. Æ. xi. 746.
*forbid, hinder, debar*, G. ii. 484. Æ. iv. 440.
*or reſtrain*, Æ. iv. 91.
*am obnoxious*, Æ. vi. 64.
obſtruo, v. 3. *I ſtop (ſeal) up*, Æ. iv. 440.
obſtruor, v. 3. { *I am ſtopped up, (gagged)* G. iv. 301.
obſtupeo, v. 2. *I am ſurpriſed, amazed*, G. iv. 351.
*aſtoniſhed*, Æ. i. 613.
*confounded*, Æ. xii. 665.
*or ſtand aghaſt*, Æ. ii. 378, 560, 774. iii. 48. ix. 123.
*ſtand wondering*, Æ. xi. 120.
obſum, *I hurt, am hurtful, damage*, G. i. 374. iv. 88.
obtéctus, par. *covered, ſhaded, (fenced,)* Æ. ii. 300.
obténdo, v. 3. *I ſpread, place between*, Æ. x. 82.
obténtus, par. *ſpread, or drawn over*, G. i. 248.
obtéſtor, v. 1. *I call to witneſs, appeal, conjure, implore*, Æ. vii. 576.
*or beg, beſeech*, Æ. x. 46. xi. 358. xii. 820.
*ſwear*, Æ. ix. 260.
obtéxor, v. 3. *I am covered, clouded, darkned*, Æ. xi. 611.
obtórtus, par. *wreathed*, Æ. v. 559.
obtrúnco, v. 1. *I cut off the hands or limbs, ſtab*, G. iii. 374.
*or kill, ſlay*, Æ. ii. 663. iii. 332. viii. 491. x. 747. xii. 459.
obtuſior, adj. *more blunt, inſipid, (palled) leſs vigorous or brisk*, G. iii. 135.
obtúſus, par. *blunt*, G. i. 262, 433.
*dim, faint*, G. i. 395.
*dull, ſenſeleſs, ſtupid*, Æ. i. 567.
obtút-us, ûs, m. *a looking earneſt at any thing, a fixt poſture (of the eyes or countenance in viewing,)* Æ. i. 495. vii. 250. xii. 666.
obvérſus, par. { *turning (turned) this way and that way*, Æ. xi. 601.
*being turned over-againſt, full oppoſite*, Æ. ix. 622.
obvérto, v. 3. { *I turn towards or againſt*, Æ. vi. 3.
(*am ſituated,*) G. ii. 271.
*turn about*, Æ. iii. 549.
obvius, adj. *obvious,*
*in one's way, or meeting*, G. iv. 24. Æ. i. 314. x. 380, 552, 662. xi. 498. xii. 298.
*to meet*, Æ. viii. 111. x. 770.
*that offers itſelf*, E. vi. 57.
*facing*, Æ. xii. 481.
*obnoxious, expoſed*, Æ. iii. 499. x. 694.
*open*, Æ. xii. 540.
*oppoſing*, Æ. 10. 328, 734, 877.
*adverſe, hoſtile*, Æ. vi. 880.
*or oppoſite*, Æ. ix. 56.
ire obvium, *to oppoſe*, Æ. xi. 504.
obúmbro, v. 1. *I overſhadow, ſhade*, G. iv. 20.
*darken*, Æ. xii. 578.
*ſhield, protect, ſcreen, defend*, Æ. xi. 223.
obúncus, adj. *hooked, hooky, crooked*, Æ. vi. 597.
obúſtus, par. *burned at the point*, Æ. vii. 506.
i. e. *hardened*, Æ. xi. 894.
occáſ-us, ûs, m. *a fall,*
*or death*, Æ. ii. 432.
*ruined ſtate*, Æ. i. 238.
*the going down, ſetting (of a ſtar)* G. i. 225.

——(of

——(*of the ſun*) G. i. 402. iii. 336.
*the weſt*, Æ. ix. 668. xi. 317.
occido, v. 3. *I fall down, go down, or ſet*, G. i. 218.
*fall, periſhed, am ruined*, Æ. xi. 413.
*or am deſtroyed, demoliſhed*, Æ. xii. 828.
*am killed, ſlain*, Æ. ii. 581. vii. 766. x. 470. xii. 544, 660.
*die*, E. iv. 24. Æ. xii. 641.
occíſus, par. *being ſlain*, Æ. x. 312.
*or ſlaughtered*, Æ. xi. 193, 811.
occubo, v. 1. *I lie dead*, Æ. i. 547. x. 706.
*or entombed*, Æ. v. 371.
occulo, v. 3. *I cover all over*, G. ii. 347.
*hide, cover*, Æ. xii. 53.
——(*moor,*) Æ. i. 312.
occúlte, adv. { *ſecretly, privately, (privily)* Æ. xii. 418.
occúlto, v. 1. *I hide*, Æ. viii. 211.
*or cover*, E. ii. 9.
occúltor, v. 1. *I am hidden, concealed, incloſed*, Æ. ii. 45.
occúltus, par. *hidden,*
*ſecret*, G. i. 86. iii. 397.
——*or private*, Æ. iii. 695.
——*or intricate*, Æ. ix. 383.
——*or unperceived*, Æ. i. 688.
occúmbo, v. 3. *I fall upon,*
*fall or dye*, Æ. i. 97, ii. 62. x. 865.
*or am ſlain*, Æ. vii. 294.
occupo, v. 1. *I take hold of,*
*ſeize*, Æ. vii. 446. xi. 424.
*ſeize upon*, G. iv. 440. Æ. iv. 499. vi. 424, 635.
*ſubdue, poſſeſs*, Æ. vii. 258.
*aſſail, attack*, Æ. ix. 770.
*ſtrike*, Æ. x. 384, 699. xii. 300.
*fill*, Æ. iii. 294.
occúrr-ens, éntis, par. *meeting,*
*appearing*, Æ. vi. 696.
occúrro, v. 3. *I meet*, Æ. iii. 82. paſſim,
*or oppoſe, charge, attack*, Æ. x. 282, 734. xi. 503, 528.
*ſhew myſelf, appear*, Æ. iii. 407. v. 9.
*intervene*, Æ. i. 682.
*accoſt, anſwer*, Æ. xii. 625.
occúrſo, v. 1. *I run in the way of, meet*, E. ix. 25.
ocean-us, i, m. *the ocean, the main ſea*, paſſim,
Oceán-us, i, m. { (*the god*) Oceanus, G. iv. 380, 382.
Oceanitid-es, um, pl. f. { *the daughters of* Oceanus, G. iv. 341.
ocior, adj. *more ſwift, ſwifter, more fleet, fleeter*, Æ. v. 319. viii. 223. x. 248. xii. 733.
ociùs, adv. *more ſpeedily,*
*with ſpeed, quickly, immediately*, Æ. iv. 294. v. 828. viii. 101, 278, 444, 555. ix. 402. x. 786. xii. 681.
*or with haſte*, Æ. xii. 556.
Ocn-us, i, m. Oenus, Æ. x. 198.
ocre-a, æ, f. *a boot, greave, cuiſſet,*
octo, adj. indec. *eight.*
ocul-us, i, m. *an eye*, paſſim,
*view, ken, or ſight*, E. vi. 57. G. ii. 230, 255. iv. 499. Æ. ii. 531, 740. iv. 278, 389. v. 109. viii. 81. ix. 658. x. 506.
*a bud (gem)* G. ii. 73.
odi, v. defect. *I have hated,*
*hate*, Æ. ii. 158.
*or abominate*, Æ. xii. 431.
*hate, or am one's enemy*, Æ. iv. 321.
*curſe*, Æ. iii. 452. x. 505.
odi-um, i, n. *hate, hatred*, paſſim,
*the object of one's hate or averſion*, E. viii. 33. Æ. i. 361.
*ſpleen, malice, or rage*, Æ. i. 668. x. 14, 692.
*or ſpight*, Æ. xi. 122.
*or reſentment*, Æ. xii. 938.
od-or, óris, m. *a ſmell, ſavour,*
*odour*, G. i. 56. ii. 132.
——(*ſweet,*) E. ii. 55.
*or perfume*, G. iv. 415.
*fragrancy*, Æ. i. 403.
*ſcent*, G. iii. 251. iv. 49, 264. Æ. vii. 480.
——(*bad,*) Æ. iii. 228.
*ſtench*, Æ. xii. 591.
odorátus, par. *ſmelling,*
*ſweet*, Æ. vii. 13.
*or ſweet-ſmelling*, G. ii. 118. iii. 414.
*fragrant*, G. iv. 279. Æ. vi. 658.
odorifer, (us,) adj. *odoriferous,*
*ſweet, ſweet-ſcented*, Æ. xii. 419.
odorus, adi. *of a ſweet ſmell,*
*quick-ſcented*, Æ. iv. 132.
Oeagrius, adj. { Oeagrian, *ſprung, derived from* Oeagrus, Æ. iv. 524.
Oebali-a, æ, f. { Oebalia, (Tarentum) G. iv. 125.
Oebal-us, i, m. Oebalus, Æ. vii. 734.
Oecali-a, æ, f. Oecalia.
Oenotrius, adj. { *of or belonging to* Oenotria, Æ. vii. 85.
(Oenotrian,) Æ. i. 532. iii. 165.
Oeſtr-us, (os, on,) i, m. *a gad-bee, dun-fly, breeze*, G. iii. 148.
Oet-a, æ, f. Oeta, E. viii. 29.
off-a, æ, f. *a pudding made of pulſe, a cake*, Æ. vi. 420.
offenſus, par. *ſtruck, daſhed againſt*, G. iv. 50.
offero, v. 3. *I bring to, before,*
*offer*, Æ. vii. 536.
*or preſent*, Æ. ii. 590. (*himſelf,*) Æ. x. 552.
*ſhew, diſcloſe*, Æ. iv. 557. vii. 420. viii. 611.
*meet*, Æ. ii. 371.
*or come in one's way deſignedly*, (*preſent*) E. iii. 66. Æ. ii. 61.
*oppoſe, hold forth againſt*, Æ. vi. 291.
*expoſe*, Æ. vii. 425.
offeror, v. 3. *I am offered, given, granted*, G. iv. 437.
officio, v. 3. *I offend, hurt, am hurtful, (moleſt.)*
offici-um, i, n. *duty, employment, office*, Æ. i. 548.
Oïle'-us, i, m. Oileus (*ſon,*) Æ. i. 41.
ole-a, æ, f. *the olive-tree*, G. i. 18. ii. 38, &c.

*olive-berry, or fruit of the olive*, G. i. 306.
oleaginus, adj. *of the olive-tree*, G. ii. 31.
Olear-os, (us,) i, m. Olearos, Æ. iii. 126.
oleâſt-er, ri, m. *a wild olive*, G. ii. 182, &c.
ol-ens, éntis. par. *ſmelling, ſcenting*, G. ii. 134. Æ. xi. 137.
——*ſweet-ſcented*, E. ii. 48. G. i. 188.
——(*rank,*) G. iv. 270.
——*ſtrong-ſcented*, E. ii. 11. G. iv. 30.
——*noiſome, ſtinking*, G. iii. 564.
ole-um, i, n. *oil*, G. i. 392. & alibi.
olim, adv. (*time paſt,*) *formerly, ſome time ago*, E. ii. 37. viii. 91. Æ. i. 653. vii. 537. xii. 210.
*long ſince ago*, Æ. v. 264, 536.
*or heretofore, of old times, old*, G. ii. 532, Æ. viii. 348. ix. 360. xii. 767.
*juſt now*, G. iii. 303.
*at the time*, G. ii. 403. Æ. viii. 391.
(*time to come,*) E. x. 34.
*hereafter, in after-times, long hence*, Æ. i. 20. 203, 234, 289. iii. 502. iv. 627. ix. 99. x. 12.
*late*, G. iv. 433.
*ſometimes*, G. ii. 192. iv. 420. Æ. iii. 541.
*or uſually*, Æ. v. 125.
*once*, Æ. xi. 768.
*at any time*, G. ii. 94, 190.
oliv-a, æ, f. *an olive-tree*, E. v. 16, &c.
(*oil*, E. v. 68.)
*an olive plank, ſtick, trunk*, E. viii. 16.
*a crown or chaplet of olive branches*, Æ. v. 309, 494. vii. 751.
olivifer, adj. { *olive bearing, where many olives grow*, Æ. vii. 711.
oliv-um, i, n. { *oil of olives*, G. ii. 466. Æ. vi. 225.
olli, dat. ſing. pro illi,
*him*, Æ. v. 10, 284. vi. 321. vii. 458. ix. 740. x. 745. xii. 18, 309, 537.
*her*, Æ. i. 254. iv. 106. xii. 829.
nom. pl. *they*, Æ. v. 197, 580. vii. 505. viii. 94, 594. xi. 120, 236. xii. 788.
ollis, pl. pro illis, *them*, Æ. viii. 659.
ol-or, óris, m. *a ſwan*, E. ix. 36. Æ. xi. 580.
ol-us, eris, n. *pot-herbs, ſallad*, G. iv. 130.
olorinus, adj. *like a ſwan*, Æ. x. 187.
Olympiacus, adj. { *of* Olympia, Olympic, G. iii. 49.
Oly'mp-us, i, m. { *the mountain* Olympus, G. i. 282.
olymp-us, i, m. *the upper region*, Æ. vi. 579.
*or ſky*, G. iii. 223. Æ. vii. 218.
*or heaven* (*i*) (*ſeat of gods,*) E. v. 56. vi. 86. G. i. 96, 450. iv. 562. Æ. i. 374. ii. 779. iv. 268, 694. v. 533. vi. 586, 782, 834. vii. 558. viii. 280, 319, 535. ix. 84. x. 1, 115, 216, 437, 621. xi. 726, 867. xii. 634, 791.
om-en, inis, n. *an omen*, Æ. iii. 361.
*ſign, token*, Æ. i. 346. iv. 662.
*or a portent, prodigy*, Æ. vii. 585.
——*of good luck*, G. iv. 316. Æ. iii. 537. vii. 146. ix. 21. x. 250.
——*of bad luck, unfortunate*, Æ. ii. 190. iii. 36. xi. 589. xii. 72, 854.
*a beginning*, Æ. vii. 174. x. 311.
omnigenus, adj. { *of all ſorts, kinds, (denominations)* Æ. viii. 698.
omninò, adv. { *altogether, wholly, entirely, utterly.*
omnipar-ens, éntis, adj. { *which bringeth forth all things, all-bearing*, Æ. vi. 595.
omnipot-ens, éntis, adj. { *omnipotent, all-powerful, almighty.*
(*father* Jove,) G. ii. 325. Æ. i. 60. ii. 689. iii. 251. iv. 25, 206. v. 687. vi. 592. vii. 141, 770. viii. 398. ix. 625. x. 100, 668. xii. 178.
(Juno,) Æ. iv. 693. vii. 428.
(*father* Apollo,) Æ. xi. 790.
(*olympus, immenſe heaven,*) Æ. x. 1. xii. 791.
(*fortune,*) Æ. viii. 334.
omnipotens, abſol. { *the Almighty*, Æ. iv. 220. x. 615.
omnis, adj. *all, every*, paſſim,
*or the whole*, Æ. vi. 138, 325.
*or univerſal*, Æ. i. 236.
*utmoſt*, G. iii. 229.
(*both,*) Æ. v. 762.
omnes, pl. m. abſ. *all, all men*, E. viii. 32, 63. ix. 21. Æ. i. 347, (*all the ſucceſſors*, 729.) ii. 1, 40, 66, 130, 235, 523, 565, 670, 743. iii. 4, (*all the gods*, 59.) 294, 581. v. 71, 139, 268, 308, 406, 540, 556, 570, 616, 830, 833. vi. 175, 618, 624, 665, 667, 754. vii. 55, 154, 276, 625. viii. 278, 444, 689. ix. 192, 293, 370, 498. x. 112, 182, 201, 468. xi. 132, 362, 422, 476, 806, 834. xii. 282, 574, 696.
(*the reſt*, Æ. v. 492.)
omnia, pl. n. abſ. *all, all things*, (*every thing,*) E. ii. 62. iii. 61, &c. Æ. ix. 296. x. 359. xi. 311, 400, 824. & alibi.
*all means*, Æ. xi. 550.
*all the parts*, G. ii. 289.
*all dangers*, Æ. xi. 509.
*all places*, Æ. v. 506.
*all the world*, Æ. vi. 33.
onág-er, ri, m. *a wild aſs*, G. iii. 409.
Omol-e, es, m. Omole, (*M.*) Æ. vii. 675.
onerátus, par. *loaded, filled*, Æ. viii. 284. xii. 215.
onero, v. 1. { *I load*, G. i. 274, &c. (*cover*, xi. 212.)
*or pile, heap*, Æ. i. 706. v. 101. viii. 180. x. 620.
*lade, or put on ſhip-board*, Æ. i. 195, 363.
*fill*, Æ. x. 868. xi. 574.
*or furniſh*, G. iv. 133, 378.
*preſs*, Æ. x. 558.
*oppreſs*, Æ. iv. 549.
*aggravate*, Æ. xi. 342.
onerôſus, adj. *heavy, weighty*, Æ. v. 352. ix. 384.
on-us, eris, n. *a burden*, Æ. ii. 723, 729.
*or load*, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 434.
*or weight*, Æ. x. 553.
*charge*, Æ. xi. 550.
onûſtus, adj. *laden*, Æ. i. 289.

ONY'T-ES, is, m. Onytes, Æ. xii. 514.
opaco, v. 1. *I ſhade, cover,* G. ii. 55.
*darken,* Æ. vi. 195.
opacus, adj. *ſhadowing, duſky,*
*or ſpreading,* Æ. vi. 283.
*or ſhady,* G. i. 156. Æ. vi. 673. vii. 36, 84. viii. 107.
*or gloomy,* Æ. vi. 136, 208. viii. 211. xi. 851.
*that proceeds from ſhade, (refreſhing,)* E. i. 53.
*dark,* Æ. iii. 619. viii. 658. x. 161.
*thick,* Æ. iv. 123. xi. 905.
*covered with clouds,* Æ. iii. 508.
opaca, pl. n. ſubſt. *(gloom, darkneſs,) gloomy,* Æ. ii. 725. vi. 633.
oper-a, æ, f. { *work, labour, (duty, buſineſs,)* Æ. vii. 332.
operátus, par. *working, labouring,*
*employing, or applying myſelf,* Æ. iii. 136.
*ſacrificing,* G. i. 339.
operio, v. 4. *I cover,* Æ. xi. 680.
*darken, obſcure,* Æ. iv. 352.
opértus, par. *ſecret, hidden,* G. i. 465.
opérta, pl. n. { *the ſecret (ſubterraneous) regions,* Æ. vi. 140.
op-es, um, pl. f. { *riches,* G. ii. 468. Æ. viii. 364.
*or wealth,* G. ii. 507. iv. 132. Æ. i. 14, 364. ii. 22. iv. 75. v. 268. viii. 317. xi. 338.
*aid, aſſiſtance,* Æ. v. 41. viii. 171. *(ſkill,)* xii. 427.
*power, force,* Æ. ix. 532. x. 154, 609.
*or ſtrength,* Æ. xi. 419. xii. 552.
*greatneſs, dominion, empire, realm,* Æ. ii. 4, 603. iii. 53.
*arms, proviſions, (all kind of neceſſaries, conveniencies,)* Æ. i. 571. ii. 799.
OPHE'LT-ES, is, m. Opheltes, Æ. ix. 201.
opímus, adj. *fruitful, fertile,*
*or rich,* Æ. i. 621.
*or magnificent,* Æ. vi. 855. x. 449.
*or fat, (delicious,)* Æ. iii. 224.
opíma, pl. n. { *fruitful, fertile fields,* Æ. ii. 782.
OP-IS, is, f. { Opis, *(nymph)* G. iv. 343. Æ. xi. 532, 836, 867.
opis, gen. opem, acc. ope, abl. *power,*
*might,* Æ. i. 601. viii. 685.
*aid, help, aſſiſtance, (ſkill,)* G. ii. 428. Æ. ii. 803. viii. 377. xii. 780.
opórtet, v. imp. *it behoveth,*
*it is fit, meet, proper,* E. vi. 5.
operi-ens, éntis, par. *waiting for,* Æ. i. 454.
*or expecting,* Æ. x. 771.
oppeto, v. 3. *I undergo,*
*fall, am ſlain,* Æ. ix. 654. xi. 268. xii. 640,
*or dye,* Æ. i. 96. xii. 543.
oppid-um, i, n. { *a (walled) town, city,* G. ii. 156, &c.
*a hive, cell,* G. iv. 178.
oppóno, v. 3. { *I put oppoſite to or before,* G. iv. 280.
*build over-againſt, oppoſite,* G. iii. 302.
*oppoſe or place againſt,* Æ. v. 335. ix. 469.
*(draw up,)* Æ. x. 239.
*oppoſe to,* Æ. vii. 300. xii. 874.
*expoſe,* Æ. ii. 127. xi. 115.
opportúnus, adj. *fit, convenient,*
*commodious,* Æ. viii. 235. ix. 531.
*agreeable, proper,* G. iv. 129.
oppoſitus, par. *oppoſite,*
*put, placed againſt,* Æ. xii. 292.
*oppoſing,* G. iii. 373. Æ. ii. 497.
*or reſiſting, withſtanding, adverſe, fighting againſt,* Æ. ii. 333. x. 428.
*lying between,* G. iii. 213.
oppréſſus, par. *oppreſſed,*
*overwhelmed, overpowered,* Æ. i. 129.
*ſurpriſed, taken,* Æ. ix. 397.
opt-ans, ántis, par. *wiſhing,*
*deſiring,* Æ. viii. 200. ix. 6.
optátò, adv. { *as one could wiſh, according to one's deſire, (ſeaſonably,)* Æ. x. 405.
optátus, par. *wiſhed,*
*longed for,* Æ. iii. 132, 509, 530. iv. 619. v. 201.
*or welcome,* Æ. i. 172.
*wiſhed for,* Æ. vi. 203. vii. 303. viii. 405.
*beloved,* Æ. xi. 270.
optimus, adj. *beſt,* G. ii. 204. paſſim,
*moſt brave,* Æ. x. 402, 791.
*moſt expert,* Æ. ix. 40.
*fondeſt,* Æ. x. 557.
*propitious, (mother)* Æ. xii. 777.
opto, v. 1. *I wiſh,* Æ. iv. 24.
*deſire,* G. ii. 42. Æ. ii. 636. v. 29, 813. vii. 273.
*wiſh for,* Æ. x. 503. xi. 57, 582. xii. 892.
*long,* Æ. iv. 159.
*long for,* Æ. ii. 655. x. 279.
*hope,* Æ. iii. 498.
*aſk,* Æ. vii. 260.
*pray for,* G. i. 100.
*prefer, chuſe,* Æ. viii. 503.
*(deſign for,)* Æ. i. 570.
*chooſe out for,* Æ. iii. 109.
*will to be done,* Æ. i. 76.
*have the will,* Æ. vi. 501.
oppúgno, v. 1. *I fight againſt,*
*beſiege,* Æ. v. 439.
opulenti-a, æ, f. *opulence, wealth,*
*riches,* Æ. vii. 262.
opuléntus, adj. *opulent, powerful,*
*mighty,* Æ. viii. 475.
*enriched, filled with,* Æ. i. 447.
op-us, eris, n. *work,* Æ. i. 436. & paſſim.
*any thing done by art, workmanſhip,* E. iii. 37.
*labour,* G. i. 277. ii. 155. iii. 519. Æ. xi. 228.
*or fatigue,* Æ. viii. 510, 960.
*pains, toil,* G. ii. 472. iv. 184. Æ. vi. 183. viii. 516.
*or difficulty,* Æ. vi. 129.
*or taſk,* Æ. vii. 332. x. 469.
*an enterprize,* Æ. iii. 20.
*the office, part,* Æ. x. 469.
*a workman, artificer,* G. ii. 155.
opus eſt, { *I have need, do require,* Æ. vi. 261. ix. 149.

ar-a, æ, f. *a coaſt, ſhore,* G. ii. 44. & paſſim,
*a border,* Æ. iii. 396.
——*a country region,* G. ii. 225. iii. 195. Æ. ii. 282. v. 703. vii. 270, 564, 647. viii. 51, 123. x. 164, 198. xi. 269, 281.
——*extremity, edge,* Æ. x. 477, 588. xii. 381, 924.
*world,* Æ. ii. 91. iii. 97.
*compaſs, extent,* Æ. ix. 528.
*a crany, air- or vent-hole, the ſide or edges of a bee-hive,* G. iv. 39, 188.

oracul-um, i, n. *an oracle,* G. ii. 16, &c. (*place,*) Æ. vii. 81.
*an anſwer of it,* G. iv. 449. Æ. iii. 456.
*decree of the gods divine command,* Æ. viii. 131.

orándi, ger. *of praying, ſupplicating,* G. iv. 537.

orándo, ger. *by praying, intreating,* G. iv. 399.

orándus, { *to be prayed unto, (reconciled)* Æ. ii. 232.

or-ans, ántis, part. *deſiring,*
*intreating,* Æ. xi. 697.
*imploring, ſuing for,* Æ. i. 519. x. 536, 554, 599.
——*begging,* Æ. xi. 885. xii. 294.
*praying, ſupplicating,* Æ. iv. 219. vi. 116, 313. ix. 24. xi. 797.
*ſpeaking,* Æ. iv. 446.

orat-or, óris, m. (*a ſpeaker,*)
*embaſſador,* Æ. vii. 153. viii. 505. xi. 100, 331.

orb-is, is, m. { *an orb,* G. i. 337, 442, 459. Æ. v. 584.
*or circle,* Æ. viii. 674. xii. 481.
*round,* Æ. viii. 448. xii. 763.
——(*of time,*) Æ. vi. 745.
*revolution (of a year,)* Æ. v. 46.
*or a year,* Æ. i. 269.
*circuit, courſe,* Æ. iii. 512.
——*going about,* Æ. x. 885.
——*circulation,* G. ii. 401.
*a border, circumference,* Æ. ii. 227. vii. 114. x. 243, 546, (*ſhield,* 783.) xii. 925.
*a ring,* Æ. xi. 694.
*wheel,* G. iii. 173, 361. (iv. 484.)
*wreath,* (*ſpire of a ſerpent,*) G. iii. 424. Æ. ii. 204.
*winding, turning, mazes,* Æ. xii. 743.
*a part or region of the globe,* G. ii. 114. iv. 426. Æ. vii. 224.
*globe,* E. iii. 41. G. i. 26, 62, 209, 231. ii. 123, 153, 339. Æ. i. 331, 457.
(*ball, cluſter,*) G. iv. 79.
*or world,* E. i. 67. iv. 17. viii. 9. G. i. 505, 511. Æ. i. 233, 602. iv. 119, 231. v. 65. vii. 258. xi. 257. xii. 708.

orbit-a, æ, f. *the track, chanel, rut, path.*

orbus, adj. *deſtitute, deprived,*
*bereaved of,* Æ. xi. 216.

orch-as, (is,) adis, (atis,) f. { *a kind of large olive,* G. ii. 80.

Orc-us, i, m. { Pluto, Dis, *the god of the infernals,* G. i. 275.
*the ſhades below, the ſtate of the dead, hell,* G. iv. 502. Æ. iv. 242, 699. ix. 527, 785.
*or the place, receptacle of the dead,* Æ. ii. 398. vi. 273. viii. 296.

ordior, v. 4. *I begin to ſpeak,* Æ. ii. 2.
(*reply,*) Æ. i. 325. vi. 125, 562.
*ſpeak,* Æ. xii. 806.

ord-o, inis, m. *an order,* paſſim,
*or ſeries,* G. i. 276, 425. Æ. iii. 376, 447. v. 707. vi. 482. vii. 44.
*or round,* E. iv. 5.
*row,* E. i. 74. G. ii. 277. Æ. ii. 766.
*or train,* Æ. i. 395, 703. xi. 144.
*proceſſion,* Æ. vi. 754. xi. 79, 94.
*rank,* Æ. v. 773. vii. 152, 276. viii. 722.
*or turn,* E. vii. 20. G. iv. 376.
*a bank of oars,* Æ. v. 120, 271.
*manner, ſtate,* Æ. ii. 102.
ordine, *orderly,* Æ. iii. 548. v. 102.
ex ordine, *without intermiſſion, continually,* G. iii. 341. iv. 507.

Oread-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Oreades, (*nymphs of the hills*) Æ. i. 500.

Ore'st-es, is, m. Oreſtes, Æ. iv. 471.

Orgi-a, órum, n. pl. { Orgies, *ſacred rites or feaſts of* Bacchus, G. iv. 521, &c.

orichálc-um, i, n. { (*mountain*) *braſs,* Æ. xii. 87.

Oricius, adj. { *of* Oricum *or* Epirus, Æ. x. 136.

ori-ens, éntis, par. *riſing,* Æ. vii. 138. viii. 68.
*ſpringing, being born,* Æ. vii. 51.

ori-ens, éntis, m. *the eaſt,*
*eaſt country,* Æ. i. 289. viii. 687.
*the riſing ſun,* (*morning,*) G. i. 250. Æ. v. 42, 739.

orig-o, inis, f. *beginning,*
*or origin,* E. vi. 72. (*childhood,*) G. ii. 336. iv. 286. Æ. vi. 730. vii. 181, 371. x. 179.
*or ſource, original,* Æ. i. 372, 753.
*birth,* G. iii. 48.
*the firſt breed,* G. iii. 122, 473.
(*the firſt*) *ſtock,* Æ. i. 286. x. 618.
*or firſt founder of a family,* Æ. i. 642. xii. 166.

Ori-on, ónis, m. Orion, Æ. x. 763.
*the ſtar* Orion, Æ. i. 535. iii. 517. iv. 52. vii. 719.

orior, v. 3. *I riſe,*
*appear,* Æ. ii. 680.
*break out, begin,* Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.
*ſpring from, am born,* Æ. iii. 167. vii. 240.
*grow,* Æ. ix. 92.

Orithyi-a, æ, f. Orithyia.

ornát-us, ûs, m. *head-dreſs,*
*attire,* Æ. i. 650. vii. 74.

ornátus, par. *adorned, decked,*
*crowned,* E. vi. 68. G. iii. 21.

Ornit-us, i, m. Ornitus, Æ. xi. 677.

orno, v. 1. *I adorn, deck,* Æ. x. 638.
*or inſtruct,* Æ. xii. 344.
*or improve,* G. iv. 119.
*crown (with,)* E. vii. 25. Æ. vii. 488.

ornor, v. 1. *I am adorned,*
*crowned,* G. iv. 276.

orn-us, i, f. { *a wild (mountain) aſh*, E. vi. 71, &c.
(*an oak*, Æ. x. 766.

oro, v. 1. I (*deliver an oration,*)
*make a ſuit*, Æ. iv. 437.
*ſue for*, Æ. x. 80. xi. 414.
*plead*, Æ. vi. 849.
*or defend a cauſe*, Æ. x. 86.
*deſire*, Æ. ix. 231. xi. 111.
*wiſh*, Æ. xi. 442.
*wiſh for*, Æ. iv. 451.
*crave*, Æ. iv. 319, 431, 435.
*beg, beſeech*, Æ. v. 617. vi. 364. ix. 284, 290. xii. 60, 680.
*entreat, ſupplicate*, E. ii. 43. Æ. ii. 143. iv. 205. v. 796. xi. 358. xii. 938.
*or pray*, Æ. vi. 124.
*or implore*, Æ. i. 525. vi. 76, 92, 106. viii. 577. x. 61, 903, 905.

ORÓD-ES, is, m. Orodes.

ORÓNT-ES, is, m. Orontes, Æ. vi. 334.

ORÓNT-EUS, ei, m. Oronteus, Æ. i. 220.

oror, v. 1. *I am entreated, ſupplicated*, Æ. x. 623.

ORPH-EUS, ei, m. Orpheus.

orſ-a, órum, pl. n. *an undertaking, deſign, purpoſe*, Æ. x. 632.
*ſpeech*, Æ. xi. 124.
*words*, Æ. vii. 435.

ORS-ES, is, m. Orſes, Æ. x. 748.

ORSILOCH-US, i, m. Orſilochus, Æ. xi. 636.

orſus, par. *having begun*, Æ. vii. 386.
*having ſpoke*, Æ. ix. 656.

ortus, par. { *riſen*, G. iii. 156. Æ. vii. 149. xii. 114.
*ſprung from, deſcended*, Æ. i. 626.
*born*, Æ. vii. 206.

ort-us, ûs, m. *the riſing*
*of the ſun*, G. i. 441. Æ. iv. 118. vi. 255.
*of the moon*, G. i. 432.
*of ſtars*, E. ix. 46.
*of conſtellations*, G. i. 257.
*of wind*, G. iii. 277.
*the dawning of the morn*, G. iv. 544, 552.

ORTYGI-A, æ, f. { Ortygia, Delos, Æ. iii. 124.

ORTYGI-US, i, m. Ortygius, Æ. ix. 573.

os, oris, n. *a mouth*, G. ii. 43. paſſim,
*of a bee*, G. iv. 201.
*of a ſnake*, Æ. ii. 211. xi. 754.
*or of any creature,—a ſnout*, G. i. 399.
*or muzzle*, G. iii. 399.
*bill, beak*, G. iv. 17.
*mouth or palate*, G. iv. 92.
——*of a river, paſſage, channel*, G. iv. 292. Æ. i. 245. iii. 699.
*or lip*, Æ. i. 737. vi. 155.
*or orifice*, G. iii. 454.
*head*, G. iii. 188. Æ. iii. 425. viii. 197. ix. 471. xii. 373.
*face*, G. i. 430. iv. 232, 477. Æ. iv. 499, 659, 673. vi. 308, 495, 496, 688, 699. vii. 574. ix. (*or chin*, 181,) 251. x. 415, 790. xi. 39, 86, 698. (*cheeks*, 89, 819.) xii. 66, 300, 652, 871.
*look, aſpect, countenance, mien*, G. iv. 92. Æ. ii. 1. iii. 490. iv. 11, 150, 329. vii. 250. viii. 152, 520, 669. ix. 646. xi. 121. xii. 656.
——*or ſemblance*, Æ. i. 315.
——*front*, Æ. v. 477, 576.
*appearance, (ſhape*, G. iv. 460.) Æ. viii. 591. xii. 335.
*preſence*, Æ. i. 95. ii. 531, 663. v. 340, 369, 553. vi. 108.
*or view, ſight*, Æ. vi. 191. xi. 887. *or eyes*, Æ. ii. 681. vi. 604. viii. 229. xi. 233. xii. 82.
*viſage*, Æ. iii. 218. x. 821, 822. xii. 69, 865.
*form*, Æ. iv. 511.
*or ſhape, figure*, Æ. i. 589, 658. iii. 174. vii. 328.
*vizard, maſque*, G. ii. 387.
*image, ſtatue*, Æ. iv. 62.
*ſpeech*, Æ. vii. 194.
*or tongue, language*, G. iv. 444. Æ. ii. 423. xii. 837.
*or voice*, Æ. v. 71. vi. 186. xii. 692.
(*verſe,*) G. iii. 294.
*or talk, diſcourſe*, G. iii. 9.
*conſent*, Æ. xi. 132.
*entrance, door*, Æ. vi. 53.
*a breach, gap, hole*, Æ. ii. 482.

os, oſſis, n. *a bone*, paſſim,
*the vital parts*, G. iii. 272.
*or ſeat of love*, G. iii. 258. Æ. i. 6, 660; iv. 101. viii. 390.
——*of grief*, Æ. v. 172. ix. 66.
——*of fear*, Æ. vi. 55. xii. 448.
——*of madneſs*, Æ. vii. 355.
*relicks*, Æ. iv. 625.

Osc-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Oſcians, Æ. vii. 730.

OSCÍLL-UM, i, n. { *a little Image of* Bacchus, (*a maſk,*) G. ii. 389.

oſcul-um, i, n. (*a little*) *mouth*, G. ii. 523.
*or the lip*, Æ. i. 256.
*or kiſs*, Æ. i. 687. ii. 290. xii. 434.

OSINI-US, i, m. Oſinius, Æ. x. 655.

OSÍR-IS, is, (idis,) m. Oſiris, Æ. xii. 458.

Oss-A, æ, f. Oſſa, (*M.*) G. i. 281.

oſténdo, v. 3. { *I ſhow, ſhew*, (*afford,*) G. ii. 166. & paſſim,
*diſcloſe, open*, G. iv. 544.
*diſcover*, G. ii. 253. Æ. vi. 188.
*declare, point out, give*, Æ. i. 206.
*open, expoſe to*, G. ii. 261.

oſténdor, v. 3. *I am ſhewn, expoſed to ſight*, Æ. viii. 264.

oſtént-ans, ántis, par. *ſhewing*, Æ. v. 521.
*toſſing (aloft,)* Æ. v. 567.

oſténto, v. 1. *I ſhew*, Æ. v. 550, &c.
*expoſe to view*, Æ. v. 357.
*diſplay*, Æ. iv. 75.
*point to,—out*, Æ. vi. 678. viii. 477.
*make appear*, Æ. iii. 702.

oſti-a, órum, pl. n. { *the mouth (of a river) channel*, Æ. i. 14, 400. iii. 688.
*of* Nile, Æ. vi. 800.
*a haven, haven's mouth*, Æ. v. 281.

oſti-um, i, n. *a door,*
*gate,* G. iv. 467. Æ. vi. 81. viii. 667.
*or entrance,* Æ. vi. 43, 109.
oſtrifer, adj. { *breeding (plentiful of) oyſters,* G. i. 207.
oſtr-um, i, n. (*the purple-fiſh,*)
*purple colour,* Æ. v. 112, 133. xi. 72. xii. 67.
*purple,* (*purple garments,*) G. iii. 17. Æ. i. 639. vii. 814. xi. 772. xii. 126.
*purple carpets, beds,* G. ii. 506. Æ. x. 700.
——*favours,* Æ. x. 721.
——*coverings,* (*trappings for horſes,*) Æ. iv. 134. vii. 277.
oti-um, i, n. *reſt, eaſe,* G. ii. 468. iii. 377.
*or retired life,* G. iv. 564.
*or living at eaſe,* E. i. 6.
*or quiet,* E. v. 61.
*leiſure time,* Æ. iv. 271.
*peace,* Æ. vi. 813.
Othr-ys, yos, m. Othrys, (*M.*) Æ. vii. 675.
Otriad-es, æ, m. nom. patro. { *the ſon of* Otreus.
ov-ans, ántis, par. { *triumphing, triumphant,* Æ. ix. 208. xi. 758.
*or exulting,* Æ. v. 331, 563. vi. 589. x. 690. xi. 13. xii. 479.
*or ſhouting,* Æ. iv. 543. ix. 71.
*joyous, joyful, rejoicing,* G. i. 346, 424. Æ. iii. 189, 544. iv. 577.
*prevailing,* (*triumphant,*) Æ. x. 409.
ovil-e, is, n. *a ſheep-fold,*
*a ſheep-cot,* G. iii. 537, &c.
*or flock,* E. i. 8.
ov-is, is, f. *a ſheep, ewe,* paſſim,
*a dam,* E. ii. 42.
ovo, v. 1. *I triumph,* (*appear pleaſed,*) Æ. x. 500.
ov-um, i, n. *an egg,* G. i. 379. iii. 438.

P

pabul-um, i, n. { *food for beaſts,* (*browze,*) G. iii. 321.
*or birds,* Æ. xii. 475.
*nouriſhment for bees, honey,* G. iv. 244, 266, 280.
*or materials for making honey,* G. iv. 9.
*paſturage, paſture,* E. i. 50. G. iii. 385, 481, 548. Æ. i. 473.
*nutriment,* G. i. 86. ii. 436.
pacátus, par. *freed from war,* (*in peace*) E. iv. 17.
Pachy'n-us, i, m. Pachynus (promont.)
pacifer, adj. { *ſignifying, belonging to peace,* Æ. viii. 116.
pacíſcor, v. 3. *I bargain, agree,*
*ſtake down, exchange,* Æ. v. 230. xii. 49.
Pactól-us, i, m. Pactolus, (*R.*) Æ. x. 142.
pact-um, i, n. *means, manner,* G. ii. 248.
pactus, par. *agreed upon,* G. iv. 158.
*to be* (*ratified*) *binding,* Æ. iv. 99.
*plighted,* Æ. x. 694.
*or betrothed,* Æ. x. 722.
pact-æ, árum, pl. f. { (*virgins*) *brides* { *promiſed in marriage,* } Æ. x. 79.
Pad-us, i, m. *the* (*R.*) Po, Æ. ix. 680.
Padu's-a, æ, m. { Paduſa, *an arm of the* Po, Æ. xi. 457.
Pæ-an, anis, m. Pean, (*a name of* Apollo)
*ſongs in praiſe of him, or all the gods,* Æ. vi. 657.
*a ſhout of victory,* Æ. x. 738.
Pæónius, adj. Pæonian, *of* Pæon,
*of phyſicians,* Æ. xii. 401.
*medicinal,* Æ. vii. 769.
Pæst-um, i, n. Pæſtum (*T.*) G. iv. 119.
pagin-a, æ, f. { *a page of a book, a title of writing,* E. vi. 12.
pag-us, i, m. *a village* (*diſtrict*)
*country-town,* G. ii. 382.
Palæ'm-on, onis, m. Palæmon.
palæ'ſtr-a, æ, f. *a place of wreſtling,*
*wreſtling,* G. ii. 531.
*or exerciſe, ſport,* Æ. iii. 281. vi. 642.
palam, adv. *openly,* Æ. ix. 153.
*plainly,* Æ. vii. 428.
Palame'd-es, is, m. Palamedes, Æ. ii. 82.
pal-ans, ántis, par. *wandering,* Æ. ix. 21.
*ſtraggling, ſcattered, put to flight,* Æ. v. 265. ix. 780. x. 674. xi. 734. xii. 615.
*flying different ways,* Æ. xii. 738.
Palatínus, adj. { Palatine, *inhabiting mount* Palatine, Æ. ix. 9.
palati-um, i, n. *a palace,*
*a great building,* G. i. 499.
palát-um, i, n. { *the palate,* (*roof of the mouth*) G. iii. 388.
pale-a, æ, f. *chaff.*
paleari-a, um, pl. n. { *the dew-lap of a beaſt,* G. iii. 53.
Pal-es, is, f. { *the goddeſs of the ſhepherds,* (*paſturage.*)
Palic-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Palici (*the name of an altar dedicated to the two ſons of* Jupiter *of that name,*) Æ. ix. 585.
Palinu'r-us, i, m. Palinurus.
paliúr-us, i, m. *a thiſtle,* (*thorn,*) E. v. 39.
pall-a, æ, f. *a robe,*
*or gown,* Æ. i. 648, 711. vi. 555. xi. 376.
*or mantle,* Æ. viii. 702.
Palladi-um, i, n. { *the* Palladium, *the image* (*wooden*) *of* Pallas.
Palladius, adj. { (*belonging to*) *found out by* Pallas, G. ii. 181.
Pallante'(i)-um, i, n. { Pallanteum, *the* Palatine, (*M.*) Æ. viii. 54, 341.
Pallanteus, adj. { *of* Pallantium, Æ. ix. 196, 241.
Pall-as, adis, f. Pallas, Minerva, paſſim,
*put for the olive-tree,* Æ. vii. 154.
Pall-as, ántis, m. Pallas, Æ. viii. 51, &c.
Palle'n-e, es, f. Pallene, G. iv. 391.
pall-ens, éntis, par. *pallid,*

—*looking*

——*looking pale*, G. i. 477. Æ. vi. 480. viii. 709. x. 822.
*or gloomy, hazy*, G. iii. 357. Æ. iv. 26, 243.
*cauſing paleneſs*, (*pale*,) Æ. vi. 275.
*whitiſh, of a pale hue*, E. ii. 47. iii. 39. v. 16. G. iv. 124.
(*dry or*) *turned pale in the ſtomach*, E. vi. 54.

pallidus, adj. *pallid, pale, wan*, G. i. 446, &c.
*looking pale*, Æ. iv. 644. x. 761.
(*meagre, grieſly*,) G. i. 276.

pall-or, óris, m. *paleneſs*,

palm-a, æ, f. *the palm of the hand*, Æ. viii. 69.
*or the hand*, E. iii. 99. G. iv. 498. Æ. i. 93, 481. ii. 153, 406, 688. iii. 263. v. 233, 256, 364, 425, 686. vi. 685. vii. 503. ix. 16. x. 596, 845. xi. 574. xii. 936.
*the palm or date-tree*, G. ii. 67. iv. 20.
*a chaplet or crown of* (*a branch of*) *palm*, Æ. v. 111. vii. 655.
*victory*, G. iii. 49, 102. Æ. v. 70, 346, 349, 380, 472, 519.
(*glory*,) G. iii. 12.
*prime victory*, (*victor*,) G. i. 59.
*victor*, Æ. v. 339.

palm-es, itis, m. *a ſhoot or branch of a vine, a tendril*, E. vii. 48. G. ii. 364.
*a vine*, G. ii. 90.

palmóſus, adj. { *full of palm-trees*, (*palmy*,) Æ. iii. 705.

palmul-a, æ, f. *the broad part of an oar*, (*the feather*,) Æ. v. 163.

Palm-us, i, m. Palmus, Æ. x. 697.

palúmb-es, is, (m. &) f. { *a wood-pigeon, ring-dove*.

pal-us, údis, f. *a moor, marſh, fen*, E. i. 49. G. ii. 110. Æ. x. 709.
*pool, pond*, G. i. 113, 363. iii. 432. Æ. viii. 88.
*or* (*deep*) *water*, G. iv. 48. Æ. vi. 414.
*lake*, G. iv. 479, 503. Æ. vi. 107, 323, 369, 438. vii. 702, 801. xii. 745.

palúſt-er, (ris,) adj. (*moriſh, fenny*,) *growing in moors, fens*, G. iii. 175.

pampineus, adj. *full of vine-leaves*, E. vii. 58.
*covered or made with vine-leaves*, (*viny*,) Æ. vi. 804. vii. 396.
*adorned, flouriſhing with vines*, G. ii. 5.

pampin-us, i, m. { *a ſhoot, tendril of a vine*, (*vine*,) G. ii. 333.
*a vine leaf*, G. i. 448.

Pan, Panos, m. (*the god*) Pan.

panacé-a, æ, f. panacea, panax, *all-heal, wound-wort*, Æ. xii. 419.

Panchæ'us, adj. { *of* Panchaia, Panchæan, G. iv. 379.

Pancha'i-a, æ, f. Panchaia, G. ii. 139.

Pandar-us, i, m. Pandarus.

pand-ens, éntis, par. *opening wide*.

pando, v. 3. *I open*, Æ. vii. 641. x. 163.
*or ope, ſet open*, Æ. vi. 109, 525. xii. 584.
*or expand*, G. iv. 28.
*or unfurl, ſpread*, Æ. iii. 520.
*ſpread, ſtretch*, G. i. 398. Æ. vi. 282.
*lay open, level, break down*, Æ. ii. 234.
*ſhow*, Æ. xii. 626.
*diſcloſe, unfold*, Æ. iii. 252, 479.
——*manifeſt*, G. ii. 258.
——*or reveal*, Æ. vi. 267.
*unfold*, G. iv. 284.
*or tell*, Æ. iii. 179.
*explain*, Æ. vi. 723.

pandor, v. 3. *I am opened*,
*oped, ſet open*, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 574, viii. 262.
*or unfolded*, Æ. x. 1.
*I lie open*, (*am vacant*,) G. i. 34.
*am ſhewn*, Æ. vi. 97.
*expanded, expoſed*, Æ. vi. 740.

pandus, adj. *crooked*,
*bending inward in the middle*, G. ii. 194, 445.

Pangæ'-a, órum, pl. n. { (-us, i, ſing. m.) Pangæus, G. iv. 462.

pango, v. 3. *I ſtrike*,
*contract, make agreement*, Æ. x. 902.
*agree*, Æ. xii. 12.
*appoint*, Æ. xi. 133.
*attempt*, Æ. viii. 144.

Panope'-a, æ, f. { Panopea, *one of the* Nereids.

Panop-es, is, m. Panopes, Æ. v. 300.

Pantagi-as, æ, m. *the* (*R.*) Pantagias.

panther-a, æ, f. *a panther*.

Panth-eus, (us,) eos, (i,) m. Pantheus.

papílla, æ, f. *the nipple, teat, pap*, (*breaſt*,) Æ. xi. 803, 863.

papáv-er, eris, n. *a poppy*, paſſim,
*poppy juice*, Æ. iv. 486.

Paphius, adj. { *of* Paphos, Paphian, *dedicated to* Venus, G. ii. 64.

Paph-os, i, f. Paphos.

papul-a, æ, f. *a kind of reddiſh pimple, carbuncle, welk*, G. iii. 504.

par, paris, adj. *even in number, equal*, Æ. vi. 159, 826. xi. 710.
——*like*, G. i. 429. iv. 99. Æ. ii. 794. vi. 184, 702. xi. 439, 520. xii. 190, 344, 847.
——*or the ſame*, Æ. x. 741. *of the ſame ſort or kind*, Æ. ix. 655.
——*even or equal poiſed*, Æ. iv. 252. v. 657. ix. 14.
——*joint*, (*equal power*,) Æ. iv. 102. vii. 256.
——*in ability*, Æ. vii. 5.
——*in force*, Æ. xi. 422.
——*in age*, Æ. i. 705. xi. 174.
——*or ſtature*, Æ. v. 562, 580.
——*in diſtance*, (*correſpondent*) E. v. 90.
——*in length or ſize*, G. i. 208. Æ. v. 657. x. 687.
*of equal weight*, Æ. v. 425.
*of the ſame rate*, Æ. v. 114.
*equally divided, diſtinguiſhed*, G. i. 258.

pares, pl. m. *pairs, equal matches*, G. iii. 169.

parátus, par. *ready*,
*prepared*, Æ. i. 557. ii. 334. v. 108, 548, 578. ix. 158.
*qualified*, E. vii. 5. Æ. ii. 61.
*got ready* Æ. iv. 555.
*ready furniſhed, provided*, Æ. ii. 799. vi. 604.
*ready bent*, Æ. v. 513.

*ready laid*, Æ. x. 654.
*laid, plann'd out*, Æ. iv. 75.
*deſigned*, Æ. vii. 97.
parc-æ, árum, pl. f. *the fates or deſtinies*, paſſim.
parcéndum, ger. *to be ſpared*, G. ii. 363.
parciùs, adv. *more ſparingly, more cautiouſly, with leſs freedom*, E. iii. 7.
parco, v. 3. *I ſpare*, G. iv. 239. Æ. vii. 115.
*or uſe moderately*, Æ. viii. 317.
*ſave*, Æ. i. 526. (*reſerve*,) x. 532.
*abſtain, forbear, deſiſt from, refrain*, G. ii. 339. Æ. i. 257. ii. 534. iii. 41, 42. vi. 834. ix. 656. xii. 693.
*or yield to*, Æ. x. 880.
*leave off, ceaſe*, E. viii. 109.
*ſpare, forgive*, Æ. vi. 63, 853.
*beware, take heed*, E. iii. 94.
parcus, adj. *frugal, thrifty, parcimonious*, G. i. 4.
*little moderate, ſcanty*, G. iii. 403.
par-ens, éntis, par. *obeying*,
*obedient*, Æ. i. 695. xi. 242.
par-ens, éntis, c. { *a parent*, G. ii. 173. Æ. iv. 178.
*or father or mother*, Æ. vi. 609. vii. 140. x. 392, 597, 827. xi. 887.
*a father, ſire*, E. iv. 26. G. iii. 36. Æ. i. 75, 646. ii. 138, 299, 596. iii. 58, 169, 469. iv. 599. v. 47, 55, 80, 95, 722, 747. vi. 687. vii. 48. viii. 122, 155. ix. 261. x. 443, 507, 616, 840. xi. 45, 152, 216. xii. 43, 90, 346, 395, 932.
*a mother*, G. iv. 320. (Venus,) Æ. ii. 591, 605, 664. iii. 341. iv. 365. vi. 197. viii. 531, 729. ix. 84, 90, 289.
(Cybele,) Æ. x. 252.
*a breeder*, G. iii. 101.
*a founder of a family*, Æ. iii. 180.
*or anceſtor, fore-father*, Æ. vi. 765. viii. 138. ix. 3.
parént-es, um, pl. c. { *parents*, E. iv. 62. G. iii. 262. iv. 477. Æ. i. 392, 606. ii. 531, 681. v. 553. vi. 308.
*anceſtors, fore-fathers*, Æ. ii. 448. iii. 94. v. 39, 576. vi. 233. vii. 172.
pareo, v. 2. *I appear, am ſeen*,
*or am well underſtood*, Æ. x. 176.
*obey*, G. iii. 208. Æ. i. 689. ii. 607. iv. 238, 295, 577. (*am ſubject to*,) xii. 189, 236, 568.
*or yield to*, Æ. v. 728. vii. 433.
*ſubmit, give place*, E. v. 4.
*or ſerve, am ruled, or governed by*, Æ. x. 179.
*am under one's juriſdiction or government*, Æ. vii. 485.
pari-es, etis, m. *a wall*, G. iv. 297, &c.
pario, v. 3. *I get, purchaſe*, Æ. xi. 25.
*or procure*, Æ. vi. 435.
parior, *I am got, acquired*,
*found*, Æ. ii. 495. vii. 598.
Par-is, idis, m. Paris,
*put for* Æneas, Æ. iv. 215.
pariter, adv. *equally*,
*alike*, G. iv. 37. Æ. ii. 729, &c.
*in like manner*, G. i. 189. Æ. iv. 190.
*upon equal footing*, Æ. i. 572.
*together*, Æ. ii. 205.
*or at the ſame time*, G. i. 455. Æ. v. 508, 521, 830. vi. 633. vii. 729. viii. 545. ix. 182, 505, 559. x. 222, 347, 865. xi. 673. xii. 574.
*both*, Æ. i. 714.
pariter cum, *as ſwift as*, Æ. iv. 241.
Parius, adj. *of* Paros, Parian, G. iii. 34.
parm-a, æ, f. *a round buckler, ſhield, target*, Æ. ii. 175, &c.
*its boſs*, Æ. ix. 765.
Parna'ss-us, i, m. Parnaſſus, E. x. 11.
Parnassius, adj. { *of* Parnaſſus, *growing frequent there*, Parnaſſian, G. ii. 18.
paro, v. 1. *I prepare*, paſſim,
*or get ready*, G. i. 265. Æ. iii. 382. iv. 503. ix. 81, 506. x. 259.
*or provide*, Æ. i. 360, 638. ii. 181. iv. 290.
*dreſs*, (*cook up*,) E. vi. 79.
*prepare, or begin*, Æ. i. 179.
——*or intend*, Æ. i. 678. iii. 248. v. 14. viii. 400, 476. ix. 248.
——*or deſign*, Æ. iv. 118, 676.
*ſet about, endeavour, try*, E. ii. 73. Æ. ii. 447. x. 585. xi. 509.
*or attempt*, Æ. vi. 370.
*form, build*, Æ. iv. 88.
*doom*, Æ. ii. 121.
paror, v. 1. *I am prepared*,
*got ready*, Æ. i. 362. ii. 132. iv. 299. vii. 468.
*choſen*, G. ii. 266.
Par-os, i, f. Paros, Æ. iii. 126.
Parrhasius, adj. { Parrhaſian, Arcadian, Æ. xi. 31.
pars, partis, f. *a part or portion*, paſſim,
*or proportion*, G. i. 35, 231.
*a conſiderable part*, (*pledge*,) Æ. vii. 266.
*a ſhare*, Æ. iii. 223. iv. 374. vii. 709.
*a quarter, ſide*, G. i. 370. ii. 270. Æ. iv. 153. vii. 69, 70. viii. 433, 682. ix. 468, 521, 540, 630, 691, 790. x. 362, 714. xii. 346, 521.
*or way*, Æ. iv. 286, 630. viii. 21.
*a country or climate*, Æ. xii. 708.
*a particle*, G. iv. 220.
*fore, upper part*, Æ. v. 277.
*hind, lower part*, Æ. v. 278.
*the former part*, Æ. xi. 794.
*the latter part*, Æ. xi. 795.
*ſome*, E. i. 66. G. ii. 14. iv. 378. Æ. i. 212, 423. ii. 31. v. 108. vi. 6, 218, 491, 642. vii. 624, 686. ix. 507. xi. 883, 888. xii. 278.
*others*, G. iv. 159. Æ. i. 425. ii. 400. vi. 7, 222, 492, 644. vii. 626, 687. xi. 195, 466, 889. xii. 278.
partes, pl. f. *the ſecrets, myſteries*, G. ii. 483.
Partheni-us, i, m. { Parthenius, Æ. x. 748.
Parthenius, adj. { *of* Parthenius, (*M.*) Parthenian, Arcadian, E. x. 57.

Par-

PARTHE'NOP-E, es, f. { Parthenope, (Neapolis) G. iv. 564.

PARTHENOPÆ'-US, i, m. { Parthenopæus, Æ. vi. 480.

PARTH-I, órum, pl. m. { the Parthians, (Persians,) G. iv. 211, 314.

PARTH-US, i, m. { a Parthian, E. i. 63. G. iii. 32. Æ. vii. 606. xii. 857, 858.

PARTHUS, adj. Parthian, E. x. 59.

partìm, adv. *partly, in part,*
*or some,* Æ. x. 330. xi. 204.
*others,* Æ. x. 331. xi. 205.

partior, v. 4. *I divide,*
*share,* Æ. i. 194. xi. 510, 822.
*bound, meer,* G. i. 126.

partitus, par. *divided,*
*distinct,* Æ. v. 562.

parturio, v. 4. *I teem, bud,*
*bloom,* E. iii. 56. G. ii. 330.

partus, par. *begotten,* E. vi. 89.
*being gotten, obtained,* Æ. ii. 578.
*got ready, prepared, provided,* E. iii. 68. Æ. ii. 784.
*gained, acquired,* Æ. v. 229.
(absol.) partum, n. *goods got together, provided,* G. i. 300.
*or wealth acquired, heaped,* Æ. viii. 317.

part-us, ûs, m. *a birth,* Æ. xii. 847.
*a bringing forth,* G. i. 278. iii. 157. Æ. i. 274. vi. 786. vii. 660. ix. 298.
*son,* Æ. vii. 321.

parùm, adv. *little,*
*but a little,* (negative, *not at all,* Æ. vi. 862.)

parúmper, adv. *a little while, for a while,*
*for a short time,* Æ. vi. 382.

parvulus, adj. *little,* Æ. iv. 328.

parvus, adj. *little, small,* passim,
*or young,* E. vii. 29. viii. 37. G. ii. 19, 514.
(*tender, dear,*) G. i. 414. Æ. ii. 213, 320, 563, 674, 677, 710, 723.
*being an infant,* Æ. x. 317.
*or child,* Æ. xi. 575.
*little or narrow,* Æ. iii. 685.
——*slender,* Æ. xii. 475.
——*short,* Æ. vii. 187.
*of small moment, importance,* E. iii. 53.

parvo, *at small expence or price,* Æ. x. 494.

parvum, (absol.) *a little substance,*
*fortune,* Æ. vi. 843.
*or a little small subsistance,* G. ii. 472. Æ. ix. 607.

parva, (absol.) pl. n. *small things,*
*of small importance,* G. iv. 176.

pasc-ens, éntis, par. { feeding, (*giving food to,*) E. i. 78. G. ii. 199.
*feeding,* (neut.) E. iii. 96. iv. 45. Æ. vi. 199.
*or grazing,* G. iii. 467.
*or browsing,* E. v. 12.

pasco, v. 3. *I feed,* passim,
*graze,* G. iii. 143.
*or drive to feed,* E. i. 46. G. iii. 155, 335.
*sustain,* Æ. iii. 650.
*breed,* Æ. vi. 655.
*or nourish,* G. ii. 189. iii. 50. Æ. vii. 684.
*or increase, cherish,* Æ. x. 628.
*let grow,* Æ. vii. 391.
*turn to pasture, feeding ground,* Æ. xi. 319.
*refresh, please,* Æ. i. 464.
*or delight,* G. ii. 285.

pascor, v. 3. *I feed,* (neut.) G. iii. 162, 219.
*am fed,* G. iii. 342, 528. Æ. vi. 653.
*or nourished,* G. ii. 432. Æ. ii. 684. xi. 787.
*I feed or browse,* G. ii. 375. Æ. i. 186.
(dep.) *I feed or browse upon,* G. iii. 314.
*suck, gather from,* G. iv. 181.

PASIPHA-E, es, f. Pasiphae.

pasìm, adv. { *far and wide,* E. iv. 19. Æ. xi. 585.
*every way, or every where,* G. i. 132. Æ. ii. 364, 384. iii. 220. iv. 162, 195. v. 676.
*around,* Æ. ii. 570.
*or all about,* G. iv. 181. Æ. iii. 510. vi. 652, 886. viii. 360. ix. 316.
*here and there, scatteringly,* E. vii. 54.

passus, par. (patior) *having suffered, undergone,*
*bore, sustained,* Æ. i. 5, 199, 232.
*suffering, permitting,* G. i. 124. iv. 438. Æ. i. 386.

passus, par. (pandor) *spread asunder,*
*stretched out, extended,* Æ. iii. 263.
*dishevelled,* Æ. i. 480. ii. 403.
(*grapes*) *hung up, dried,* G. ii. 93. iv. 269.

pass-us, ûs, m. *a pace in going,*
*or a step,* Æ. ii. 724. vi. 273. vii. 157.
*space, distance,* Æ. xi. 907.

past-or, óris, m. { *a shepherd, herdsman, farmer, swain, peasant.*
*put for* Paris, Æ. vii. 363.

pastoralis, adj. *used by shepherds,*
*country, rustic,* Æ. vii. 513, 817.

pastus, par. *fed,*
*satiated with feeding,* E. v. 24. vii. 44. ix. 24, 31.
*eating, feeding,* G. iii. 231.
*nourished,* Æ. x. 710.
(depon. cum acc.) *that hath fed upon,* Æ. ii. 471.

past-us, ûs, m. *feeding, grazing,*
*pasturing,* G. iv. 434. Æ. vii. 700.
*a place of feeding, pasture,* G. i. 381. Æ. xi. 494.
*gathering of honey,* G. iv. 186.

PATAVI-UM, i, n. Padua, Æ. i. 247.

patefactus, par. *laid open, opened,* Æ. ii. 259.

pat-ens, éntis, par. *lying open,*
*opened,* Æ. ix. 683. 693. xi. 879.
*gaping,* Æ. xi. 40.
*open,* G. ii. 41. iv. 77.
*or clear, spacious,* Æ. iv. 153. v. 552.
*being common,* Æ. vii. 230.

pateo, v. 2. *I am, lie open,* Æ. i. 298, &c.
*I fly open, unfold,* Æ. vi. 81.
*am made open, clear,* Æ. xii. 710.
*I appear,* Æ. viii. 242.
*appear confessed,* Æ. i. 405.
*stand open, exposed,* Æ. xi. 644.
*am extended,* Æ. vi. 578.
*or am in length or breadth,* E. iii. 105.

pat-er,

pat-er, ris, m. *father, sire,* passim,
*a forefather,* Æ. iii. 107.
*or ancient sire,* Æ. iii. 168. vii. 178.
*a founder,* Æ. viii. 134.
*the parent or first cause,* G. iv. 382. (æther, ii. 325.)
*used in a religious sense,* G. ii. 4. iv. 382. Æ. i. 65. iii. 35.
*as for* Jupiter, (Jove,) G. i. 121, 283, 328. ii. 67. Æ. i. 60, 665. ii. 617, 648, 691. iii. 251. iv. 25, 238, 372. v. 690. vi. 592, 780. vii. 141. 558, 770. viii. 398. ix. 495. x. 2, 18, 62, 100, 743, 875. xii. 178.
*applied to* Apollo (*by way of invocation*) Æ. iii. 89. xi. 789.
*to* Neptune, Æ. v. 14, 863.
*to* Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
*to* Mars, Æ. iii. 35. xii. 180.
*to* Bacchus, G. ii. 4, 7. Æ. iv. 58.
*to* Vulcan, Æ. viii. 454.
*a title of veneration,* Æ. vii. 327. 594. viii. 357. 394, 540.
——*or worship,* Æ. x. 421.
*a title of honour, respect, signifying king, prince, best of men, &c. applied to* Æneas, (*good*) Æ. i. 580, 699. ii. 2. v. 130, 346, 358, 424, 461, 545, 700, 827, 867. viii. 28, 115, 606. ix. 172. xi. 184, 904. xii. 440, 697.
*to* Latinus, Æ. vii. 92, 618. xi. 469. xii. 13, 50.
*to* Quirinus, Æ. vi. 859.
Pater Romanus, *either* Augustus *or the* Roman *senate,* Æ. ix. 449.
*to rivers,* Tiberinus, G. iv. 369.
——Amasenus, Æ. vii. 685.
*lake,* Benacus, Æ. x. 205.
*prince of mountains,* Æ. xii. 703.
*a parent, sire, horse, stallion,* G. iii. 128.
——*bull,* G. iii. 138.

patr-es, um, pl. m. { *parents,* G. ii. 473. Æ. i. 95. ii. 579.
*forefathers, ancestors,* G. iii. 177. Æ. i. 641. ii. 715. vii. 372. viii. 132, 598. x. 282. xi. 186, 688.
*aged, old men,* Æ. xi. 454.
*lords, senators, patricians, fathers,* G. ii. 509. Æ. iv. 682. v. 341, 758. vii. 176, 611, 727. viii. 679. ix. 192. xi. 379.
*or kings,* Æ. i. 7. xii. 211.

pater-a, æ, f. *a bowl, jar, goblet,* or *a broad piece of plate to drink out of,* Æ. i. 729, 739.
(*to eat off,*) Æ. iii. 355. v. 91.
*to make libations out of,* Æ. v. 91, 98, 775. viii. 640. xii. 175.
*a goblet of wine,* Æ. vii. 133.

paternus, adj. *belonging to the father, of one's father, father's,* Æ. v. 81, &c.
*or hereditary,* Æ. iii. 121. x. 832.

patéfco, v. 3. *I appear,*
——*open, plain,* Æ. ii. 309.
*am exposed to view,* Æ. ii. 483.
*or I open to view,* Æ. iii. 530.

pati-ens, éntis, par. *suffering,*
*or able to bear,* Æ. vi. 77.
*patient,* G. ii. 223, 472. Æ. vii. 490. ix. 607. x. 610.
*mean-spirited,* Æ. v. 390.

patior, v. 3. *I suffer, endure,* E. ii. 15. passim,
*or bear, undergo,* G. iii. 60. Æ. i. 219. vi. 743. xii. 33.
——*stand to,* Æ. xii. 571.
*or permit,* E. viii. 24. G. i. 72. ii. 318. iii. 141, 216. iv. 503. Æ. iv. 340. v. 462. ix. 795. x. 436, 847, 904. xii. 147, 480.
*or admit,* Æ. i. 644.
*submit,* Æ. viii. 577.
*submit to,* Æ. x. 866.

patri-a, æ, f. *one's country,* passim,
*or native soil* (*home,* G. i. 206.) Æ. i. 357. ii. 137. iii. 10. vi. 621, 660. vii. 182, 299. viii. 333. x. 59, 75, 351, 374, 435. xi. 594, 793. 797. xii. 44.
*a country,* G. ii. 116, 512. Æ. i. 380, 540. viii. 511.
*or kingdom,* Æ. iv. 347. xi. 25.
*or region,* Æ. i. 51.
*common-weal, state,* G. iv. 155.

patrius, adj. (à pater) *of a father, father's,* Æ. i. 643. ii. 491, 539, 620, 634, 658. iii. 249. iv. 602. vi. 33. vii. 636, 653, 736, 765. viii. 574, 681. x. 371, 524. xii. 736.
*practised by a father,* E. iv. 17.
*due to a father, filial,* Æ. ix. 294. x. 824.
*of one's ancestors, paternal,* Æ. vii. 192.

patrius, adj. (à patria) { *of one's own country,* E. i. 68. Æ. iii. 297, 332, 595. iv. 598, 680. v. 63. vii. 269. ix. 673. x. 198. xii. 834.
*or native,* G. i. 16. Æ. i. 620. ii. 95, 180, 279, 577. vi. 508. ix. 738. x. 558. xi. 246, 269, 281, 882.
*practised in, or peculiar to, one's own country,* G. i. 52. ii. 394. Æ. iii. 281. v. 601. viii. 996. xi. 374, 716.
*or martial,* G. iii. 346.
patria urbs, *the metropolis,* Æ. xi. 127.
dii (penates) patrii, *the tutelar gods, presiding over one's country,* G. i. 498. Æ. ii. 702, 717. vii. 229. ix. 247.

PATR-ON, ónis, m. { Patron, (*the* Acarnan) Æ. v. 298.

patru-us, i, m. *a father's brother, uncle by the father's side,* Æ. vi. 402.

patulus, adj. *open,* G. iii. 362.
*wide, extended,* G. i. 376.
*or spreading,* (*shady,*) E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
*broad and flat,* Æ. vii. 115.

paucus, adj. *few,* (*some,* E. x. 2.)

pauci, pl. m. absol. { *few,* Æ. i. 538. iii. 190. vi. 129, 744. x. 186.
*the few,* Æ. xii. 615.

pauca, pl. n. absol. *few things,* Æ. iii. 377.
*a few words,* Æ. iii. 313. iv. 116, 333, 337. vi. 672. viii. 50, 154. x. 16, 17. xi. 315. xii. 71.

pavidus,

pavidus, adj. *fearful*, Æ. xi. 406.
*affrighted, scared*, G. iii. 372. Æ. vii. 780.
*trembling*, (*full of consternation, religious fear, dread,*) Æ. ii. 489, 685, 766. viii. 349. ix. 473. xii. 717.
*anxious*, Æ. viii. 592.
*or solicitous* (*for honour,*) Æ. v. 575.
pavit-ans, ántis, par. { *trembling*, (*quaking,*) Æ. ii. 107. vi. 498.
*quivering*, Æ. xi. 813.
paulátim, adv. *little by little, gently, gradually*, G. i. 134. *slow, by degrees*, G. iii. 215. Æ. i. 720. ii. 603. vi. 358. vii. 529. ix. 789. xi. 829.
*at length*, Æ. viii. 326.
paulísper, adv. *a little while, for a little while, a while*, Æ. v. 846.
paulò, adv. *somewhat, a little*, E. iv. 1.
paulùm, adv. *a little, a while*, Æ. iii. 597. iv. 649.
pav-or, óris, m. *dread, (great) fear*, G. i. 331, &c.
*terror, horror*, Æ. ii. 369.
*palpitation, or throbbing of the heart*, Æ. v. 138.
pauper, adj. *poor, or without riches, wealthless*, Æ. ii. 87. iii. 615. viii. 105, 360.
*or mean, low*, E. i. 69. Æ. vi. 811. xii. 519.
paup-er, eris, subst. *a poor man*, E. vii. 34.
paupéri-es, ei, f. *poverty*, Æ. vi. 437.
pausi-a, æ, f. *a kind of olive*, G. ii. 86.
pax, pacis, f. *peace, (quiet,)* passim,
*a truce*, Æ. vii. 266. xi. 110, 133.
*pardon, reconciliation, favour*, G. iv. 535. Æ. iii. 261.
*favour or grace*, Æ. iii. 370. iv. 56.
peccát-um, i, n. *a fault, crime*, Æ. x. 32.
pecco, v. 1. *I transgress, offend*, Æ. ix. 140.
pect-en, inis, m. *a comb, a wool-card, a slay of a loom*, G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14.
*a quill*, Æ. vi. 647.
pecto, v. 3. *I comb*, Æ. xii. 86.
*or dress*, Æ. vii. 489.
pectus, oris, n. { *the chest*, G. iii. 81. Æ. vi. 600, &c.
*or bosom, breast*, G. iii. 373, 426. iv. 15. Æ. i. 44, 355, passim,
*or stomach*, Æ. v. 182.
*or body*, G. iv. 83.
*heart*, Æ. i. 36, 502. ii. 107, 228. iv. 67. viii. 151.
*or soul*, E. i. 64. Æ. ii. 349. iii. 298. iv. 11, 448. v. 781. vi. 55, 85. ix. 250. xii. 528, 888.
*courage, resolution*, Æ. vi. 261.
*the heat of anger*, Æ. xi. 377.
*or rage*, Æ. x. 151. xi. 452.
*the mind*, G. i. 420. Æ. i. 227. ii. 200. iv. 412, 563. v. 7, 679, 701, 816. vii. 264. viii. 29. ix. 740. x. 556. xi. 685. xii. 217, 914.
*genius*, Æ. i. 567.
pectora, pl. *the spirits*, Æ. i. 197.
*heat, rage*, Æ. i. 153.

pecuari-a, um, pl. n. { *flocks, or herds of cattle*, G. iii. 64.
peculi-um, i, n. *one's own flock, private possession*, E. i. 33.
pec-us, oris, n. *cattle (of all kinds,)* passim,
*a herd*, E. i. 75. viii. 15. G. i. 4, 263, 444. ii. 223, 371. Æ. iii. 221. vii. 679. xii. 718, 719.
——*of stags*, Æ. iv. 158.
——*of goats*, Æ. iii. 222.
*kind, species*, G. iii. 109.
——*of horses, steeds*, G. iii. 72, 75.
*a stud*, G. iii. 125.
*sheep*, G. iii. 298, 554. iv. 129, 559. Æ. ix. 341.
*or flock*, E. i. 51. iii. 1, 3, 34. v. 44. G. iii. 445.
*a dam, cow*, G. iii. 155.
*a swarm*, Æ. i. 435.
*cattle*, (*drones,*) G. iv. 166.
*a victim, sacrifice*, Æ. xii. 171.
pecora, pl. n. *oxen*, G. iii. 554.
*or bulls*, E. vi. 49.
pec-us, udis, f. & m. { (*one of*) *any sort of cattle*, G. i. 423, 478, ii. 150, 340. iii. 368, 383, 480. iv. 223, 327.
*all kind of beasts*, G. iii. 243. Æ. iv. 525. viii. 27.
*all living creatures below man*, Æ. i. 743.
*a flock of sheep*, G. iii. 471. Æ. iii. 642, 656.
*a sheep*, Æ. iii. 119.
*or victim, sacrifice*, Æ. iv. 63, 201, 636. v. 736. vi. 153. x. 176. xi. 199. xii. 174, 214.
ped-es, itis, c. { *on foot*, Æ. vi. 880. vii. 624, 666. x. 453, 751, 764. xi. 506. xii. 510.
*the foot, a body of foot*, Æ. vi. 516. vii. 793.
pedéstris, adj. *on foot, foot*, Æ. x. 364.
*to be performed on foot*, Æ. xi. 707.
pedit-es, um, pl. m. *foot-soldiers*, Æ. vii. 793.
ped-um, i, n. *a shepherd's crook, a sheep-hook.*
PEGAS-US, i, m. Pegasus, Æ. xi. 670.
pejor, adj. (in pejus, *to the worse*, G. i. 200.)
pelag-us, i, n. *the sea*, passim,
*or the ocean, the main*, Æ. i. 138, 154, 181. iii. 69. v. 8, 235.
*a tide, violent stream, great inundation, deluge*, Æ. i. 246.
PELA'SG-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Pelasgians, (Grecians) Æ. ii. 83. vi. 503.
PELA'SGUS, adj. { Pelasgian, Grecian, Æ. i. 624. ii. 106, 152. ix. 154.
PELETHRONIUS, adj. { *of* Pelethronius, Pelethronian, G. iii. 115.
PELI-AS, æ, m. Pelias.
PELÍD-ES, æ, m. { nom. patron. *the son of* Peleus, (Achilles,) Æ. ii. 548. v. 808. xii. 350.
*grandson of* Peleus (Pyrrhus) Æ. ii. 263.
PELI-ON, i, n. Pelion, (*M.*) G. iii. 94.

pell-ax,

pell-ax, ácis, adj. *wheedling, falſe,* Æ. ii. 90.

PELLÆ'US, adj. { Pellean, *of or belonging to* Pella, G. iv. 287.

pell-is, is, f. *the hide of a beaſt ſlain,* paſſim,
*or leather,* Æ. xi. 770.
*the ſkin (coat) of a live beaſt,* E. ii. 41.

pello, v. 3. *I drive away,*
*chace away,* Æ. xi. 116.
*force out,* Æ. iii. 249. (*dry up,*) ii. 784.
——*from,* Æ. ix. 519.
*expell,* Æ. viii. 147.
*repell,* Æ. x. 277.
*lay aſide,* Æ. v. 812.

pellor, v. 3. *I am driven away,*
*diſcarded, repelled,* Æ. vii. 579.
*removed,* Æ. vi. 382.
*am ſent, caſt, thrown,* Æ. xii. 320.

PELOPE'IUS, adj. { *of* Pelops, Pelopeian, Grecian, Æ. ii. 193.

PEL-OPS, opis, m. Pelops, G. iii. 7.

PELÓR-US, i, m. Pelorus, (*prom.*)

pelt-a, æ, f. { *a ſhort buckler or target (in the ſhape of a half moon,)* Æ. xi. 663.

PELUSIACUS, adj. { *of* Peluſium, (Egyptian, G. i. 228.

penát-es, um, pl. m. { *houſhold gods, home gods, country gods,* paſſim,
*houſes,* G. ii. 505.
*manſions, habitations, abode, country,* G. iv. 115. Æ. iii. 603. viii. 39, 123.
*abodes, cells,* G. iv. 155.
*ſtate, family,* Æ. xi. 264.
*country, properties,* Æ. i. 527.

pend-ens, entis, par. *pendant,*
*hanging,* Æ. i. 166. ix. 562.
*hanging about, round, upon,* Æ. v. 393. viii. 632.
*hanging archwiſe, (vaulted,)* G. iv. 374.
*bending forward, ſtooping to,* Æ. x. 580.
*hanging downward, drooping,* Æ. ix. 331.
*ſuſpended,* Æ. viii. 669.

pendeo, v. 2. { *I hang,* G. ii. 89. iv. 257. Æ. v. 511. viii. 197, 227, 277. ix. 755.
*or fondly hang,* Æ. i. 715.
*hang about,* G. ii. 523.
——*from,* E. i. 77. iv. 29. Æ. vii. 67.
——*from or about,* Æ. iii. 661.
——*or down,* G. iii. 53. Æ. vii. 278. x. 341.
——*on, upon,* E. i. 38. vii. 24. Æ. vi. 617. vii. 181. x. 304. xi. 577. xii. 374.
——*by,* E. vi. 17.
*hang on, bend forwards, ſtoop,* Æ. v. 147.
——*ſwim,* Æ. i. 106.
——*liſten,* Æ. iv. 79.
*hang bowering,* G. i. 214.
——*ſtick,* Æ. ii. 546. v. 206.
*linger, delay,* Æ. vi. 151.
*ſtop, ſtand,* Æ. iv. 88.

pendo, v. 3. *I pay, (ſuffer,)* Æ. vi. 20. vii. 595.

penè, adv. *almoſt, in a manner,* E. ix. 18.

PENE'IUS, adj. { Peneian, *of* Peneus, G. iv. 317.

PENELE-US, i, m. Peneleus, Æ. ii. 425.

penes, præp. *in one's power,* Æ. xii. 59.

PEN-EUS, ei, m. Peneus, (*R.*) G. iv. 355.

penetrabilis, adj. { *piercing, penetrating,* G. i. 93. Æ. x. 481.

penetrál-e, is, n. *the inner court, apartment, receſs, (palace,)* Æ. ii. 484, 508, 665. vii. 59.
*the moſt ſacred or retired place of the temple, (ſhrine,)* Æ. v. 744. vi. 71. ix. 259.

penetrális, adj. { *the inmoſt and moſt ſacred,* Æ. ii. 297. v. 660.
*of the inner court,* Æ. iv. 504.
*moſt retired, ſecret,* G. i. 379.

penetro, v. 1. *I penetrate, pierce to,* Æ. ix. 10.
*ſail thro',* Æ. i. 243.
*ſail to, (arrive at,)* Æ. vii. 207, 363.
*make one's way into, inſinuate one's ſelf into,* G. ii. 504.

penitùs, adv. *inward, far within,* paſſim,
*wholly, entirely, altogether, utterly,* E. i. 67. Æ. i. 536. vi. 737. viii. 148. ix. 141. xi. 623.
*to the very bottom,* G. ii. 290. Æ. ix. 713.
*or deep, deeply,* G. iv. 43. Æ. i. 200. ii. 19. x. 526. xii. 390.
*far,* Æ. vi. 59. ix. 1, 12, *(aloft,)* 256, 263.
*or far off, at a diſtance,* Æ. i. 512.

penn-a, æ, f. *a feather,* Æ. xii. 750.
*a wing, pinion,* G. i. 398, 406, 409. iv. 73, 310. Æ. iii. 258, 361. iv. 223, 700. v. 215, 505. vi. 15, 240. xi. 272, 722, 867. xii. 253, 474.
*flying,* Æ. xii. 892.
*a plume on a helmet,* Æ. x. 187, 722.
*a dart, arrow, (its feather,)* G. iii. 372.

pennátus, adj. *winged,* Æ. ix. 473.

penſ-um, i, n. *a taſk,*
*or piece of work appointed,* G. i. 390. Æ. viii. 412.
*the thread yarn,* G. iv. 347.
*or web,* Æ. ix. 476.

PENTHESILE'A, æ, f. { Penthesilea (*an Amazon,* Æ. i. 491. xi. 662.)

PENTH-EUS, eos, m. Pentheus, Æ. iv. 469.

penuri-a, æ, f. *extream want, ſcarcity,*
*penury,* Æ. vii. 113.

pen-us, i, (ûs,) m. (f.) *proviſion, victuals,* Æ. i. 704.

pepl-um, i, n. *a robe, veil,* Æ. i. 480.

per, præp. *by or through,* paſſim,
*along,* G. iv. 337, 457. Æ. i. 186, 478, 576. ii. 252. iii. 631. iv. 405. v. 102, 676, 765. vi. 656. ix. 164. x. 290.
*down along,* Æ. ix. 433.
*amidſt, among,* G. iii. 239. Æ. v. 655. xi. 847. xii. 305.
*at,* Æ. iv. 56.
*for,* G. ii. 100, 208, 294. iii. 47. iv. 208. Æ. i. 31. ii. 363, 715. vii. 60. viii. 399. ix. 85.
*to,* Æ. i. 375. v. 7. vi. 235, 743.
*in,* E. x. 46. Æ. iii. 633. v. 335, 636. xi. 581, 694.
*into,* Æ. vi. 743.
*within,* G. iv. 302, 555. Æ. ix. 38.
*near,* G. iv. 278.

*or,*

*on, or upon*, G. ii. 384. iii. 162, 276. Æ. i. 214, 498. ii. 501. iv. 523. v. 86, 837. vi. 411. vii. 655. ix. 174, 316, 617, 800.
*or between*, G. i. 238, 245.
*up and down*, Æ. iii. 126.
*under*, Æ. iii. 236.
*over*, E. x. 58. G. i. 109, 206, 505. iii. 171, 194, 522, 535. iv. 522. Æ. i. 376, 537, 602, 691. ii. 498, 570. iii. 221, 295, 374. iv. 74, 163, 310, 313, 381. v. 559, 796, 819. vi. 335, 355, 370, 378, 596, 653, 684, 692. vii. 299, 808. viii. 26, 618, 729. ix. 224. x. 233, 247, 408, 445, 650, 790. xi. 102, 257, 497, 514, 577. xii. 66, 463.

perâctus, par. *finiſhed, compleated*, Æ. iii. 493.
*made, executed*, Æ. ix. 242.

peragéndus, par. *to be done, performed*, Æ. vi. 136.

perago, v. 3. *I perform, perfect, accompliſh, finiſh*, Æ. iv. 653.
*pay, diſtribute*, Æ. v. 362.
*purſue*, Æ. vi. 384.
*conſider throughly*, Æ. vi. 105.

perâgr-ans, ántis, par. *wandering, ranging round*, Æ. x. 723.

perâgro, v. 1. *I wander, ramble over, ſtray thro'*, Æ. iv. 72.
*roam, rove over*, Æ. i. 384.
*fly over*, G. iv. 53.

percéllo, v. 3. *I ſtrike down, fell*, Æ. v. 374.

percipio, v. 3. *I perceive, feel*, Æ. vii. 356.
*preconceive*, Æ. vi. 105.
*underſtand, learn*, Æ. ix. 190.

percúlſus, par. *ſmitten, ſtruck*, Æ. ix. 197, 292.
*deeply affected or ſurpriſed*, G. iv. 357. Æ. viii. 121.
*or amazed*, Æ. i. 513.
*overthrown, overturned*, Æ. xi. 310.

percúrr-ens, éntis, par. { *running over, (thickning,)* Æ. vii. 14.

percúrro, v. 3. *I run over, (in working,) thicken*, G. i. 294.
*(in reckoning,) reckon up, recount*, Æ. vi. 627.
*fly through*, Æ. viii. 392.

percúſſus, par. *ſtruck*, G. i. 136. Æ. vii. 190.
*ſmitten*, G. ii. 476.
*affected, afflicted*, Æ. vi. 475.
*murmuring, ecchoing*, E. v. 83.
*ſtriking, beating*, Æ. vii. 503. xi. 877.

percutio, v. 3. *I ſtrike, ſmite*, Æ. xii. 155.

perditus, par. *loſt, miſerable, wretched*, Æ. iv. 541.
*abandoned*, E. viii. 88.
*frantic*, E. ii. 59.

perdo, v. 3. *I loſe*, Æ. xi. 58.
*undo*, G. iv. 494.
*kill, deſtroy*, Æ. vii. 304. x. 879.

perdûco, v. 3. *I lead through*, (Æ. vi. 565.)
*reduce, bring to*, E. i. 73.
*entice*, E. vi. 60.
*ſmear, anoint over*, G. iv. 416.

perédo, v. 3. *I eat through, conſume*, Æ. vi. 442.

peregrinus, adj. *foreign, barbaric*, Æ. xi. 772.

perémptus, par. *taken away*,
*ſlain, killed*, Æ. vi. 163. ix. 453. x. 315, 533. xi. 110, 177.
*buffeted to death*, G. iv. 301.
*deſtroyed, ruined*, Æ. v. 787.

perennis, adj. *(that laſts a whole year,) endleſs, everlaſting, continual, conſtant*, Æ. ix. 79.

pereo, v. 4. *I periſh*,
*or die*, E. viii. 41. x. 10. Æ. iv. 696. x. 617.
*or am ſlain, killed*, Æ. ii. 429. iii. 606.
*am undone, ruined*, Æ. iv. 497.
*ſuffer, am puniſhed*, Æ. ix. 140.

pererrâtus, par. { *travelled, wandered over, (changed,)* E. i. 62.
*ſailed over*, Æ. ii. 295.

perérro, v. 1. *I run through*, Æ. xi. 766.
*or explore, try*, Æ. v. 441.
*or view, ſurvey*, Æ. iv. 363.
*diffuſe, ſpread itſelf over*, Æ. vii. 375.

pereſus, par. *eaten quite through, corrupted, rotten*, G. iii. 461.

perfectus, par. *performed*, Æ. viii. 307.
*or fulfilled*, Æ. iii. 548.
*finiſhed, compleated*, Æ. iii. 178. vi. 637, 745. vii. 545. viii. 612.
*or made, well finiſhed*, Æ. v. 267. ix. 263, 357.
*or poliſhed*, Æ. vi. 895.
*correct*, E. ix. 26.

perfero, v. 3. *I bear*, Æ. ix. 289. xii. 907.
*or carry*, Æ. xi. 825.
*or carry through*, Æ. x. 786. xii. 907.
*carry back, reſtore*, Æ. xi. 717.
*conveigh*, Æ. i. 389.
*go through*, Æ. v. 617.
*undergo*, Æ. iv. 420. v. 769. viii. 293.
*or ſuffer, endure*, G. ii. 343. Æ. iii. 322, 584. vi. 437. ix. 426. x. 695. xii. 177.
*carry, report*, Æ. xi. 181.
*or bring tidings, relate*, Æ. v. 665.

perferor, v. 3. *I am brought, conveighed*, Æ. ix. 692.

perficio, v. 3. *I perfect, finiſh, complete*,

perfidus, adj. { *perfidious, (breaking his faith,)* Æ. vii. 362. x. 231.
*or faithleſs, treacherous*, E. viii. 91. Æ. xii. 731.
abſol. *a falſe treacherous wretch*, Æ. iv. 305, 366, 421.

perflo, v. 1. *I blow (with violence) over*, Æ. i. 83.

perforo, v. 1. *I run*,
*pierce through*, Æ. x. 485, 589.

perfóſſus, par. *pierced through, tranſfixed*, Æ. xi. 10.

perfráctus, par. *broken, daſhed, ſtruck againſt*, Æ. xi. 614.

perfríngo, v. 3. *I break to pieces, cruſh*, Æ. x. 279.

perfúndo, v. 3. { *I ſprinkle*, G. iv. 334. Æ. x. 520.
*beſprinkle, or ſteep*, G. i. 194.
*bedew*, Æ. vii. 459.
*waſh*, G. iii. 446.

*waſh over, or overflow*, Æ. xi. 626.
perfúndor, v. 3. { *I am waſhed*, Æ. iii. 397. xi. 495.
perfuro, v. 3. *I rave, rage*, Æ. ix. 343.
perfúſus, par. *poured all over*,
*dipped, waſhed*, Æ. viii. 589.
*or plunged*, G. ii. 147.
*bedewed, bathed*, Æ. xii. 65.
*ſmeared*, Æ. xi. 88.
*ſteeped, tinged*, G. i. 78.
*dyed*, Æ. v. 112.
*ſtained, reeking*, G. ii. 510.
*having ſmeared*, Æ. ii. 221.
*or beſprinkled*, Æ. v. 135. xii. 611.
PERGAM-A, órum, pl. n. Troy, paſſim,
*the walls of* Troy, Æ. vi. 516.
*the* Trojan *wealth*, Æ. ii. 375.
*a citadel or tower like that of* Troy, Æ. iii. 336, 350.
PERGAME-A, æ, f. Pergamea, Æ. iii. 133.
PERGAMEUS, adj. { *of* Pergamus, *of* Troy, Æ. iii. 476.
*or* Trojan, Æ. iii. 110. v. 744. vi. 63.
PERGAM-US, i, m. *the caſtle of* Troy.
pergo, v. 3. *I go forward*, Æ. vi. 198.
*or go on*, Æ. iv. 114.
*advance, proceed*, E. vi. 13. Æ. i. 389, 401. xii. 152, 586
*march againſt*, Æ. xi. 521.
*purſue*, Æ. i. 372.
perhibeo, v. 2. *I ſpeak, ſay*,
*or relate*, G. iv. 323. Æ. viii. 135, 324.
*or report*, G. i. 247. iv. 507. Æ. iv. 179.
perhibeor, v. 2. *I am called*, G. ii. 238.
pericul-um, } i, n. *peril, danger*, paſſim,
perícl-um, }
*proof, trial, hazard*, Æ. ix. 287.
*or adventure*, Æ. i. 615.
*fate*, Æ. ii. 709.
PERIDÍ-A, æ, f. Peridia, Æ. xii. 515.
PERIPH-AS, æ, m. Periphas, Æ. ii. 476.
peritúrus, par. *doomed to die*, Æ. xi. 856.
——*or to periſh, or be ſubdued*, G. ii. 498.
*or that will fall, be demoliſhed*, Æ. ii. 660.
*going to die*, Æ. ii. 675.
peritus, adj. *ſkilled, expert*, E. x. 32.
perjuri-um, i, n. *perjury*, G. i. 502.
*or perfidy, treachery*, Æ. iv. 542.
perjúrus, adj. *perjured, forſworn*.
perlábor, v. 3. *I ſlide*,
*glide over*, Æ. i. 147.
*deſcend down, reach*, Æ. vii. 646.
perlátus, par. *borne, paſſing through*, Æ. xi. 803.
perlego, v. 3. *I trace, view*,
*ſurvey*, Æ. vi. 34.
PERME'SS-US, i, m. Permeſſus, (R.) E. vi. 64.
permetior, v. 4. *I (meaſure,) paſs, travail*,
*ſail over*, Æ. iii. 157.
permetu-ens, éntis, par. *greatly fearing*,
*dreading*, Æ. ii. 573.
permíſſus, par. *permitted, granted*, Æ. v. 718.
permíſtus, par. *mixed, mingled*,
*promiſcuous*, Æ. xi. 633.
*joined in company*, E. iv. 16.
permíſceo, v. 2. *I mingle together, embroil*,
*confound*, Æ. vii. 348.
permítto, v. 3. *I permit, grant*,
*or give*, Æ. iv. 104, 640.
*or ſuffer, allow of*, Æ. i. 540.
——*give leave*, E. i. 10. Æ. ix. 240.
permíttor, v. 3. *I am permitted*,
*granted*, Æ. ix. 97.
permíxtus, par. *mixed*, Æ. i. 488. x. 416.
permulceo, v. 2. *I pleaſe, ſoothe*,
*or cheer up*, Æ. v. 816.
permúto, v. 1. *I change, exchange*, Æ. ix. 307.
pernix, ícis, adj. *ſwift, ſpeedy, nimble, fleet*,
*flying ſwiftly*, G. iii. 93.
pernox, adj. *all night long*,
*during the whole night*, G. iii. 230.
per-o, ónis, m. *a high ſhoe*, (*boot*,) Æ. vii. 690.
perósus, adj. { *that hath thoroughly hated, abhorred*, (*ing.*)
perpéſſus, par. *ſuffering, enduring*, Æ. ix. 60.
perpetior, v. 3. *I ſuffer, permit*,
*endure*, Æ. xii. 644.
perpetuus, adj. { *perpetual, eternal*, (*future,*) E. iv. 14.
*ſolid, continued, all of a piece*, Æ. viii. 183.
*or long*, Æ. vii. 176.
*continued, whole, all*, Æ. iv. 32.
perplexus, par. *perplexed, puzzling*,
*intricate*, Æ. ix. 391.
perrúmpo, v. 3. { *I break thro' (by force,)* Æ. ix. 513.
*or burſt through*, Æ. ii. 480.
*cut, (plow,)* G. i. 98.
perſentio, v. 4. *I perceive, am ſenſible*, Æ. iv. 90.
*feel throughly, (confine,)* Æ. iv. 448.
perſequor, v. 3. *I purſue*,
*follow cloſe*, G. ii. 407. Æ. x. 562.
*(ſend,)* Æ. xii. 73.
perſído, v. 3. *I ſink down, penetrate*,
*ſoak through*, G. iii. 442.
PERS-IS, idis, f. Perſia, G. iv. 290.
perſólvo, v. 3. *I pay throughly*,
*or return*, Æ. i. 600. ii. 537. ix. 423.
*pay, offer, ſacrifice*, Æ. v. 484. viii. 62.
perſono, v. 1. *I ſound*,
*or play*, Æ. i. 741.
*or blow (over,)* Æ. vi. 171.
*make to reſound*, Æ. vi. 418.
perſto, v. 1. *I perſiſt, perſevere*, Æ. ii. 650.
*remain*, Æ. v. 812.
perſtríngo, v. 3. *I raze*, Æ. x. 344.
perſuadeo, v. 2. *I prevail*, G. ii. 315.
pertæ'ſum eſt, imp. *I am weary, tired*,
*cloyed with*, Æ. iv. 18. v. 714.
pertento, v. 1. *I ſeize*, G. iii. 250.
*or invade*, Æ. vii. 355.
*ſooth, ſlide over*. Æ. i. 502. v. 828.
perterritus, par. *affrighted*,
*diſmayed*, Æ. x. 426.
pervenio, v. 4. *I come to*,
*eſcape (thus far,)* E. ix. 2.
*reach*, Æ. ii. 81. ix. 396. x. 472.
perventum eſt, imp. *they came unto*,
*arrived at*, G. iv. 375. Æ. ii. 634.
pervérſus, par. (pervorſus) *perverſe*,
*croſs grained*, E. iii. 13.
pervigilo, v. 1. *I watch, (work,)* G. i. 292.
pervius, adj. *paſſable, common*,

*having*

*having communication*, Æ. ii. 454.
pervolito, v. 1. *I fly all over, about, flit around*, Æ. viii. 24.
pervolo, v. 1. *I fly over with ſpeed*, Æ. xii. 474.
pes, pedis, m. *a foot*, paſſim,
*a leg*, G. iv. 310.
*hoof*, E. iii. 87. G. iii. 55, 460, (*pawing*,) 499. Æ. ix. 629. xii. 336, 445.
*paw* (*of a boar*,) G. iii. 256.
*claw* (*of a bee*,) G. iv. 257. Æ. vii. 66.
——*talon, pounce*, Æ. iii. 233. v. 255. ix. 564. xi. 723, 752. xii. 250.
*treading*, G. ii. 232.
*a ſtep*, G. iv. 458, 485. Æ. ii. 378, 657, 756. x. 794. (pedem pede, *ſtep by ſtep*,) Æ. xii. 748.)
*or footſtep*, Æ. viii. 209.
*running*, Æ. ix. 559.
pedibus, *ſlight*, Æ. x. 372.
pede, *purſuit on foot*, Æ. xii. 465.
*a ſail-rope, bawlſter*, Æ. v. 830.
*put for power, dominion*, Æ. vii. 100.
——*aſſiſtance*, G. i. 11.
——*omen, luck*, Æ. viii. 302.
peſſimus, adj. *the worſt, moſt fierce, deſtructive*, G. iii. 248.
(abſol.) *varlet, ſcoundrel, poultron*, E. iii. 17.
peſtifer, adj. *peſtiferous, peſtilential*, Æ. vii. 570.
peſt-is, is, f. *a plague*,
*peſt-infection*, G. iii. 471, &c.
*a love-infection*, Æ. i. 712. iv. 90.
*any catching evil, calamity*, Æ. v. 683, 699.
*flame, or fire*, Æ. ix. 540.
*vexation, miſchief*, G. iii. 153.
*or nuiſance*, G. iii. 419. Æ. iii. 214.
*filth*, Æ. vi. 737.
*vermine*,—(*enemy*,) G. i. 181.
*a fury, fiend*, Æ. vii. 505. xii. 865.
*one that cauſes deſtruction and death*, Æ. xi. 792.
*deſtruction*, Æ. iii. 620. x. 55.
*or death*, Æ. ix. 328.
petendum, ger. *to be ſought, ſued for*, Æ. xi. 230.
petendus, par. *to be ſought*, (*found out*,) G. iv. 9.
pet-ens, entis, par. *deſiring*,
*aſking*, Æ. iv. 127. ix. 83.
*ſeeking*, Æ. i. 620. iii. 657. v. 840.
*making ſuit*, E. i. 45.
*or ſuing for, ſeeking for*, Æ. xii. 42.
——*ſupplicating*, G. iv. 535.
——*conſulting*, Æ. vii. 92.
*going to, travelling to*, Æ. viii. 158.
*marching to*, Æ. viii. 551.
*driving, repairing to*, G. iv. 429.
*lanching to*, G. i. 142. Æ. vii. 362.
*ſinking to*, Æ. viii. 67.
*making, ſailing for*, Æ. ii. 256.
*aiming at*, Æ. v. 508.
*flying up to*, Æ. ix. 564.
PETILI-A, æ, f. Petilia, Æ. iii. 402.
petitus, par. *aimed at, ſtruck*, Æ. xi. 9.
peto, v. 3. *I deſire, aſk, requeſt*, paſſim,
*or intreat, beg, crave*, Æ. iv. 433.
*court, woo*, G. iv. 218. Æ. vii. 54, 55.
*or ſolicit*, Æ. iv. 535.
*or court, ſue for*, Æ. vii. 238. viii. 10.
*aſpire to, covet*, Æ. xii. 190.
*ſeek*, G. ii. 197. iv. 62, (*want*, 446.) Æ. i. 193. ii. 400, 636, 646. iii. 115, 129. iv. 164. v. 678, 733. vii. 86, 88, 96, 197. viii. 119, 395, 405, 615.
*or ſeek for*. Æ. iii. 364. iv. 312, 381. vi. 151, 769. xi. 647, 791. xii. 378.
*make for, to*, Æ. ii. 213, 226. iii. 563. ix. 315. x. 32, 67, 635, 684. xi. 544.
*ride towards*, Æ. v. 668.
*go to*, (*repair to*,) Æ. i. 558. vi. 11. vii. 132. viii. 463. ix. 9, 646.
*go, advance to*, Æ. i. 717.
*drive to*, G. iii. 358.
*run towards*, G. iii. 522.
*run to*, Æ. viii. 224. ix. 479. xi. 813.
*fly towards*, G. iv. 187. Æ. vi. 492.
*or fly to*, G. ii. 210. Æ. vii. 323, 343, 511, 562. x. 378. xi. 272, 871. xii. 742, 860.
petere fugam, *to fly*, Æ. xii. 263.
*purſue*, Æ. v. 226.
*make at, attack, aſſail*, Æ. ix. 439. x. 313, 343, 388, 420.
*attack, invade*, G. ii. 505.
*pelt*, E. iii. 64.
*butt*, E. iii. 87. Æ. ix. 629.
*aim, intend*, Æ. ii. 151.
*attempt*, Æ. xi. 359.
*or try*, Æ. xii. 913.
*deceive, decoy*, Æ. iv. 675.
*take*, Æ. i. 181, 611.
*take, cut, ſlip off*, G. ii. 300.
*catch at, bite*, Æ. x. 489.
*lanch into*, Æ. ix. 81.
*ſteer to*, Æ. i. 158, 554. v. 32, 166, 212. viii. 691.
*or ſtand for*, Æ. iii. 129.
*or ſail, am bound for*, Æ. ii. 25, 180. iii. 253, 276.
*aſcend*, Æ. viii. 221.
*or climb*, Æ. ii. 804. (*clamber up*,) iv. 100. v. 180.
*tend, fall to*, G. i. 401.
*deſcend, plunge into*, Æ. ix. 120.
*proſtrate myſelf, fall down upon*, Æ. iii. 93.
*preſs towards*, Æ. i. 519.
*come to*, Æ. i. 65. iii. 603.
*approach*, Æ. vi. 115.
*retire to*, Æ. ix. 790.
*look towards, regard, concern*, Æ. ix. 128.
petor, v. 3. *I am ſought for*, Æ. iv. 313. vii. 367.
*made for*, Æ. iii. 412.
(*ſtrove*,) *contended for*, Æ. xii. 764.
petúlcus, adj. *friſking, wanton*, G. iv. 10.
PHÆA'C-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Phæacians, Æ. iii. 291.
PHÆDR-A, æ, f. Phædra, Æ. vi. 445.
PHAET-ON, ontis, m. Phaeton, Æ. x. 189.
(Apollo, *or*) *the ſun*, Æ. v. 105.
PHAETONTIAD-ES, um, pl. f. { (patron.) *the ſiſters of* Phaeton, E. vi. 62.
phal-anx, ângis, f. { *a phalanx, a battalion of foot, conſiſting of* 8000, *drawn up in a ſquare.*

*a regiment, a ſquadron*, Æ. vi. 489.
*a train, or battalion of foot*, Æ. xi. 92.
*troops, forces*, Æ. xii. 551, 662.
*or an army*, Æ. ii. 24. xii. 544.

phalar-æ, árum, pl. f. { *horſe-trappings, capariſons.*

phalaric-a, æ, f. { *a long ſort of a miſſive weapon thrown with the hand*, Æ. ix. 705.

PHALAR-IS, is, m. Phalaris, Æ. ix. 762.

PHANÆ'-US, i, m. Phanæus, G. ii. 98.

pharetr-a, æ, f. *a quiver of arrows*, paſſim, *or* meton. *a bow and arrow*, G. ii. 125.

pharetrátus, adj. { *wearing or bearing a quiver*, G. iv. 290.
*or armed with a quiver*, Æ. xi. 649.

PHAR-US, i, m. Pharus, Æ. x. 322.

phaſel-us, i, m. *a little veſſel, bark, galley*, G. iv. 289.

PHEG-EUS, eos, m. { Phegeus, (*the name of a ſervant.*)

PHEN-EUS, eos, f. Pheneus, Æ. viii. 165.

PHER-ES, étis, m. Pheres, Æ. x. 413.

pheretrum. *See* feretrum.

PHILIPP-I, órum, pl. m. Philippi, G. i. 490.

PHILLYRID-ES, æ, m. { (patron.) *the ſon of* Phillyra (Chiron,) G. iii. 550.

PHILOCTE'T-ES, æ, m. { Philoctetes, Æ. iii. 402.

philomél-a, æ, f. { *a nightingal*, (*philomel,*) G. iv. 511.

PHILOME'L-A, æ, f. Philomela, E. vi. 79.

PHINE-US, i, m. Phineus.

PHINEÏUS, adj. { *belonging to* Phineus, Æ. iii. 212.

PHLEGETH-ON, óntis, m. { Phlegethon (R) Æ. vi. 265.

PHLEGI-AS, æ, m. *or* PHLEGY-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Phlegyans, Æ. vi. 618.

phoc-a, æ, f. *a ſea-calf, ſeal, a kind of fiſh that ſleeps on the ſea-ſhore*, G. iii. 543.

PHOEB-E, es, f. { (Phœbe) *the moon*, G. i. 431. Æ. x. 216.

PHOEBEUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Phœbus *or the ſun*, Æ. iii. 637. iv. 6.

PHOEBIGEN-A, æ, m. { *the ſon of* Phœbus, (Æſculapius,) Æ. vii. 773.

PHOEB-US, i, m. Phœbus, Apollo, paſſim, *the ſun*, Æ. xi. 913. (adject.) Æ. iii. 251.

PHOENÍC-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Phœnicians, *people of* Phœnicia, Æ. i. 344.

PHOENISSUS, adj. *of* Phœnicia, Phœnician, Æ. i. 670. iv. 648. vi. 450.

PHOENÍSSA, ſubſt. *a* Phœnician *woman*, (Dido,) Æ. i. 714. iv. 529.

phœn-ix, ícis, m. *a phœnix*, Æ. ii. 762.

PHOLO-E, es, f. Pholoe, Æ. v. 285.

PHOL-US, i, m. Pholus, Æ. viii. 294.

PHORB-AS, ántis, m. Phorbas, Æ. v. 842.

PHORC-US, i, m. { Phorcus, Æ. x. 328.

PHORC-YS, { Phorcys, *a ſea-god*, Æ. v. 240, 824.

PHRYG-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Phrygians, Trojans, Æ. i. 468, &c.
*men of* Phrygia, Æ. ix. 617.

PHRYGI-A, æ, f. { Phrygia, Æ. vii. 207. x. 88, 582.

PHRYGI-Æ, árum, pl. f. { *the* Phrygian, Trojan *dames*, Æ. vi. 518.
*women of* Phrygia, Æ. ix. 617.

PHRYGIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Phrygia, G. iv. 41. Æ. i. 182, &c.
Phrygian, Trojan, Æ. i. 381. ii. 68, 276, 580. iii. 148. iv. 103, 140. vii. 358, 363, 430, 579. x. 702. xi. 403, 484, 677. xii. 75.

PHRYX, Phrygis, m. & f. { *a* Phrygian, Trojan, Æ. xii. 99.

PHTHI-A, æ, f. Phthia.

PHYLL-IS, idis, f. Phyllis.

PHYLODOC-E, es, f. Phylodoce, G. iv. 336.

piacul-um, i, n. *a great crime*, Æ. vi. 569.
*an expiatory ſacrifice*, Æ. iv. 636.
*or luſtration*, Æ. vi. 153.

pice-a, æ, f. *the pitch-tree, roſin-tree, (fir, pine.)*

piceus, adj. *pitchy*,
*black as pitch*, G. ii. 309. Æ. iii. 573.
*ſuch as pitch ſends*, Æ. ix. 75.
*black, full of duſt*, Æ. ix. 813.

pictúra, æ, f. *a picture*, Æ. i. 464.

picturátus, adj. *interwoven, embroidered*, Æ. iii. 483.

pictus, par. *painted*, paſſim,
*or embroidered*, Æ. ix. 582. xi. 777.
*or wrought with diverſe colours*, Æ. i. 708, 711. iv. 137, 206. vii. 252, 277.
*parti-colour'd*, (*beautiful,*) G. iii. 243. Æ. iv. 525.
*ſpeckled, ſpotted*, G. iv. 13, 342.
*dyed*, Æ. ix. 614.

PIC-US, i, m. Picus.

PIERID-ES, um, pl. f. *the muſes.*

piet-as, átis, f. *piety*, Æ. i. 10. paſſim,
*or devotion, religion, reverence of the gods*, Æ. ii. 430. v. 783.
*the natural love of parents towards their children*, Æ. ix. 493.
*or filial love, love of parents, dutifulneſs of children*, Æ. vi. 688. ix. 294. x. 812, 824.
*juſtice*, Æ. ii. 536.
*or righteouſneſs*, Æ. xi. 787.
*compaſſion, mercy, pity*, Æ. v. 688.

piger, adj. *ſlow, ſluggiſh*, (*cramped,*) G. iv. 259.

piget, v. imp. *it irketh*,
*it is troubleſome*, G. i. 177.
*it grieveth, repenteth*, Æ. v. 688. vii. 233.
*or I am aſhamed*, Æ. iv. 335.

PIGMALI-ON, (PYGM.) ónis, m. Pigmalion.

pign-us, oris, n. *a pawn*,
*or pledge*, E. viii. 92, 93.
*a gage, ſtakes, wager*, E. iii. 31.
*pledge, ſign, teſtimony*, Æ. iii. 611. v. 538, 572. xi. 363.

pil-a, æ, f. *a* (*pile,*) *mole*,
*dam or fence againſt the ſea*, Æ. ix. 711.

pilátus,

pilátus, adj. *armed with a javelin, or dart*, Æ. xii. 121.
pilént-um, i, n. *a chariot, litter*, Æ. viii. 666.
pil-um, i, n. { *a (pile,) a javelin*, G. i. 495. Æ. vii. 664.
PILU'MN-US, i, m. Pilumnus, Æ. x. 619.
PINARIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Pinarius, Æ. viii. 270.
PIND-US, i, m. Pindus, (*M.*) E. x. 11.
pineus, adj. *of pine,*
*full, abounding with pines, piny*, Æ. ix. 85. xi. 320.
*made of pine*, Æ. xi. 786.
(met.) *or wooden timber*, Æ. ii. 258.
pingo, v. 3. *I paint,*
*colour, ſtain*, E. vi. 22.
*ſet off, garniſh, diverſify*, (*variegate,*) E. ii. 50.
*draw, engrave*, Æ. viii. 726.
pinguéſco, v. 3. *I am made fat, fruitful, fertile*, G. i. 492.
pinguis, adj. *fat*, E. i. 35. vi. 4, &c.
*fat with blood*, Æ. iv. 202.
*beſmeared with fat or blood*, Æ. iv. 62. vii. 764. ix. 585.
*fatted*, Æ. i. 635. xi. 740. *or well fed*, (*choice,*) Æ. i. 215.
*or plump*, G. ii. 193.
*fat or rich*, E. v. 68. viii. 54. Æ. vi. 195. vii. 627.
*fruitful, fertile*, (*well-manured,*) E. iii. 100. v. 35. viii. 65. G. i. 64. ii. 85, 92, 184, 203, 248, 273, 425. iv. 118, 372. Æ. vi. 195. viii. 63. x. 141.
male pinguis, *barren*, G. i. 105.
*fatning*, G. i. 14, 80, 87. ii. 347. iii. 406. Æ. ix. 31.
*unctuous*, G. iii. 450.
*gummy*, G. iv. 183.
*or pitchy*, E. vii. 49. G. ii. 304. Æ. vi. 214.
*rich, clammy*, G. iv. 268.
*full, ripe*, G. i. 8.
*abounding with*, G. i. 192.
*full of honey*, G. iv. 14.
pingue, ſing. n. ſubſt. *fatneſs*, G. iii. 124.
pinifer, adj. *piny,*
*bearing, abounding with pines*, E. x. 14, &c.
pinn-a, æ, f. { *a battlement (in fortification,)* Æ. vii. 159.
pin-us, i, (ûs,) f. *the pine-tree*, E. vii. 24, &c.
*a ſhip*, E. iv. 38. Æ. v. 153. ix. 116. x. 206.
*javelin, ſpear*, Æ. ix. 522.
*flambeau, torch*, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72.
pio, v. 1. *I expiate, atone*, Æ. ii. 140. vi. 379.
*or appeaſe*, Æ. ii. 184.
PIRITHO-US, i, m. Pirithous, Æ. vi. 393.
pirus. *See* pyrus.
PIS-A, æ, f. Piſa, G. iii. 180.
PIS-Æ, árum, pl. f. Piſæ, Æ. x. 179.
piſc-is, is, m. { *a fiſh (with ſcales,)* G. iii. 430, &c.
*the conſtellation* piſcis, G. iv. 234.
piſcôſus, adj. { *full of, abounding with fiſh, fiſhy*, Æ. iv. 255, &c.
pius, adj. *pious, religious*, Æ. i. 526, &c.
*the character of* Apollo (*divine,*) Æ. iii. 75. vi. 662.
——*of* Æneas, (*good,*) Æ. i. 220, 305, 378. iv. 393. v. 26, 286, 418, 685. vi. 9, 175, 232. vii. 5, 8, 84. ix. 255. x. 591, 783, 826. xi. 170. xii. 175, 311.
*virtuous, juſt*, Æ. i. 603. iv. 382. vi. 530.
*honeſt, chaſte*, Æ. v. 290.
*innocent*, Æ. x. 617.
*or incorrupt*, Æ. vii. 401.
*ſacred, holy*, Æ. iv. 637.
*or conſecrated*, Æ. v. 745.
pii, piórum, pl. m. abſ. *pious, godly, holy men*, G. iii. 513. Æ. v. 734.
*or the bleſſed*, Æ. viii. 670.
pix, p'cis, f. *pitch,*
*bitumen, a ſlime like pitch*, Æ. ix. 105. x. 114.
*the pitch-tree*, (*pine, fir,*) G. ii. 438.
placabilis, adj. *eaſy to be appeaſed, placable, mild.*
placátus, par. *appeaſed*, G. iv. 547.
*ſtilled, huſhed, ſmoothed*, Æ. iii. 69.
placeo, v. 2. *I pleaſe,*
*delight*, E. ii. 62. x. 63. G. ii. 485. iv. 197.
placet, v. imp. *it pleaſes,*
*it ſeems good, convenient*, Æ. ii. 659. xi. 332.
*it is my will and pleaſure*, Æ. xi. 435. xii. 503.
placidè, adv. *ſoftly, gently*, Æ. v. 86.
placidiſſimus, adj. *moſt* (*kind,*) *ſafe, calm*, Æ. iii. 78.
placidus, adj. *placid,*
*pleaſing*, Æ. i. 249, 521. v. 836. vi. 522. vii. 194. viii. 325, 405.
*or benign*, Æ. xi. 290.
*or quiet, undiſturbed, peaceable, agreeable*, Æ. vi. 371. vii. 46, 427. ix. 445. x. 15.
*peaceful*, Æ. vi. 705.
*propitious*, (*appeaſed,*) Æ. iii. 266. iv. 578.
*placid, ſerene*, Æ. i. 127.
*compaſſionate, pitying*, Æ. iv. 440.
*ſoft*, Æ. v. 763.
*or gentle*, Æ. i. 691.
*or ſweet*, Æ. iv. 5, 522.
*calm, ſmooth*, E. ii. 26. Æ. v. 848. viii. 88, 96. x. 103.
*indolent, idle*, Æ. ix. 187.
placit-um, i, n. *deſire, pleaſure,*
*or what one cares for, what ſeemeth good or juſt*, E. vii. 27.
*or* placitum (eſt,) imp. *it is decreed, it is my will*, Æ. i. 283.
placitúrus, par. *that will pleaſe,*
non placiturus, *unwelcome*, Æ. xii. 76.
placitus, par. *grateful*, G. ii. 425.
*pleaſing, agreeable*, Æ. iv. 38.
placo, v. 1. *I atone, make propitious,*
*appeaſe (by ſacrifice,)* Æ. ii. 116. iii. 115.
*ſtill, ſmooth, calm*, Æ. i. 144.
*quell*, Æ. vi. 803.
placor, v. 1. *I am appeaſed, pacified, quieted, allayed*, Æ. xi. 300.
plăg-a, æ, f. *a climate, zone*, Æ. vii. 226, 227.
*region, (ſky,)* Æ. i. 394. ix. 638.
*or tract of ground*, Æ. xi. 320.

plāg-a, æ, f. { *a blow or wound*, G. iii. 226. Æ. x. 797. xii. 299.
*ſcourge, laſh*, Æ. vii. 383.
*club, or laſhing*, G. iv. 301.
plag-æ, árum, pl. f. *nets, toils, the arming cords of a net*, Æ. iv. 131.
plang-ens, éntis, par. *wailing*, Æ. xi. 145.
plango, v. 3. *I roar aloud, remurmur*, G. i. 334.
plang-or, óris, m. *an outcry, ſhriek*, Æ. ii. 487, &c.
planici-es, éi, f. *level ground, a plain*, Æ. xi. 527.
plant-a, æ, f. { *the ſole of the foot*, Æ. vii. 811, &c.
*the foot*, E. x. 49. Æ. iv. 259. xi. 718.
*a plant, a ſprig, ſlip, ſcion*, G. ii. 23, (*ſeedling*,) 65, 80, 300. iv. 115.
plantari-um, i, n. *a plant of a tree, ſet, ſhoot, tendril*, G. i. 27.
platan-us, i, f. *the plane tree.*
planum, ſubſt. { *plain, even ground*, (*valley*,) G. ii. 273.
plaud-ens, éntis, par. *clapping, flapping*, Æ. v. 516.
plaudo, v. 3. { *I beat* (*in meaſure, dancing*,) Æ. vi. 644.
plauſtr-um, i, n. *a cart, wain*, G. ii. 204, &c.
*or car*, G. i. 163.
*or waggon*, Æ. xi. 138.
*a wheel*, G. ii. 444.
plauſus, par. *clapped, patted*, G. iii. 186. Æ. xii. 86.
plauſ-us, ûs, m. *a clapping, flapping, or fluttering noiſe of wings*, Æ. v. 215.
*ſhouts, ſhouting, applauſe, acclaim*, G. ii. 508. Æ. i. 747. v. 148, 338, 506, 575. viii. 717.
plebs, plebis, f. *the common people, the vulgar*, G. ii. 509.
PLEIAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *the* Pleiades, (*ſtars*,) G. i. 138.
PLEI-AS, adis, f. { *one of the* Pleiades, G. iv. 233.
PLEMMYRI-UM, i, n. { Plemmyrium, Æ. iii. 693.
plenus, adj. *full*, G. i. 388, &c.
*brimfull*, G. i. 371. ii. 6. iii. 143. iv. 378. Æ. i. 739. viii. 62.
*ſwelling*, Æ. i. 400. v. 281. ix. 456.
*full, abounding with*, G. ii. 4.
*or well ſtocked*, G. iii. 390, 495.
*plentiful*, (*ſumptuous*,) Æ. xi. 738.
*fill'd*, Æ. i. 460. v. 311, 745.
*full laden*, G. iv. 181.
*full grown*, Æ. vii. 53.
*thronged, crouded*, Æ. xi. 236. xii. 121.
plenum, ſubſt. *the brim*, (*the full*) G. ii. 244.
plerúmque, adv. *oftentimes, moſt commonly, generally*, G. i. 300.
plic-ans, ántis, par. *folding, writhing, wreathing*, Æ. v. 279.
plum-a, æ, f. *a* (*plume,*) *feather*, paſſim, *feather-work*, Æ. xi. 771.
plumb-um, i, n. *lead*,
pluo, v. 3. *I ſhower down*, G. iv. 81.
pluit, imp. *it rains*, Æ. x. 807.
plurimus, adj. *very much*, E. vii. 40, &c, (*or copious*, G. iv. 274.)
*very plentiful*, E. vii. 60. viii. 96. G. ii. 166.
*very large*, (*long,*) G. iii. 52. Æ. i. 419. v. 250. vi. 659.
*increaſed*, Æ. ix. 536.
*very many*, G. ii. 183. iii. 147. Æ. ii. 278, 364, xi. 352.
*or great many*, Æ. vii. 269. viii. 427.
*great*, Æ. ii. 429. vi. 667.
*greateſt*, Æ. xi. 312.
*thickeſt*, Æ. viii. 257.
*various*, Æ. ii. 369.
plurima, pl. n. abſ. *many* (*ſavours,*) Æ. iv. 333. viii. 379.
*very much, very many things*, Æ. ix. 398.
*or* adv. *much*, (*late,*) Æ. ix. 335.
plus, adj. *more*, G. i. 89, &c.
*many*, E. ii. 32.
plùs, adv. *more*, G. i. 35. iv. 207.
plura, pl. n. { *more*, E. v. 19. ix. 66. Æ. v. 381. vi. 407. vii. 117, 449, 599. viii. 443. x. 599. xi. 98, 461. xii. 896.
adv. *more*, Æ. i. 385.
PLUT-ON, (o,) ónis, m. Pluto, Æ. vii. 327.
pluvi-a, æ, f. *rain*, E. ix. 63, &c.
*a ſhower of it* (*ſmall or great,*) G. i. 92, 325, 388. iv. 191.
*or rainy weather*, G. i. 352, 453.
pluviális, *rainy, ſhowery, bringing, cauſing rain*, G. iii. 429. Æ. ix. 668.
pluvius, adj. *rainy*, G. iii. 279.
*or ſhowery*, Æ. i. 744.
pocul-um, i, n. *a kind of cup, a goblet, bowl*, E. iii. 36. paſſim,
*a jar, ciſtern*, Æ. ix. 346.
*a watering trough*, (*drink-water,*) E. viii. 28.
*drink*, G. iii. 529.
*or the liquor to be drank*, (*water,*) G. i. 9.
*wine*, G. iii. 379.
*a potion*, G. ii. 128.
podágr-a, æ, f. *the gout* (*in the feet,*) *or gouty knots*, G. iii. 299.
PODALIRI-US, i, m. Podalirius, Æ. xii. 304.
pœn-a, æ, f. *puniſhment*, G. i. 405. paſſim,
*or doom*, Æ. vi. 614, 615.
*torture, torment*, Æ. ii. 139. vi. 543, 561, 585, 598, 739. viii. 668.
*death*, Æ. ii. 584. vi. 821. ix. 336.
*barbarous treatment*, Æ. vi. 501.
*revenge*, Æ. iv. 655.
*vengeance*, Æ. ii. 572, 586.
POEN-I, órum, pl. m. { *a people of* Africa, Carthaginians, Libyans, Æ. i. 302. vi. 858. xii 4.
*or* Tyrians, Æ. i. 442, 567. iv. 134.
POENUS, adj. { African, (*moſt ſavage, fierce,*) E. v. 27.
pœnitet, v. imp. *I repent*, Æ. i. 549.
*I am aſhamed, diſdain*, E. ii. 34.
*am aſhamed of*, E. x. 16, 17.
poét-a, æ, m. *a poet, bard, rhymer*, E. ix. 32.

polio,

polio, v. 4. *I poliſh, (carve,)* Æ. viii. 436.
polítus, par. *being poliſhed, finiſhed,* Æ. viii. 426.
poll-ex, icis, m. { *the thumb (of the hand,)* Æ. xi. 68.
polliceor, v. 2. *I promiſe, engage,* Æ. ix. 301.
pollicitus, par. *having promiſed, engaged,* Æ. i. 237.
POLLI-O, ónis, m. Pollio.
polluo, v. 2. *I infect, poiſon, defile,* Æ. iii. 234.
pollútus, par. *(polluted,) broken, violated,* Æ. iii. 61. v. 6. vii. 467.
POLL-UX, úcis, m. Pollux, G. iii. 89.
pol-us, i, m. { *the pole,* Æ. i. 90, 398. ix. 21.
æther, Æ. i. 608.
*or ſky, heaven,* Æ. ii. 251. iii. 586, 589. iv. 7. v. 721. xi. 588.
POLYBOE'T-ES, is, m. Polybœtes, Æ. vi. 484.
POLYDÓR-US, i, m. Polydorus, Æ. iii. 49.
POLYPHE'M-US, i, m. { Polyphemus, Æ. iii. 657.
POLY'T-ES, is, m. Polytes, Æ. ii. 526.
POMETI-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Pometians, *the people of* Pometia, Æ. vi. 775.
pomp-a, æ, f. *a ſolemn ſight, proceſſion,* G. iii. 22. Æ. v. 53. *funeral pomp,* Æ. xi. 163.
pom-um, i, n. *an apple,* E. i. 81.
*or (all manner of) fruit,* E. i. 38. vii. 54. G. i. 274. ii. 59, 82, 87, 150, 516. iv. 134, 142. Æ. vii. 111.
*a prune, plum,* E. ii. 53.
*a pear,* E. ix. 50.
*an apple-tree, or any tree that beareth fruit,* G. ii. 426.
pond-us, eris, n. *a load,* G. iii. 172.
*or weight,* E. iv. 50. paſſim,
*or burden,* Æ. vi. 413.
*bulk,* Æ. v. 153.
*maſs,* Æ. i. 359. x. 527.
*or ſum of money,* Æ. iii. 49.
*lead, or any miſſive weight,* Æ. xi. 616.
ponè, adv. { *behind,* G. iv. 487. Æ. ii. 208, 725. x. 226.
pono, v. 3. *I put,* Æ. ii. 676.
*ſet, lay,* G. i. 307. iv. 161. Æ. viii. 616. xi. 67.
——*plant,* E. i. 74. G. i. 284. ii. 273.
*ſettle, fix,* Æ. iii. 88. viii. 335.
——*place,* Æ. i. 706.
——*or make,* G. i. 182. ii. 445.
——*or build,* G. iii. 13. Æ. iii. 399. iv. 200, 212, 344. vi. 19. viii. 53.
*reſt, repoſe, (ſtretch,)* Æ. i. 173.
*recline,* Æ. iii. 631, 845. xi. 830.
*lay, repoſe,* Æ. ix. 261.
——*or place,* Æ. xi. 411.
——*or bury,* Æ. vi. 508.
——*level,* Æ. xii. 569.
——*down,* Æ. ix. 687.
——*or change,* Æ. viii. 329.
——*or looſe,* Æ. xii. 209.
——*(dart,)* G. iv. 238.
——*reſign, (afford,)* G. ii. 521.
——*ſhed,* G. ii. 403.
——*aſide,* Æ. i. 302.
——*or diſmiſs, quit,* Æ. xi. 309, 366.
——*up, preſerve,* Æ. vi. 73.
*hang up by way of propoſal,* G. ii. 530.
*lay in wager, ſtake down,* E. iii. 36.
*appoint, propoſe,* G. ii. 383. Æ. v. 66, 292, 486.
——*give,* Æ. i. 264.
——*or beſtow,* Æ. vi. 611. vii. 63.
*fix,* Æ. vi. 274.
*or aſſign,* Æ. i. 278.
*determine,* Æ. x. 623.
*mark,* G. iii. 195.
*abate,* Æ. v. 681.
(neut.) *lie huſhed, or* (paſſive,) *am ſtilled,* Æ. vii. 27. x. 103.
ponor, v. 3. *I am placed, ſet, lodged,* Æ. ii. 172.
pons, pontis, m. *a bridge,* G. iii. 78, &c.
*a board or bridge for embarking,* Æ. x. 288, 654, 658.
*a draw-bridge,* Æ. ix. 170.
*or ſtairs to a tower, or ladder,* Æ. ix. 530. xii. 675.
pont-us, i, m. *the ſea,* G. i. 130. paſſim,
*or ocean, main,* Æ. ii. 295. iii. 104. x. 377, &c.
*the waves, ſurges,* Æ. i. 40, 114. ii. 207. iii. 417.
*a place where the waters are gathered together,* E. vi. 35.
*the* Euxine *ſea,* G. i. 207.
PONT-US, i, m. { Pontus, E. viii. 95, 96. G. i. 58.
popl-es, itis, m. { *the ham (of one's leg behind the knee,)*
*the hamſtring,* Æ. ix. 762. x. 699.
*(the knee,)* Æ. xii. 492, 927.
populáris, adj. *popular, of the people,* Æ. vi. 816.
populátus, par. *laying waſte, forcing,* Æ. xii. 525.
*bereft, deſpoiled,* Æ. vi. 496.
populeus, adj. { *(of or belonging to the) poplar,* Æ. v. 134. viii. 32. x. 190.
*(made of) poplar,* G. iv. 511. Æ. viii. 286.
populo, v. 1. *I rob, plunder, waſte,* G. i. 185. Æ. iv. 403. xii. 263.
*or ranſack, ravage,* Æ. i. 527.
POPULONI-A, æ, f. Populonia, Æ. x. 172.
popul-us, i, f. { *the poplar-tree,* E. vii. 61. ix. 41. G. ii. 13.
*a crown, chapplet of poplar,* Æ. viii. 276.
popul-us, i, m. *people,* G. ii. 502. paſſim,
*or nation,* G. iv. 211. Æ. i. 212, 256. vi. 706, 891. vii. 738. x. 4. xi. 345, 430.
*or ſtate,* G. ii. 495. iv. 562. Æ. i. 225, 263. iii. 458, 502. iv. 102, 112, 615, 624. vi. 588. vii. 236, 247. viii. 385, 686.
*or ſubjects,* Æ. vi. 851. vii. 80, 316, 693. viii. 325, 475, 679.
*the common ſort, multitude,* Æ. i. 148. iv. 189.
*or the populace,* Æ. v. 750.
*or rabble, crowd,* Æ. v. 552.
*clan,* Æ. vii. 716.
*tribe, diſtrict,* Æ. x. 202, 203. xi. 420.

*kind,*

*kind, or different diſtinction,* G. iv. 5.
porc-a, æ, f. *a female pig, ſow,* Æ. viii. 641.
portéctus, par. *ſtretched out, extended,* G. iii. 351. Æ. ix. 589.
porricio, v. 3. { (ſacrificantibus proprium,) *I ſpread out, ſcatter,* Æ. v. 238, 776.
porrigo, v. 3. *I ſtretch, reach out, elevate,* Æ. viii. 274.
porrigor, v. 3. *I am ſtretched, extended over,* Æ. vi. 597.
porrò, adv. *farther, at a diſtance,* Æ. vi. 711. *further, beſides, moreover,* Æ. ix. 190. *afterwards,* Æ. v. 600.
Porse'nn-a, æ, m. Porſenna, Æ. viii. 646.
port-a, æ, f. *a gate,* paſſim, *an entrance-hole,* G. iv. 78, 165, 185. *a vent, paſſage out,* Æ. i. 83.
portándus, par. *to be carried, conveighed, diſpatched,* Æ. ix. 312.
port-ans, ántis, par. *carrying, bringing,* Æ. v. 840. *or bearing,* Æ. xi. 333, 544. *tranſporting,* Æ. i. 68. *rolling along,* G. iv. 524.
porténdo, v. 3. *I portend, forebode, foretell,* Æ. iii. 184. *threaten, menace,* Æ. v. 706. vii. 80.
porténdor, v. 3. *I am before ſignified, deſigned,* Æ. vii. 256.
portént-um, i, n. *a portent, monſter,* Æ. xi. 270. *a preſage,* Æ. viii. 533. *or prodigy,* Æ. vii. 58.
portic-us, ûs, f. *a porch, portico, piazza, cloiſter,* Æ. ii. 528. viii. 656. xii. 476. *iſle,* Æ. ii. 761. *gallery,* Æ. iii. 353.
portit-or, óris, m. { *a ferry-man,* (Charon,) G. iv. 502, &c.
porto, v. 1. *I carry, or bear,* Æ. i. 696. iv. 241, 598. vi. 211. { Æ. v. 566. ix. 50. xi. 758. xii. 512. *or bear away,* Æ. i. 363. *bring,* Æ. i. 756. x. 881. (*preſent,*) xi. 281. *ſignify, declare,* Æ. iii. 539.
portor, v. 1. *I am carried,* Æ. i. 363.
Portu'n-us, i, m. Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
port-us, ûs, m. *a port, haven, harbour,* paſſim, *or bay,* Æ. vi. 366.
poſc-ens, éntis, par. *aſking, deſiring, praying,* G. iii. 456. *calling, demanding, requiring,* G. i. 128. Æ. viii. 477.
poſco, v. 3. *I aſk for, aſk, deſire, beg,* Æ. iii. 59. vi. 66. xi. 362. *intreat,* Æ. iii. 456. ix. 84. *pray, ſupplicate, implore,* Æ. i. 666. iv. 50. v. 59. *ſeek,* Æ. x. 661. xii. 388. *inquire,* Æ. i. 414. *call for,* Æ. i. 728. ix. 524. xii. 82, 326. *call for, ſnatch up,* Æ. xi. 453. *call, muſter,* Æ. ix. 12. *or excite,* Æ. ix. 71. *demand,* Æ. ii. 72, 121, iv. 614. vii. 340, 584. viii. 512, 540. ix. 194, 600. ——*require,* G. ii. 324. Æ. v. 26, 707. v. 37, 45. vii. 272. xi. 379, 901. ——*or claim,* Æ. v. 342. xi. 434. ——*challenge,* Æ. viii. 614. ——*arrogate,* Æ. vi. 589. xii. 350. ——*aſpire to,* Æ. xi. 219. *decree, ordain,* Æ. xi. 901.
poſcor, v. 3. *I am aſked, required,* Æ. viii. 12. *called, remanded,* Æ. viii. 533. *challenged,* Æ. xi. 221.
poſitúrus, par. *being about to put, to bring,* Æ. vii. 129.
poſitus, par. *put, placed,* Æ. xii. 898. *laid,* G. iv. 303. Æ. xi. 30. ——*upon,* Æ. x. 736. ——*down,* Æ. iv. 527. ——*or aſide,* G. iv. 344. ——(*or ſuſpended,*) Æ. viii. 639. ——(*or ſtript,*) Æ. xi. 89. ——*by, quitted,* Æ. ix. 586. x. 52. ——*caſt, thrown off, ſlipt,* G. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473. ——*out,* Æ. iv. 681. ——*or compoſed,* Æ. i. 291. ——*or dead,* Æ. ii. 644. *or ſet, planted,* G. ii. 278. *or ſown,* G. ii. 14, 354. *pitched,* G. iii. 348. *fixed,* Æ. vii. 629. *raiſed, built,* Æ. iii. 404. v. 60.
poſſéſſ-or, óris, m. { *the poſſeſſor, ſeizer, (intruder)* E. ix. 3.
poſſum, v. irr. *I am able,* paſſim, *or have power,* Æ. iv. 382. x. 81, 83. *can do,* Æ. vi. 117. ix. 90. xi. 386.
pòſt, adv. *after, afterwards,* G. iii. 172, &c. *or then,* Æ. viii. 546. xi. 593. *next,* Æ. v. 339, 507. *behind,* Æ. v. 321. xi. 89. *at length,* G. iv. 189. *hereafter,* G. iv. 148. Æ. xii. 185. *in aftertimes, ſince,* Æ. v. 523. viii. 331. ix. 387. *or henceforth,* Æ. i. 136.
ꝑoſt, præp. (acc.) { *after,* G. iii. 61, 157. Æ. i. 612. ii. 283, 284. iv. 20. v. 155, 626. ix. 363. xi. 279. *next,* G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 655. *by, near,* G. iii. 213. *behind,* E. iii. 20. Æ. i. 296. ii. 57. ix. 346. xi. 81.
poſthac, adv. *hereafter, from hence-forward, after this,* E. i. 76. iii. 51.
poſthinc, adv. *after that, when that was done,* Æ. viii. 546.
poſtquam, adv. { *after that, when, aſſoon as,* G. iii. 432, &c. *from the time that, ever ſince,* Æ. iv. 177, 709.
poſterus, adj. *the next after, following,* Æ. iii. 588, &c.
poſthabeo, v. 2. *I have leſs regard for, eſteem leſs, poſtpone, ſet aſide,* E. vii. 17.

poſthabitus,

posthabitus, par. { *less regarded or esteemed,* Æ. i. 15.

post-is, is, m. *a post,*
*pillar,* G. ii. 463. Æ. ii. 490, 504. vii. 183. viii. 722.
*a lintel, (rather) side post of a door,* E. vii. 50. Æ. ii. 442. iii. 287. vii. 622. ix. 537. xi. 890.
*or* (synec.) *a door,* Æ. v. 360. viii. 277.
*or gate,* Æ. ii. 454, 480, 493.

postrēmus, adj. *the last,* Æ. xi. 664.
*or last of all,* G. ii. 410. iii. 404.
*inferior—lower, nether,* Æ. iii. 427.

postrēm-a, ōrum, pl. n. *the rear,* Æ. ix. 27.

posthumus, adj. *born after one's father's death, posthume, posthumous,* Æ. vi. 763.

pot-ans, ántis, (subst.) *a drinker,*
*toper,* G. iv. 146.

pot-ens, éntis, par. *potent,*
*powerful, mighty,* Æ. ii. 296. iii. 164, 438. vi. 247, 871. vii. 234, 630. xi. 340. xii. 827.
*illustrious,* Æ. vii. 56. *or renowned,* Æ. i. 531. iii. 164.
*having dominion over,* Æ. i. 80.
*presiding over,* Æ. iii. 528.
*tyrannical,* Æ. vi. 621.
*great,* Æ. vi. 843.
*having great virtue, of great efficacy in physick,* Æ. vii. 19. xii. 402.
*scorching,* G. ii. 373.
*having obtained,* Æ. vii. 541.
(subst.) *a ruler, sovereign,* G. i. 27.

potént-es, um, pl. m. *the great, grandees, courtiers,* Æ. xii. 519.

potenti-a, æ, f. *power,* Æ. viii. 99. x. 72.
*or might,* Æ. i. 664.
*influence or force,* G. i. 92.

potést-as, átis, f. *power,* Æ. iii. 670, &c.
*or ability,* Æ. iv. 565.
*force, influence, (properly) virtue,* Æ. xii. 396.

potior, v. 4. *I enjoy,* Æ. iv. 217.
*or take possession of,* Æ. iii. 56. ix. 267.
*or seize,* Æ. xii. 642.
*get, win (by conquest,)* Æ. ix. 363.
*enjoy, gain,* Æ. i. 176.
*or execute,* Æ. vi. 624.

potior, adj. *better,* Æ. iv. 287.
*or more preferable,* G. iv. 100.

potis, adj. { *able,* Æ. xi. 148.

potis est, imp. { *I am able, it is in my power, or it is possible,* Æ. iii. 671. ix. 796.

Potiti-us, i, m. Potitius, Æ. viii. 269.

potítus, par. *having gotten,* Æ. ix. 450. x. 500.
*gained, got into,* Æ. xi. 493.
*obtained, possessed,* Æ. iii. 296.
*or being arrived safely at,* Æ. iii. 274.

potiùs, adv. { *rather,* Æ. iii. 654. iv. 99. x. 631, 676. xi. 443. xii. 39, 188.

Potniad-es, um, pl. f. { Potnian *of* Potnia, G. iii. 268.

poto, v. 1. *I drink,* G. iii. 330, &c.

potus, par. *being drunk up,* G. iv. 120.

potum, supin. *to drink,*
*watering,* Æ. vii. 11. ix. 24.

præ, præp. *before,* Æ. xi. 544.
*above,* Æ. iii. 435.
*for,* Æ. ix. 134.

præbeo, v. 2. *I yield,*
*afford,* G. ii. 216. Æ. x. 322.
*or give,* G. iii. 301.
*offer,* Æ. ix. 693.

præcēdo, v. 3. *I go before,*
*march before,* Æ. ix. 47.

præcēlsus, adj. *very high, lofty,* Æ. iii. 245.

præceps, adj. { *precipitant, headlong,* G. iii. 547, &c.
*or head-foremost,* G. iv. 80. Æ. viii. 59.
*flying with haste,* Æ. ii. 516. iv. 573. v. 456.
*being in a hurry,* Æ. xii. 735.
*hastening, running,* Æ. iii. 598.
*hasty, speedy,* Æ. iii. 682. iv. 565. xi. 895.
*swiftly, (headless,* G. iv. 457.) Æ. v. 144. vii. 257.
*rapid,* G. iii. 103.
*plunging,* Æ. ix. 815.
*rash, hot, fiery,* Æ. ix. 685.
*violent, boisterous,* G. iii. 236. *(suddain,)* iv. 29. Æ. vii. 411.
*precipitate, tumbling along (together,* Æ. ii. 307.) xii. 684.
*whirled about,* Æ. xii. 379.
*descending, whirling downwards,* G. iii. 359.
*prone, falling downwards,* G. i. 366.
*ready to sink,* Æ. x. 232.
*steep,* Æ. xi. 888.
in præceps, *deep, downwards,* Æ. vi. 578.
——*rapidly, (into the eddy,)* G. i. 203.

præceps, subst. *a precipice,*
*high and steep, or sloping place,* Æ. ii. 406.

præcépt-um, i, n. *a precept, rule,* G. i. 176,
*advice, counsel,* G. iv. 398, 448. Æ. ii. 345, 607. v. 747.
*command, order, charge,* Æ. vi. 236. ix. 454.
*rule, order,* Æ. iii. 546.

præcéptus, par. *taken before,*
*prescribed,* Æ. vi. 632.

præcípio, v. 3. *I prevent,*
*take before hand,* Æ. xi. 491.
*teach, prescribe,* Æ. xi. 329.
*give orders, command,* Æ. ix. 40.
*dry up,* E. iii. 98.

præcipit-ans, ántis, par. { *falling down headlong,* Æ. vi. 351.

præcípito, v. 1. (act.) *I throw headlong,*
*cast violent, hurl, plunge,* Æ. ii. 37.
*precipitate, hurry,* Æ. ii. 317. xi. 3.
*accelerate, get over, break through,* Æ. viii. 443. xii. 699.
(neut.) *I fall headlong,* Æ. xi. 617.
*fly away,* Æ. iv. 565.
*hasten, run violently,* Æ. ii. 9.
*or rush, roll, tumble violently,* Æ. iv. 251. ix. 670.
*or come pouring down,* Æ. x. 804.

præcipuè, adv. *particularly, especially,*
*chiefly,* G. ii. 272, &c.
*or most of all, or above the rest,* Æ. i. 228, 712. vi. 176.

præcipuus, adj. { *chief,* G. iii. 74. *(main,)* Æ. xi. 214.

(*or prince,*) Æ. viii. 177.
*ſingular, extraordinary,* Æ. v. 249.
præciſus, par. *ſhattered,* (*craggy,*) Æ. viii. 233.
præclárus, adj. *noble, renowned,*
*illuſtrious,* G. iv. 322, &c.
*or brave,* Æ. x. 397.
(bello,) *warlike,* Æ. xii. 347.
*ſtately, magnificent,* Æ. iv. 655.
præc-o, ónis, m. (*a cryer,*) *herald,* Æ. v. 245.
præcordi-a, órum, pl. n. { *the parts about the heart,*
*the lungs,* Æ. ix. 413.
*the heart,* G. ii. 484. Æ. vii. 347. ix. 596. x. 452.
*the breaſt,* Æ. ii. 367.
præd-a, æ, f. *a prey,* Æ. ix. 485, &c.
(*or feaſt,*) Æ. i. 210. iii. 233, 244.
*or proviſion, food,* G. ii. 60. Æ. iv. 404.
*booty, prize,* Æ. vi. 361.
——*plunder, ſpoil, pillage,* Æ. i. 528. ii. 763. vii. 749. ix. 268, 363, 384, 450, 613. x. 78. xi. 79, 782.
prædico, v. 3. *I foretell,* E. i. 18, &c.
*or forebode,* E. i. 17.
prædict-um, i, n. *a prophecy,* Æ. iv. 464.
prædiſco, v. 3. *I learn before-hand,* G. i. 51.
*or foretell,* G. i. 252.
*foreſee, diſcover,* G. ii. 255.
prædives, adj. *very rich, wealthy,* Æ. xi. 213.
præd-o, ónis, m. *a robber, thief,*
*pirate,* Æ. vii. 362. xi. 484.
*or invader,* Æ. x. 774.
prædor, v. 1. *I proul,* G. i. 130.
prædúlcis, adj. *very ſweet,*
*pleaſing, delightful,* Æ. xi. 155.
prædúrus, adj. *very hardy,*
*ſtrong,* Æ. x. 748.
*ſturdy,* G. ii. 531.
præfátus, par. *having addreſſed,*
*invoked,* Æ. xi. 301.
præfero, v. irr. *I eſteem,*
*prefer to,*—*chooſe before, rather,* E. iii. 4. Æ. xii. 145.
*expreſs,* Æ. x. 211.
*bear, carry before,* Æ. vii. 237.
*preſent, offer,* Æ. xi. 249.
præficio, v. 3. *I ſet over,*
*appoint one preſident,* Æ. vi. 118, 564.
præfigo, v. 3. *I faſten,*
*ſtick* (*before*) *on the top of,* Æ. ix. 466.
*ſet up in front,* Æ. x. 80.
*or affix, hang up,* Æ. xi. 778.
*faſten, tie,* G. iii. 399.
præfix-us, par. *prefixed,*
*fixed on the top of any thing,* Æ. ix. 471.
*pointed, headed,* Æ. v. 557. vii. 817. x. 479. xii. 489.
præfodio, v. 4. *I dig before,* Æ. xi. 473.
præfráctus, vide perfráctus.
præfúlg-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining,*
*gliſtering,* Æ. viii. 553.
prægn-ans, ántis, par. { *pregnant, big* (*with child,*) *teeming.*
prælábor, v. 3. *I whirl along,* G. iii. 180.
prælátus, par. *preferred before,* Æ. v. 541.
præli-a, órum, pl. n. *battle, fight,* paſſim,
*or combat,* (*ſingle,*) Æ. v. 375, 402, 468. x. 661. xii. 570.
*battles,* G. iii. 265. iv. 5.
*engagements, ſkirmiſhes,* Æ. v. 593. xi. 631.
*rencounter, aſſault,* G. i. 318. Æ. ii. 397.
*onſet,* G. iii. 98. iv. 314. Æ. vii. 603.
*war,* Æ. vii. 744, 806. x. 357. xi. 48. xii, 581.
*or wars,* E. vi. 3. Æ. vii. 335.
præmíſſus, par. *ſent before,* Æ. vi. 34.
*or diſpatched before,* Æ. ix. 367.
præmitto, v. 3. *I ſend before,* Æ. xi. 513.
*or ſend, diſpatch,* Æ. i. 644.
præmi-a, órum, pl. n. { *rewards,* Æ. i. 461, &c.
*or bleſſings,* Æ. iv. 33.
*recompence,* Æ. i. 605. ii. 537. xi. 857.
*prizes,* G. ii. 282. iii. 49. Æ. v. 70, 232, 292, 308, 346, 486. xii. 765.
prænato, v. 1. *I flow before,*
*glide by,* Æ. vi. 705.
PRÆNE'ST-E, is, (f. &) n. { Præneſte, Æ. vii. 682.
PRÆNESTINUS, adj. *of* Præneſte, Æ. vii. 678.
prænúncia, æ, f. *a harbinger, forerunner,*
*meſſenger,* Æ. xi. 139.
præp-es, etis, adj. *ſwiftly flying,* Æ. v. 254.
*or long, wide, extended* (*wings,*) Æ. iii. 361. vi. 15.
præpinguis, adj. *very fat, fertile,* Æ. iii. 698.
prærèptus, par. *ſnatched away,* Æ. iv. 416.
*taken away,* Æ. ix. 138.
prærípio, v. 3. *I ſeize, poſſeſs before,* Æ. x. 277.
prærúptus, par. *burſt, falling* (*as a cataract,*) adj. *cragged, rugged,* G. ii. 156.
præſágus, adj. *divining, prophetic,* Æ. x. 843.
*foreboding,* Æ. x. 177.
præſcíſco, v. 3. { *I foreknow, perceive before hand,* G. iv. 70.
præſcius, adj. *foreknowing,* Æ. vi. 66.
*preſaging, foreboding,* Æ. xii. 452.
præſcribo, v. 3. *I write before, prefix, exhibit,* (nomen—*is dedicated to*) E. vi. 12.
præſ-ens, éntis, adj. *preſent,* Æ. v. 656.
*preſent or before my face,* Æ. iii. 174.
——*favourable, propitious,* E. i. 42. G. i. 10. Æ. ix. 404.
*or offered,* Æ. iii. 611.
——*ready,* Æ. v. 363.
*immediate, inſtant,* Æ. i. 91. viii. 495, xii. 760.
*imminent,* Æ. x. 622.
*ſpeedy, ready, ſovereign,* G. iii. 452.
præſenti-a, æ, f. *the preſence,* Æ. ix. 73.
præſentio, v. 4. *I perceive, foreſee,*
*preconceive,* Æ. iv. 297.
præſentior, adj. *more preſent,*
*more favourable, advantageous,* Æ. xii. 152.
*more opportune,*—*ready at hand,* Æ. xii. 245.
*or more ſovereign,* G. ii. 127.
præſép-e, is, n. *a ſtall,* Æ. vii. 17.
*or crib, rack,* E. vii. 39. G. iii. 214, 395, 410, 495.
*or ſtable,* Æ. vii. 275. xi. 492.
*a bee-hive,* G. iv. 168. Æ. i. 435.
præſértim, adv. *eſpecially, principally, chiefly.*

præ-

præ-es, idis, c. *a preſident, arbitreſs*, Æ. xi. 483.
præſideo, v. 2. *I preſide over*, Æ. iii. 35, &c.
præſidi-um, i, n. (*a garriſon,*) *ſafeguard, protection*, Æ. xi. 58.
præſt-ans, ántis, par. *excelling,* (*animi,*) *brave, gallant*, Æ. xii. 19.
*chief*, Æ. viii. 548.
*excellent*, Æ. v. 361.
*extraordinary*, Æ. xi. 291.
*or handſome, fair, beautiful*, Æ. i. 71.
*or well-ſhaped, ſtately, comely*, G. iv. 538, 550. Æ. vii. 483, 783. viii. 207.
præſtantior, adj. *more excellent, expert*, Æ. vi. 164.
præſtat, v. imp. *it is better*, Æ. iii. 429.
*more fit*, Æ. i. 135.
*or it better imports*, Æ. vi. 39.
præſto, v. 1. *I excell* (*in ſtrength,*) Æ. xi. 438.
præſúmo, v. 3. *I preſume, anticipate*, Æ. xi. 18.
præténdo, v. 3. *I pretend,*
*make a pretence to*, Æ. iv. 339.
*carry before*, G. iv. 230.
*or wave, ſtretch out*, Æ. viii. 116, 128. xi. 332.
*oppoſe, put—place—between*, Æ. ix. 599.
*raiſe before, incloſe, fence, hedge*, G. i. 270.
præténtus, par. *oppoſite, bordering upon, ſituated before*, Æ. iii. 692.
*ſpread, extended before*, Æ. vi. 60.
præter, præp. *beſide,*
*beyond*, Æ. vii. 24.
*contrary to*, G. i. 412.
prætér, adv. *beyond*, Æ. x. 399.
præterea, adv. *further,*
*beſides*, E. ii. 40. paſſim,
(*beſides him*, Æ. xi. 285.)
*too, but*, Æ. i. 647.
*henceforth, hereafter*, Æ. i. 49.
*afterwards*, G. iv. 502.
prætereo, v. 4. *I paſs by, over*, G. iv. 148.
*outſtrip, outride*, Æ. iv. 157.
——*outſail*, Æ. v. 156, 171.
(neut.) *end, am over*, G. ii. 322.
præter-iens, éuntis, par. *paſſing by*, Æ. v. 186.
præteritus, par. *paſt,*
*gone*, (*former,*) Æ. viii. 560.
præterlábor, v. 3. *I glide,*
*or flow by*, Æ. vi. 874.
*paſs, ſail by*, Æ. iii. 478.
prætervehor, v. 3. *I ſail by*, Æ. iii. 688.
prætéxo, v. 3. *I cover*, Æ. vi. 5.
(*fringe,*) E. vii. 12. G. iii. 15.
*ſkreen, palliate*, Æ. iv. 172.
*or conceal*, Æ. iv. 500.
prætori-um, i, n. { *the king's pavilion, tent*, G. iv. 75.
prævalidus, adj. *very* (*too*) *ſtrong*, G. ii. 253.
*or very potent*, Æ. ii. 196.
præveni-ens, éntis, par. *coming before, uſhering in*, E. viii. 17.
prævértor, v. 3. *I out-run,*
*outride, outſtrip*, Æ. vii. 807. xii. 345.
*prepoſſeſs*, Æ. i. 721.
prævértor, v. 3. *I outſtrip, ſurpaſs*, Æ. i. 317.
prævideo, v. 2. *I foreſee*, Æ. v. 445.
præúſtus, par. { *burnt at the point,* (*ſharpened,*) Æ. vii. 524.
prat-um, i, n. { *a mead, meadow, or paſture ground*, paſſim,
*a marſhy ground, lake*, G. i. 384.
prav-um, i, n. *a falſhood, fiction*, Æ. iv. 188.
precándo, ger. *by praying, ſupplicating, entreating, imploring*, Æ. vii. 237, &c.
*making a vow*, Æ. xii. 176.
precátus, par. *having prayed to, ſupplicated, invoked*, Æ. iii. 633. ix. 624. x. 420.
prec-es, um, pl. f. *prayers, ſupplications*, paſſim,
*or intreaties*, Æ. iii. 599. v. 782. ix. 90. x. 153, 627. xi. 229. xii. 800.
*requeſts*, Æ. vi. 51.
*imprecations, curſes*, Æ. iv. 612.
pre-cis, ci, -cem, ce, f. *prayer*, Æ. iii. 437.
*ſuit, entreaty*, Æ. x. 368.
precius, adj. (ſubſt.) { *producing grapes ſooner, and more ripe than other vines,*
*an early* (*rathripe*) *grape*, G. ii. 95.
precor, v. 1. *I pray*, G. iv. 381, &c.
*pray to, ſupplicate*, Æ. iii. 543. v. 529. xi. 784.
*or implore*, Æ. iii. 144. iv. 621. viii. 127. x. 461, 525.
*invoke*, Æ. iv. 521. viii. 279.
*adore*, Æ. vii. 137.
*intreat, deſire, beſeech*, Æ. vi. 117. ix. 525.
*beg*, Æ. xii. 48.
*wiſh*, Æ. xii. 242.
*exhort, harangue*, Æ. x. 293.
prehénſus, par. *taking hold of, graſping* Æ. ii. 592.
*or ſeized*, Æ. xi. 719.
prel-um, i, n. *a wine-preſs,*
*the beam that preſſes the trodden grapes*, G. ii. 242.
preméndo, ger. *by preſſing*, Æ. vi. 80.
prem-ens, éntis, par. *preſſing, ſqueezing, cruſhing*, Æ. viii. 289.
*keeping—curbing—in*, G. iii. 85.
*ſetting, planting*, G. iv. 131.
*chaſing*, Æ. i. 324.
premo, v. 3. *I preſs*, Æ. vii. 418. viii. 249.
*weigh down, tread upon*, Æ. ii. 380. x. 495.
*ſqueeze, coagulate*, G. iii. 401.
——*ſtrain*. G. iv. 101.
*ſtick cloſe to*, G. iii. 508.
*purſue cloſely*, Æ. ii. 530.
——*or bear upon*, Æ. v. 187. ix. 793. xi. 880. xii. 254.
——*chaſe*, Æ. i. 467.
——*or drive*, G. iii. 413.
*tread*, Æ. xi. 788.
*cover*, Æ. ix. 612.
*or crown*, Æ. iv. 148.
*ſuppreſs, conceal, diſguiſe*, Æ. i. 209.
*conceal, contain*, Æ. vii. 103.
*cloſe*, Æ. ix. 48.
*or ſhut*, Æ. xii. 908.
*ſtop, repreſs*, Æ. ix. 324.
——*fix*, Æ. vi. 197, 381.
*ſmother*, Æ. iv. 332.
*choke*, Æ. x. 465.

*revolve, meditate upon*, Æ. vii. 119.
*depreſs, leſſen, vilify*, Æ. xi. 402.
*oppreſs*, Æ. vi. 521.
*or enſlave, keep in ſubjection*, Æ. v. 737. x. 54.
*reſtrain, curb*, Æ. i. 63.
*contract, ſtreighten*, G. iv. 297.
*ſmooth*, Æ. x. 103.
*withdraw*, Æ. iv. 81.
*urge, compell, oppoſe*, Æ. x. 375.
——*preſs*, Æ. vii. 368.
*hem in, block up, beſiege, beſet*, Æ. viii. 474, 647.
*lop*, G. i. 157.
*ſet, plant*, G. ii. 346.
*cut, plow*, Æ. x. 296.
*or plow up*, (*ſubdue,*) Æ. x. 78.
*encompaſs*, Æ. xi. 545.
*attack*, Æ. x. 232.
*ſtab, kill*, Æ. ix. 330.
*overflow, overwhelm, drown*, Æ. i. 246. xi. 257.

premor, v. 3. *I am preſſed, ſqueezed together*, E. i. 35.
*preſſed down*, Æ. v. 550.
*depreſſed*, G. i. 241.
*concealed, ſmothered*, Æ. xii. 322.
*covered*, Æ. vi. 827.

prendo, v. 3. *I take, reach, come up with*, Æ. xii. 775.
*touch*, Æ. vi. 61.
*lay hold, graſp, catch*, Æ. iii. 450. ix. 562.
*ſeize, ſecure*, Æ. ii. 322.

prenſ-ans, ántis, par. *catching at, graſping at*, G. iv. 501.
*catching hold of, graſping*, Æ. vi. 360.

prenſo, v. 1. *I lay hold of, graſp at*, Æ. ii. 444.
*or tug*, Æ. xii. 404.

prenſus, par. *laid hold of, or taken*, Æ. iii. 624.
*catched, (newly) taken*, G. i. 285.
*or broke, managed*, G. iii. 207.

preſſo, v. 1. *I preſs hard, ſqueeze, ſtroke, or milk*, E. iii. 99. Æ. iii. 642.

preſſus, par. *weighed down, preſſed, ſqueezed*, G. ii. 93. iv. 140.
——*or coagulated*, E. i. 82.
——*or ſtroked*, G. iii. 310.
——*forced deep*, G. ii. 203, 356.
*compreſſed*, G. i. 410.
*laden*, G. i. 303.
*depreſſed, bent*, G. i. 26.
*ſuppreſſed, concealed*, Æ. xii. 322.
*ſhut, cloſed*, Æ. vi. 155.
*impreſſed, thrown with force*, Æ. x. 347.
*being (firmly) trod upon*, Æ. v. 332.
*held-in tight*, Æ. xi. 600.
*overwhelmed, (ſtunned,)* Æ. iii. 47.

preti-um, i, n. *a reward, or prize*, Æ. v. 111, 292, 399, &c.
*price*, Æ. iv. 212.
*a ranſom*, Æ. ix. 213.
*bribe, bribery*, Æ. vi. 622.

PRIAMEĬUS adj. *of or belonging to* Priam, Priameian, Æ. vii. 252.
(f.) *daughter of* Priam, Æ. ii. 493. iii. 321.

PRIAMID-ES, is, m. { (nom. patron.) *ſon of* Priam, Æ. iii. 295, &c.

PRIAM-US, i, m. Priamus, Priam, paſſim, *another* Priam, Æ. v. 564.

PRIA'P-US, i, m. Priapus.

pridem, vide jampridem.

primæ'vus, adj. *elder, eldeſt born*, Æ. ix. 595.
*blooming, (in the flower of my age,)* Æ. vii. 162.
*youthful*, Æ. x. 345.

primiti-æ, árum, pl. f. *firſt fruits, earneſt*, Æ. xi. 16.
*or beginning*, Æ. xi. 156.

primus, adj. ſup. *firſt*, paſſim, *or foremoſt*, Æ. v. 151. vi. 183, 313. vii. 53, 647. viii. 561. ix. 51, 696. xi. 380, 613. xii. 577.
*or moſt forward*, G. iii. 77. Æ. v. 318, *front, at the head, the van* (acies,) Æ. vii. 673. viii. 281. ix. 27, 595. x. 543. xii. 305.
*frontier*, Æ. ix. 244.
*fore*, Æ. iii. 426. v. 566.
*chief*, Æ. ii. 263. v. 308, 341, 347, 746. vii. 107. viii. 134. xi. 786. xii. 33.
——*leading*, Æ. viii. 6. ix. 226. x. 125, xi. 238.
——*prime, proſperous*, Æ. i. 345.
*choiceſt*, Æ. v. 355. x. 561.
*young, tender*, (G. iii. 67.) Æ. viii. 517, x. 324.
*early*, G. i. 64. ii. 253.
——*riſing*, G. i. 250. iii. 324. Æ. iii. 588. iv. 584. v. 42. vi. 255. vii. 51, 130, 148, 528. ix. 459. x. 97.
——*or dawning*, Æ. xi. 4.
*beginning*, Æ. vi. 453.
(*preluding*, Æ. xii. 106.)
*parent*, G. i. 12.
*eldeſt*, Æ. vii. 136.
*higheſt*, Æ. ii. 219.
*moſt noble*, Æ. xi. 331.
*extream*, G. iii. 399.

primum, abſ. ſing. n. { *chief concern, buſineſs*, Æ. viii. 408.

prim-i, órum, abſ. pl. m. { *the firſt men*, G. i. 144.
*or nobles*, Æ. iv. 133.
*or the chiefs, leaders, princes*, Æ. vii. 468, 783. viii. 105. ix. 309, 453, 785. xi. 234.
*the foremoſt (guards,)* Æ. ii. 334, 494.
*the van or firſt ranks*, Æ. ii. 479. xii. 579.
*or advanced guard*, Æ. 586.
cum primis (adverbialiter) *chiefly*, G. i. 178.

prim-a, órum, pl. n. abſ. { *the firſt place*, Æ. v. 194, 338.
*or van*, Æ. x. 157.

prima, adv. *firſt*, Æ. xii. 505.
——*of all, in the firſt place*, Æ. xii. 605.

primo, adv. { *firſt*, G. iii. 187. iv. 310. Æ. iv. 176. v. 654.
*before*, Æ. ix. 576.

primùm, adv. { *firſt*, G. i. 61. & ubicunque cum gravi notatur.

*or foremoſt, above all,* G. ii. 475.
*the firſt time,* G. i. 61. Æ. ii. 375. iii, 651.
——*or place,* G. ii. 179. iii. 166. iv. 295. Æ. ii. 79. x. 389.
*ſoon,* Æ. i. 306. vi. 102.
*very ſoon,* Æ. iv. 631.
*immediately,* Æ. ix. 603.
*as ſoon,* Æ. iv. 586.
ut primum, *as ſoon as,* Æ. xi. 300. xii. 47, 669.
quàm primùm, *as ſoon as,* Æ. xii. 76.
princ-eps, ipis, c. *a prince,* Æ. x. 166.
*a chief,* Æ. i. 488. iii. 168. ix. 535.
*or general, commander, conductor,* Æ. x. 254.
(adj.) *firſt, foremoſt,* Æ. v. 160, 833.
*or chief,* Æ. x. 620.
principi-um, i, n. *a beginning, entrance, proem,* E. iii. 60. viii. 11.
*prelude,* Æ. ix. 53.
*origin,* Æ. vii. 219.
principiò, (adv.) *firſt of all, in the firſt place, firſt and foremoſt,* G. ii. 9. iv. 8. Æ. ii. 752. iii. 381. iv. 56. v. 109. vi. 214, 724. vii. 342. ix. 762. x. 258.
prior, adj. *the former,* Æ. iii. 213, &c.
*or foremoſt,* Æ. v. 155, 170. 186, 187, 326.
*or firſt,* E. v. 10. ix. 53. Æ. i. 321, 548, 581. vi. 341, 387, 834. vii. 194. viii. 469. ix. 319. x. 458, 533. xii. 195.
*or native,* G. ii. 59.
*ancient,* Æ. iv. 464.
*or of former—ancient—times,* Æ. viii. 312.
*being before-hand, having the firſt deſign,* Æ. xi. 760.
*the better, more excellent,* Æ. xi. 292.
priŏr-es, um, pl. m. *anceſtors, ancients,* Æ. iii. 693.
*thoſe who went before, ancient poets,* G. iii. 292.
priſcus, adj. *old,*
*or ancient,* Æ. v. 593. vi. 878. vii. 706, 710. viii. 339.
*or former,* E. iv. 79.
priſtina, abſ. pl. n. *priſtine, former, firſt, uſual, (ſtale uſe,)* Æ. xii. 424.
priſtinus, adj. *priſtine, former, firſt,* Æ. vi. 473.
*or late,* Æ. x. 143.
priſt-is, is, f. { *a kind of whale fiſh,* Æ. iii. 427. x. 211.
*the ſhip* Priſtis (*whoſe ſign was that fiſh, not that it reſembled the ſhape of it,*) Æ. v. 116, 154, 156, 187.
PRIVE'RN-UM, i, n. Privernum, Æ. xi. 540.
PRIVE'RN-US, i, m. Privernus, Æ. ix. 576.
priùs, adv. *before,* Æ. ii. 741, &c.
*or heretofore,* Æ. x. 223.
*ſooner,* Æ. i. 192.
*rather,* Æ. ii. 190, 596.
*firſt,* G. i. 50, 74, 194. ii. 274. iii. 262. iv. 229, 396, 537. Æ. iv. 24. vi. 136. x. 882.
*or chiefly,* Æ. xi. 126.
priúſquam, adv. { *before that,* G. iii. 468. Æ. i. 472. vi. 328.
*or e'er,* Æ. xi. 809.
pro, præp. *for,* paſſim,
*inſtead of,* E. v. 38. G. i. 405. Æ. v. 815, 846. x. 82. xi. 576. xii. 695.
*or in the room of, in lieu of,* Æ. i. 659. ii. 183. xii. 141, 878.
*for the ſake of,* Æ. ix. 406.
*by reaſon of, upon account of,* G. iv. 456. Æ. iv. 337.
*before,* Æ. xii. 661.
——*in defence (of a place,)* Æ. viii. 648, 653. ix. 575, 677. xi. 223, 895. (*of one's ſelf,*) xii. 552.
*according to,* Æ. v. 501.
proav-us, i, m. *ſire, great grandſire,* Æ. viii. 54.
proav-i, orum, pl. m. *foreſathers, anceſtors,* Æ. iii. 129. xii. 225.
probo, v. 1. *I approve, allow, permit,* Æ. iv. 112, &c.
PROC-AS, æ, m. Procas, Æ. vi. 767.
proc-ax, ácis, adj. { *obſtinate, (capricious)* Æ. i. 536.
procédo, v. 3. *I proceed,* Æ. v. 461.
*go forward, on,* E. iii. 94. Æ. ii. 760. iii. 340.
*march,* Æ. xii. 121.
*roll along,* E. iv. 12. ix. 47.
*advance,* E. vi. 86. Æ. x. 451, 751. (*come in ſtate,*) xii. 169.
*come, go out,* Æ. viii. 462.
*go to,* Æ. ix. 23.
*come forward, appear,* Æ. iii. 592.
*move, ſail,* Æ. iv. 487.
*paſs by,* Æ. iii. 356. xi. 94.
procell-a, æ, f. *a (great) ſtorm,* G. iii. 259, &c.
*or a ſea-tempeſt, hurricane,* Æ. i. 102. v. 791.
*popular fury,* Æ. vii. 594.
procer-es, um, pl. m. *chief, nobles, lords, peers,* Æ. i. 740, &c.
procérus, adj. *high, tall, lofty,* E. vi. 63.
procéſſ-us, ûs, m. *proceſs, progreſs (of time,)* G. iii. 504.
PROCHYT-A, (e,) æ, f. { Prochyta, Æ. ix. 715.
proclámo, v. 1. *I cry aloud,* Æ. v. 345.
PROCRIS, f. Procris, Æ. vi. 445.
procu-bo, v. 1. *I lie over, am ſpread, extended,* G. iii. 145.
procúdo, v. 3. *I hammer out, ſharpen,* G. i. 261.
procul, adv. { *far, far off, diſtant, at a diſtance,* paſſim,
*or from far,* G. iv. 353. Æ. ii. 42. v. 35, 613. ix. 503. x. 401, 521, 537. xi. 838.
*far from hence,* Æ. vi. 258. viii. 603.
*high, at a diſtance,* E. i. 77. vi. 16. Æ. v. 124, 775.
*aloft,* Æ. v. 642.
*at a diſtance from,* G. ii. 459.
*far within, (before one's eyes,)* Æ. vi. 10.
procúlco, v. 1. *I tread, trample upon,* Æ. xii. 534.
procúmbo, v. 3. { *I lie down,* E. viii. 87. G. iii. 466. Æ. viii. 83.
*lie down (to ſleep,)* Æ. viii. 39. ix. 190.
*fall,* Æ. ii. 426.
——*down,* Æ. vi. 180. ix. 541.
——*down flat,* Æ. v. 481. vi. 504. xi. 150, 418,

*tumble*

*tumble down*, Æ. ii. 493, 505.
*break to pieces*, (*bang together aloft*,) G. iii. 240.
*fall to ruin*, *come to nought*, Æ. xi. 395.
*ſtanding*, *leaning*, Æ. viii. 631.
*ſink under*, G. i. 111.
*lean upon*, *tug*, *ply*, Æ. v. 198.

procúro, v. 1. { *I take care of*, (*indulge*,) Æ. ix. 158.

procúrr-ens, éntis, par. *running*, Æ. xi. 624.
*running forwards*, Æ. xii. 267.
*lying out in length*, *prominent*, *jutting out*, Æ. v. 204.

procúrro, v. 3. *I run*, Æ. xii. 785.
——*to the charge*, *or ruſh againſt*, Æ. xii. 280.
*make an excurſion*, *advance*, Æ. ix. 690.

procúrſ-us, ûs, m. *a running round*, *courſe*, *career*, Æ. xii. 379.
*carèer*, *or onſet*, Æ. xii. 711.

procúrvus, adj. (*very*) *crooked*, G. ii. 421.
*or winding*, Æ. v. 765.

proc-us, i, m. *a woer*, *ſuitor*, *lover*, Æ. iv. 534. xii. 27.

prod-ens, éntis, par. *preſaging*, *foreboding*, Æ. x. 99.

prodeo, v. 4. *I go forth*, *forwards*, *move on*, Æ. vi. 199.
*run into*, Æ. x. 693.

prodeſt, v. imp. (ſee proſum,) *it is profitable*, *gainful*, G. i. 84.
(proderit) *it will be of advantage*, G. iv. 267.
(profuerit) *it will import*, G. i. 451.

prodigi-um, i, n. *a prodigy*, *or a thing* (*monſtrous*, Æ. viii. 295.) *contrary to or above the laws of nature*, Æ. iii. 366. v. 639. vi. 379.

prodigus, adj. *laviſh*, *waſteful*, *hurtful*, G. iv. 89.

proditi-o, ônis, f. *treachery*, *forgery*, Æ. ii. 83.

prodo, v. 3. *I ſhew*, *aſſert*, Æ. iv. 231.
*betray*, G. ii. 254. Æ. x. 593.
——*diſcover*, Æ. ix. 374.
——*expoſe*, Æ. xii. 42.
——*violate*, Æ. iv. 431.
*declare*, *ſentence*, Æ. ii. 127.

prodor, v. 3. *I am betrayed*, *deſerted*, Æ. i. 252.

prodúco, v. 3. *I produce*, *bring forth*, Æ. xii. 900.
*prolong*, Æ. ii. 637.
*compoſe*, *or ſtretch out*, Æ. ix. 487.

PROETID-ES, um, pl. f. { (nom. patr.) *the* Prætides, *the daughters of* Prœteus, E. vi. 48.

profánus, adj. *profane*, *reprobate*, *unworthy of the gods*, Æ. xii. 779.

profán-i, ôrum, abſ. pl. m. { *profane*, *wicked*, (*unhallowed*) *men*, Æ. vi. 258.

profáris, v. irr. *I ſpeak out*, *declare*, *reply*, Æ. i. 561, &c.

profectò, adv. *truly*, *certainly*, *ſurely*, Æ. viii. 532.

profectus, par. *having departed from*, *or quitted*, *going out* (*as a colony does*,) Æ. i. 340, 732. iv. 111.
*or having gone out*, *coming forth*, Æ. vii. 209, 255.
*ſprung from*, Æ. viii. 51.

profero, v. irr. *I ſtretch out*, *extend*, *enlarge*, Æ. vi. 795.
*defer*, *retard*, *protract*, Æ. xii. 395.

proficio, v. 3. *I avail*, E. viii. 20.

proficiſcor, v. 3. *I go*, *ſet out for*, Æ. iii. 615.

profio, v. 1. *I breathe*, *ſnore out*, Æ. ix. 326.

profluo, v. 3. *I flow*, *run*, G. iv. 25.

profugus, adj. *driven*, *exiled*, *compelled*, *fugitive*, Æ. i. 2. vii. 300. viii. 118. x. 158.
*leaving his country*, *a ſtranger*, Æ. x. 720.

profúndo, v. 3. *I pour*, *ſhed* (*tears*,) Æ. xii. 154.

profúndus, adj. *profound*, *deep*, Æ. v. 614.
*or infernal*, G. i. 243.
*high or lofty*, E. iv. 51. G. iv. 222. Æ. i. 58.
*or ſhady*, *wide*, G. ii. 391.
*thickeſt or inmoſt*, Æ. vii. 515.
——*or blackeſt*, Æ. iv. 26. vi. 462.

profúndum, abſ. *the ſea*, Æ. xii. 263.

progeni-es, ei, f. *an offſpring*, *progeny*, Æ. v. 505.
*or race* (*of men*,) G. ii. 341. Æ. i. 19, 250. vii. 257.
*ſon*, Æ. vii. 97. x. 471.
*ſons*, Æ. x. 329.
*the young of birds*, G. i. 414.
——*of bees*, G. iv. 56.

progigno, v. 3. *I bring forth*, Æ. iv. 180.

PROGN-E, es, f. Progne, (*a ſwallow*,) G. iv. 15.

progedior, v. 3. *I go out*, Æ. iii. 300.
*come out* (*with majeſty*,) Æ. iv. 136.

progréſſus, par. *having gone forward*, *moving on*, Æ. xii. 219.
*or walking together*, Æ. viii. 125, 337.
*marched*, *advanced*, Æ. xi. 608.

proh, (inter.) *oh! ah!*

prohibeo, v. 2. *I forbid*, Æ. iii. 265, &c.
*or binder*, G. i. 501. iv. 10, 105, 106.
*prevent*, Æ. v. 197.
*or keep back*, *reſtrain*, Æ. ix. 662.
*keep off*, *ſever*, G. iii. 398.
*avert*, Æ. i. 525.
*debar*, Æ. vii. 313.

prohibeor, v. 2. *I am forbidden*, *driven off*, Æ. i. 540.

projéctus, par. *thrown away*, *caſt upon* (*the ſhore*,) (*vile*,) E. vii. 42.
*dropt*, *thrown down*, Æ. ix. 577.
*ſtanding out*, (*projecting*,) Æ. iii. 699.
*lying along*, *proſtrate*, *extended*, E. i. 76. Æ. xi. 87.
*extended out*, *protended*, Æ. x. 587.

projicio, v. 3. *I fling down*, Æ. v. 673.
——*on*, Æ. ix. 444.
——*into*, Æ. v. 402.
——*or throw away*, Æ. vi. 436, 835.
*hurl*, *plunge*, Æ. v. 859.
*let fall*, *drop*, Æ. xii. 256.
*expoſe*, Æ. xi. 361.

proínde, adv. *therefore*, Æ. xi. 400.
*or then*, Æ. xi. 383.

prolápſus, par. { *falling, tumbling down,* (*demoliſhed,*) Æ. ii. 555.

prol-es, is, f. *a race,*
*ſtock,* G. iii. 65, 541. iv. 281. Æ. iv. 236.
*progeny, or deſcendant, or offſpring,* G. ii. 35. Æ. i. 75. iii. 180. iv. 258. vi. 322, 648, 717, 756, 784. vii. 50, 691. x. 391, 429. xii. 128.
*or ſon,* Æ. i. 274. vi. 763. vii. 761. viii. 301. ix. 523. x. 353, 696. xii. 347.
*child,* Æ. xii. 830.
*birth,* Æ. vi. 25.
*a ſhoot* (*of a tree or plant,*) G. ii. 3.

prolixus, adj. *big, large, long,* (*unſhorn,*) E. viii. 34.

prolúdo, v. 3. *I prelude, make a prelude, eſſay,* G. iii. 234. Æ. xii. 106.

proluo, v. 3. *I waſh over,* G. iii. 543.
*or overflow,* G. i. 481.
*dip, ſwill,* Æ. i. 738.
*waſh out,* Æ. xii. 686.

proluvi-es, ei, f. *a looſeneſs, flux,* Æ. iii. 217.

promeritus, par. *having deſerved,* Æ. iv. 335.

PROMETH-EUS, ei, m. { Prometheus, E. vi. 42.

promiſſ-um, i, n. *a promiſe,* Æ. ii. 160, &c.
*or engagement,* Æ. xii. 2.
*reward, prize,* Æ. v. 386.

promíſſus, par. { *promiſed,* Æ. i. 258. vi. 346. viii. 464, 612. ix. 107.
*or allotted,* Æ. v. 282.
*vowed,* Æ. iv. 552.
*betrothed,* Æ. xii. 31.

promitto, v. 3. *I promiſe,* Æ. iv. 228, &c.
*threaten, vow, ſwear,* Æ. ii. 96.

promittor, v. 3. *I am promiſed,* Æ. vi. 791.

promo, v. 3. *I let—pour—out,* Æ. ii. 260.
*exert,* Æ. v. 191.

promoveo, v. 2. *I puſh,*
*row forwards,* Æ. x. 195.

promptum eſt, impersonaliter, *it is eaſy, evident,* G. ii. 255.

PROMUL-US, i, m. Promulus, Æ. ix. 574.

pronub-a, æ, f. { (*epithet of* Juno) *goddeſs of marriage,* Æ. iv. 166.
(*of* Bellona,) *bridemaid,* Æ. vii. 319.

pronus, adj. *prone, bending forward,*
*or ſtooping,* G. iii. 107. Æ. v. 147. x. 586.
*plying,* Æ. iii. 668.
*leaning, ſhelving,* Æ. viii. 236.
*tumbling down,* Æ. ix. 713.
——*headlong,* Æ. xi. 485.
——*or violently,* Æ. i. 115. v. 332.
*current, running, falling, ſliding down,* Æ. v. 112. viii. 548.
*flowing quickly* (*with a current,*) G. i. 203. Æ. v. 212.

propág-o, inis, f. *a branch, tendril, ſhoot,* G. ii. 26.
*layer, or inarching* (*by a tendril,*) G. ii. 63.
*race, offſpring,* Æ. vi. 870.
*or poſterity,* Æ. xii. 827.

prope, præp. *near to, nigh,* Æ. viii. 597.
*or by,* G. iv. 278.

properándus, par. *to be got ready, diſpatched, provided,* G. i. 260.

proper-ans, ántis, par. *haſtening, marching with ſpeed,* Æ. xi. 514.

properátus, par. *haſtened, precipitated,* G. i. 196.

properè, adv. *ſpeedily,*
*with ſpeed or haſte,* Æ. vi. 236. ix. 801. xii. 573.

properus, adj. *active, buſy,* Æ. xii. 85.

propero, v. 1. *I haſten, haſte,* G. i. 224. paſſim,
*or bring with ſpeed,* Æ. xii. 425.
*forge with haſte,* G. iv. 171.

properor, v. 1. *I am haſtened,*
*hurried,* Æ. iv. 416.

propéxus, par. *combed,*
*long, waving,* Æ. x. 838.

propínquo, v. 1. { *I approach, draw—come near,* paſſim,
*approach, or appear,* Æ. ix. 355.
*favour, or am propitious,* Æ. x. 254.

propínquus, adj. *near,*
*near at hand,* Æ. iii. 381.
*near of kin, related, allied,* Æ. ii. 86.
*or neighbouring, bordering,* Æ. iii. 502. xi. 156.

propior, adj. *nearer, nigher,* G. ii. 122, &c.
*more preſent,* Æ. vi. 51.
*like, reſembling,* G. iii. 58.

propióra, pl. n. abſ. { *the next, neareſt place,* Æ. v. 168.

propiùs, adv. *nearer,* Æ. ii. 706. x. 712.
*or near,* G. iv. 47.
*or near to,* Æ. viii. 556.
*or cloſer,* Æ. xi. 564.
*more attentively,* Æ. xii. 218.
*more favourably,* Æ. i. 526.
*propitiouſly,* Æ. viii. 78.

propóno, v. 3. { *I propoſe, ſet before one,* Æ. v. 365.

proprius, adj. *peculiar, particular,*
*my own, belonging to me,* Æ. vii. 331.
*thy own,* Æ. i. 73. ii. 85.
*his own,* Æ. iv. 126. xi. 359.
*their own,* Æ. v. 229.
*its own,* G. ii. 428.
*proper,* G. ii. 35.
*perpetual,* E. vii. 31. Æ. vi. 871.
*or deſtined, allotted,* Æ. iii. 167.

propter, præp. *for,*
*for one's ſake,* Æ. iv. 320, 321. xii. 177.
*near, hard by, faſt by, by the ſide of,* E. viii. 87. G. iii. 14. Æ. ix. 680.

propugnácul-um, i, n. *a fortreſs, bulwark,* Æ. ix. 170, 664.
*rampart,* Æ. iv. 87.

pror-a, æ, f. { *the fore-deck, fore-caſtle, prow of a ſhip,* paſſim,
*or ſhip,* Æ. viii. 101. ix. 122.

proripio, v. 3. *I take away by violence,* (*ſe*) *ſteal away, hurry away,* E. iii. 19.
*or withdraw myſelf,* Æ. v. 741. vi. 472.

prorúmpo, v. 3. *I break forth,*
*ſpring forth, on,* Æ. x. 796.
*roll, ruſh,* Æ. vii. 32.
*or bound into,* Æ. x. 379.
*fling, caſt out,* Æ. iii. 572.

prorúptus, par. *burſting,*
*breaking out,* Æ. vii. 459.

*flowing,*

*flowing, running violently*, Æ. i. 246.

proſceni-a, órum, pl. n. { *(part of) the ſcaffoldings (before the ſcene, where the interludes were acted) the ſtage*, G. ii. 381.

proſcindo, v. 3. *I cut up, break up, plow*, G. ii. 237.

proſciſſus, par. *broken up, plowed up, thrown up in ridges*, G. i. 97.

proſequor, v. 3. *I follow after, purſue*, Æ. vi. 476. *follow*, Æ. ix. 218, 310. *accompany, attend, wait on*, Æ. vi. 898. xi. 107. *ſpeed, haſten, drive on*, Æ. iii. 130. v. 777. *tell, deſcribe, treat of*, G. iii. 340. (abſ.) *proceed*, Æ. ii. 107.

PROSERPIN-A, æ, f. { Proſerpina, G. iv. 487. &c.

proſilio, v. 4. *I ſpring, ſtart*, Æ. v. 140.

proſpĕcto, v. 1. *I look often upon, gaze at*, Æ. vii. 813. *behold, view*, Æ. ix. 168. *wait, expect*, Æ. x. 741.

proſpĕct-us, ûs, m. *a proſpect, view*, G. ii. 285. Æ. i. 181. *ſight*, Æ. viii. 254.

proſper, adj. *proſperous, fortunate, lucky, propitious*, Æ. iii. 362.

proſpici-ens, éntis, par. { *beholding afar off*, G. iv. 352. *or looking*, Æ. ii. 733. ——*down*, Æ. xii. 136. *ſurveying*, (*provident, careful of*, Æ. i. 127,) 155.

proſpicio, v. 3. *I view, ſee*, Æ. i. 185. iv. 410. vi. 385. *ſee at a diſtance*, Æ. iii. 648. ix. 34. xi. 909. *or ſpy*, Æ. vii. 289. *or perceive*, Æ. vi. 357. vii. 30. *or behold*, Æ. xi. 839. xii. 59. *foreſee, foretell, prognoſticate*, G. i. 394.

proſubigo, v. 3. *I throw, caſt, tear up*, G. iii. 256.

proſum, v. irr. *I avail, profit*, Æ. v. 684. vii. 303. ix. 92. xii. 541. profuit, imp. *it will avail, profit*, G. iii. 459, 509. iv. 267. Æ. xi. 844.

protĕctus, par. *covered, ſkreened, ſheltered*, Æ. ii. 444. x. 800. *having covered over, defending*, Æ. viii. 662.

protego, v. 3. *I cover*, G. ii. 489.

protĕnd-ens, éntis, par. *extending, ſtretching out, ſpreading abroad*, Æ. v. 377. xii. 931.

protĕndo, v. 3. *I ſtretch out*, (*poiſe,*) Æ. xi. 606.

protentus, par. *lengthened, extended*, G. i. 471.

protenùs, adv. *a far way off, a great diſtance*, E. i. 13.

protĕro, v. 3. *I trample over, cruſh to pieces*, Æ. xii. 330.

proterreo, v. 2. *I fright, juſtle*, Æ. xii. 291.

PROT-EUS, ei, m. Proteus, G. iv. 388.

protinùs, adv. *further on, next*, G. iv. 1. *ſoon, immediately, ſtraight*, (*without intermiſſion,*) *forthwith*, Æ. ii. 437, 545. iii. 291. iv. 169. v. 485. vii. 408. ix. 149, 308. x. 561. xi. 690. *ſwiftly*, Æ. x. 633. *ſuddainly*, Æ. vii. 514. *continually, without interruption*, Æ. iii. 416. vii. 601. viii. 159. ix. 337. x. 340. *throughout*, Æ. vi. 33.

protraho, v. 3. *I bring along, forth, produce*, Æ. ii. 123.

protrahor, v. 3. *I am drawn forth, dragged out*, Æ. viii. 265.

proturbo, v. 1. *I thruſt out by force, drive—bear—backward*, Æ. ix. 441. *or repell*, Æ. x. 801.

provĕctus, par. *being carried*, Æ. vii. 166. *brought, arrived at*, Æ. ii. 24.

provehor, v. 3. *I am carried on, proceed*, Æ. iii. 481. *ſail*, Æ. iii. 506. *or ſail out of*, Æ. iii. 72.

provenio, v. 4. *I am owing to*, Æ. xii. 528.

provĕnt-us, ûs, m. *an increaſe, crop*, G. ii. 518.

proviſus, par. *provided, got ready*, G. i. 167.

provoco, v. 1. *I dare, vie with*, G. iii. 194.

provŏlv-ens, éntis, par. *rolling, tumbling along*, Æ. x. 556.

provŏlvo, v. 3. *I roll, whirl over*, Æ. xii. 533.

proximus, adj. *next, neareſt*, paſſim, (*moſt expeditious, ſpeedieſt,*) Æ. xii. 388. *near, bordering*, Æ. vii. 10. ——*upon*, Æ. xi. 316.

prud-ens, éntis, par. *wiſe, ſkilled*, G. ii. 315.

prudenti-a, æ, f. *knowledge, ſkill, preſcience*, G. i. 416. Æ. iii. 433.

pruin-a, æ, f. *a hoar-froſt, rime-froſt*, G. ii. 263. &c. (*or ſnow,*) G. iii. 368. *winter*, G. i. 230.

prun-a, æ, f. *a burning coal, fire*, Æ. v. 103. xi. 788.

prun-um, i, n. *a prune, plum, damſin*, E. ii. 53. G. iv. 145.

prun-us, i, f. *a plum-tree*, G. ii. 34.

PRYTAN-IS, is, m. Prytanis, Æ. ix. 767.

PSYTHIUS, adj. Pſythian, G. ii. 93. iv. 269.

pub-ens, éntis, par. *full grown, ripe, or young and juicy*, G. iii. 126. Æ. iv. 514. *downy, livid*, Æ. xii. 221.

puber, (es,) adj. *downy, full grown*, Æ. xii. 413.

pub-es, is, f. *the lower parts, the groin*, Æ. iii. 427. *the youth*, G. i. 343. (*of a place,*) ii. 167. Æ. ii. 477, 798. v. 74, 119, 450, 573, 599. vii. 105, 219, 429, 521, 614, 794. viii. 518. ix. 74, 154. xi. 20. *or offſpring*, Æ. vi. 580. *the choiceſt of friends*, Æ. i. 399. *a young bullock, ſteer*, G. iii. 174.

pubĕſco, v. 3. *I bud, ſprout forth*, G. ii. 390. *grow, bloom*, Æ. iii. 491.

pudĕndus, par. *diſhonourable, inglorious*, Æ. xi. 55.

pudet, v. imo. *I am aſhamed, do bluſh*, Æ. ix. 598, 787. xii. 229. *do diſdain*, G. i. 80. Æ. v. 196.

pudiciti-a, æ, f. *modeſty, chaſtity*, G. ii. 524.
pud-or, óris, m. *modeſty,*
*or chaſtity*, Æ. iv. 27.
——*honour*, Æ. iv. 322.
*or continency*, Æ. iv. 55.
*ſhame*, E. vii. 44. Æ. v. 455.
*or honour*, (*warlike,*) Æ. ix. 44. x. 398, 871. xii. 667.
puéll-a, æ, f. *a girl, maid, damſel*, paſſim,
*or nymph*, E. v. 59. x. 9. G. i. 11.
*or virgin*, E. vi. 61. Æ. ii. 238.
*a young bride*, G. iv. 458.
pu-er, eri, m. *a boy*, E. viii. 45, &c.
*ſon*, Æ. iv. 94. vii. 484, 575.
*babe, infant*, Æ. viii. 631.
*a child*, E. iv. 60, 63. Æ. ii. 457, 766. viii. 581. xi. 216, 476.
*a lad*, Æ. vi. 832.
*a ſtripling, youth*, E. v. 54. vi. 24. G. i. 19. iv. 476. Æ. i. 475. iii. 341, 487. v. 296, 561, 569, 599, 602. vi. 307, 875, 882. ix. 181, 217, 276, 605, 641, 656. x. 133, 825. xi. 42. xii. 435, 943.
*or young man*, Æ. v. 349, 553.
*or* (adject.) *young*, Æ. i. 267. ii. 598. iii. 339. iv. 156, 354. v. 74. x. 236, 605.
*ſervant*, (*valet,*) *ſwain*, E. i. 46. iii. 93, 98, 111. v. 19, 49.
(Ganymede, Æ. v. 252.)
puerilis, adj. *of children,*
*fit for children*, Æ. xi. 578.
*made up of boys*, Æ. v. 548.
pugn-a, æ, f. *a battle, or fight*, paſſim,
*or combat*, Æ. iv. 603. v. 68, 365, 383, 411, 419, 429, 454, 463, 478. xii. 151, 216.
*ſkirmiſh, onſet*, Æ. vii. 542.
*fighting*, Æ. xi. 649.
*wars*, G. iii. 46. Æ. vii. 40, 611, 614, xi. 53, 661, 777. x. 254.
(*field of battle*, Æ. x. 615.)
pugnándo, ger. { *by—in—fighting*, Æ. vi. 660. vii. 182.
pugnât-or, óris, m. { *a fighter*, (*fighting*, adj.) Æ. xi. 680.
pugnátur, imp. *they contend,*
*engage*, Æ. vii. 553.
pugnátus, par. *fought*, Æ. viii. 629.
pugno, v. 1. *I fight*, Æ. vii. 665.
*wage war*, Æ. iv. 629.
*reſiſt*, Æ. iv. 38.
*or ſtruggle*, Æ. xi. 600.
pugn-us, i, m. { *the fiſt*, Æ. iv. 673. xi. 86. xii. 871.
pulcher, adj. *ſtout, valiant,*
*warlike*, Æ. vii. 656, 657.
*glorious, honourable*, G. iv. 218. Æ. vi. 821. ix. 401. xi. 647.
*or illuſtrious*, Æ. i. 286.
*fair, beauteous, beautiful*, G. ii. 137, 463. Æ. iii. 119, 426. iv. 192, 266, 432. v. 344. vi. 142. vii. 107, 477. ix. 293, 310, 358, 433, 684. xi. 270.
*comely, graceful, well-ſhaped*, Æ. v. 399, 570.
(*happy*, Æ. i. 75.)
*pleaſant*, Æ. vii. 430.
pulchrum, abſ. { *a valiant, glorious thing*, Æ. ii. 317.
pulchrior, adj. *more beautiful,*
*beauteous*, Æ. ix. 179.
*or more graceful*, Æ. vii. 649.
pulcherrimus, adj. *moſt ſtout, valiant,*
*warlike*, Æ. vii. 761.
*very—moſt—beauteous, lovely*, Æ. iv. 60, 141, 227. viii. 75. x. 180. xi. 852. xii. 270.
*or moſt—exquiſite—beautiful*, E. vi. 21. vi. 65. Æ. i. 72, 496. xii. 554.
(*moſt illuſtrious, honoured*, Æ. x. 611.)
*moſt graceful*, Æ. vii. 55.
*chief, moſt excellent*, Æ. ix. 253.
*moſt prudent, ſage*, Æ. v. 728.
*moſt ſtately, magnificent*, G. ii. 534.
pullulo, v. 1. *I ſpring out*, G. ii. 17.
*or ſprout*, Æ. vii. 329.
pull-us, i, m. { (*the young of any thing,*) *a colt*, G. iii. 75.
pullus, adj. *black, ruſſet*, G. iii. 389.
pulm-o, ónis, m. *the lungs,*
*lights*, Æ. ix. 701. x. 387.
pulſ-ans, ántis, par. { *beating*, G. iii. 106. Æ. v. 138.
*throwing*, (*twanging,*) G. iv. 313.
pulſátus, par. *beaten*, Æ. iii. 555.
*ſtruck, exiled, ſlain*, Æ. vi. 609.
*repulſed, injured, offended*, Æ. xii. 286.
*beaten, or eccboing*, Æ. v. 150.
pulſo, v. 1. *I beat*, Æ. ix. 415.
*or buffet*, Æ. v. 460.
*or batter*, Æ. xii. 706.
*ſtrike, claſh againſt*, G. i. 496.
*beat, play on*, Æ. vi. 647.
*touch*, Æ. iii. 619. x. 216.
*tread, frequent*, Æ. xi. 660.
pulſor, v. 1. *I am beaten*, Æ. iv. 249.
pulſus, par. *beaten,*
*driven away, routed*, G. iv. 51. Æ. v. 395.
——*or repulſed*, Æ. x. 143. xi. 366, 392, 653, 731.
——*vanquiſhed, conquered, ſubdued*, G. iii. 30. Æ. xi. 790, 793.
——*chaſed*, G. iii. 411.
——*withdrawn*, G. iv. 325.
*driven from, kept out, barred from*, Æ. i. 385.
*baniſhed*, Æ. iii. 121.
*or ejected*, Æ. vii. 217. viii. 333. x. 852. xi. 539.
*pierced, killed, ſlain*, Æ. xi. 56.
*eccboing*, E. vi. 84. Æ. vii. 702.
*claſhing, rattling*, Æ. viii. 529.
pulſ-us, ûs, m. *a beating,*
*ſtamping, prancing, trampling*, Æ. vii. 722. xii. 324, 445, 533.
*ſtriking*, G. iv. 49.
pulvereus adj. *full of duſt, duſty*, Æ. viii. 593.
pulverulêntus, adj. { *covered with duſt*, Æ. iv. 15?, &c.
*duſty, raiſing duſt*, G. i. 166.
pulv-is, eris, m. (f.) *duſt*, paſſim,
*the earth, ſoil, mould*, G. ii. 418.
(meton.) *a duſty road or journey*, G. iv. 96.

*the dusty field or place of exercise*, Æ. vii. 163.
*dry weather*, G. i. 101.
*or drought*, G. i. 180.

pum-ex, icis, m. (*a pumice-stone*,) *a* (*hollow*) *rock*, *stone*, *cleft*, G. iv. 44, &c.

PUNICUS, adj. { Punic, *of* Africa *or* Carthage.

puniceus, adj. { *of a red*, *scarlet*, *crimson colour*, E. v. 17. G. iii. 372. (*or purple*, E. vii. 32.) Æ. v. 269. xii. 750.
*red*, *rosy* (*colour*,) Æ. xii. 77.

pupp-is, is, f. { *the hind-deck*, *hind-castle*, *stern-poop* (*of a ship*,) passim, *or ship*, Æ. i. 69, 399. ii. 256, 276. v. 635, 697, 704. viii. 693. ix. 118. x. 80, 156, 247, 268, 297, 302.
*or vessel*, Æ. iii. 135, 277. iv. 554.
*or boat*, Æ. vi. 410.
*open boat or lighter*, G. iii. 362.
(*seamen*, Æ. viii. 497.)

purgo, v. 1. *I clear*, *rarify*, Æ. i. 587.

purior, adj. comp. *more clear*, *transparent*, G. iii. 522.

purissimus, adj. sup. *most pure*, *unmixed*, *purified*, G. iv. 163.

purpur-a, æ, f. { *purple colour*, *hue*, *teint*, G. iv. 275.
*a purple garment* (*the dignity of kings*,) G. ii. 495. Æ. vii. 251.
*a purple lace*, *welt*, Æ. v. 251.

purpureus, adj. *purple*, passim,
*or of purple*, Æ. iv. 139. vi. 221. xii. 602.
*arrayed in purple*, Æ. ix. 163.
*or clad—dressed—in purple*, Æ. x. 721.
*purple-colour'd*, E. v. 38. G. ii. 95. iv. 54. Æ. iii. 405. v. 79. ix. 435. xii. 413.
*bright colour*, *bloom*, Æ. xi. 819.
——*blackish*, G. iv. 373.
——*clear*, *ruddy*, Æ. i. 591. vi. 641.
*red*, *bloody*, *of blood*, Æ. ix. 349.

purus, adj. *pure*,
*clear*, *limpid*, Æ. vii. 489.
——*purified*, (*refined*, *defecated*,) Æ. vi. 746.
——*serene*, E. ix. 44. Æ. ii. 590.
*clear*, (*without any obstacle*, *open*, *spacious*,) Æ. xii. 771.
*bright*, G. i. 433.
——*shining*, *or without any carving*, Æ. xi. 711.
——*pointless*, Æ. vi. 760.
*clean*, *white*, Æ. xii. 169.
*sacred*, *purifying*, Æ. vi. 229.
per purum, *through the open or clear air*, G. ii. 364.

putândo, ger. *by lopping*, *pruning*, *dressing*, G. ii. 407.

putándum est, imp. *it is to be thought*, *imagined*, *conceived*, Æ. vi. 719.

put-ans, ântis, par. *thinking*, *imagining*, *supposing*, Æ. v. 380. xii. 728.
*musing*, *revolving*, Æ. vi. 332.

putât-or, óris, m. m. *a lopper*, *pruner*, *vine-dresser*, G. ii. 28.

pute-us, i, m. *a well*, G. i. 485.
*pit*, G. ii. 231.

puto, v. 1. { *I think*, *imagine*, *suppose*, *conceive*, passim,
*or revolve*, Æ. viii. 522.

putris, adj. *filthy*, *nasty*, *sooty*, G. i. 392.
*putrid*, *rotten*, G. iii. 562.
*light*, *loose*, *hollow*, *crumbling*, *mouldering*, G. i. 44, (*mellow*,) 215. ii. 204, 262. (*dusty*,) Æ. viii. 596. xi. 875.
*mouldered*, G. ii. 204.

PYGMALI-ON, ónis, m. { Pygmalion, Æ. i. 347.

PYRA'GM-ON, ónis, m. { Pyragmon, *or* Pyracmon, Æ. viii. 425.

pyr-a, æ, f. { *a funeral pile* (*of wood*,) Æ. iv. 494, 504. vi. 215. xi. 185, 204.

PYRG-I, órum, pl. m. Pyrgi, Æ. x. 184.

PYRGO, us, f. Pyrgo, Æ. v. 645.

PYRRH-A, æ, f. Pyrrha, E. vi. 41.

PYRRH-US, i, m. Pyrrhus, Æ. ii. 526, &c.

pyr-um, i, n. *a pear*, G. ii. 88.

pyr-us, i, f. *the pear-tree*, E. i. 74, &c.
*or a pear*, G. iv. 145.

## Q

quà, adv. *which way*, *by what place*, *by any means*, Æ. i. 682.
*on which side or part*, Æ. ii. 463. viii. 257. ix. 515. x. 291, 383.
*since*, *if so be*, Æ. xi. 293.
*as far as*, Æ. xii. 147.
*thro' which*, G. i. 90.

qua, pro. f. *any*.

quacunque, adv. { *what way soever*, *by what place soever*.

quadr-æ, árum, pl. f. *trenchers*.

quadrifidus, adj. { *whose bottom is split a-cross both ways*.

quadrig-æ, árum, pl. f. { *chariots drawn with four horses*,
*four horses drawing a chariot*, G. ii. 268. Æ. viii. 642.
*a car*, Æ. vi. 535.

quadrijugus, adj. *drawn with four horses*,

quadrijug-i, órum, { vel quadrijug-es, um, pl. m. *four horses drawing a chariot*, *and harnessed together*.

quadro, v. 1. { *I answer each other in a square figure or lines*.

quadruped-ans, ántis, adj. { *that goeth on four feet*.
*trotting or prancing*, Æ. viii. 596.
*horses*, Æ. xi. 614.

quadrup-es, édis, c. subst. *a four-footed beast*,
*an horse*, Æ. x. 892.
*a stag*, Æ. vii. 500.

quæréndo, ger. *in searching after*, *or pursuing*.

quæréndus, par. *to be sought after*, *obtained*, Æ. ii. 118.

quæ'r-ens, éntis, par. *asking or demanding*, *searching*, G. iv. 272.
*inquiring*, Æ. i. 370.
*desiring*, Æ. ii. 287. vii. 449.

*track-*

*tracking, tracing out,* Æ. viii. 212.
quæro, v. 3. *I aſk, or demand,*
*ſeek or ſearch after,* E. vi. 51. Æ. ii. 99. iii. 4. ix. 507.
*gain, get,* G. i. 127.
*inquire, weigh,* G. ii. 274.
*find out,* Æ. ii 294. xi. 129.
*wind, work,* Æ. vii. 802.
*miſs,* Æ. x. 395.
*try to behold,* Æ. iv. 692.
*muſter together,* Æ. ii. 99.
*deſire,* Æ. xi. 180.
quæror, v. 3. *I am ſought for,*
*acquired,* Æ. ix. 278.
quæsit-or, óris, m. *a judge.*
quæsít-um, u, ſup. *to ſearch,* G. iv. 449.
quæsit-us, par. *ſought, or ſearched after,*
*being reſorted to,* G. iii. 549.
*wanted,* G. iii. 532.
*collected,* Æ. vii. 758.
*given, deſigned,* Æ. iv. 647.
quæsít-a, órum, pl. n. *acquiſitions, ſtores,*
quæſo, v. defect. *I deſire or pray.*
qual-is, e, adj. *of what ſort, quality, or faſhion,*
*like as, ſuch as,* G. ii. 198.
*as,* E. v. 46.
qual-us, i, m. { *a frail or twig-basket to ſqueeze wine through.*
quàm, poſt ante, conj. & adv. *than.*
quàm pro quantum, *how.*
quam, cum magis, *than,*
*by how much,* G. iii. 309.
quam, poſt prius, *that.*
quamprimum, adv. { *very ſhortly, as ſoon as poſſible.*
quamvis, con. *although, though.*
quando, adv. *when.*
*ſometimes,* G. iv. 228. Æ. ix. 172. x. 272, 803. xi. 653. xii. 749, 851.
*at the deſtined time,* Æ. iii. 500.
quando, conj. *ſince.*
quandoquidem, conj. *for as much as, becauſe.*
quanquam, conj. *albeit, although.*
quantum, adv. *as much as, as far as,*
*as,* E. vii. 51. ix. 12. x. 74. G. ii. 378.
*but,* G. iv. 101.
*how much,* Æ. ii. 273. xi. 154.
*how great,* Æ. vi. 865.
quantus, pro. *how much, how great,*
*as great as,* Æ. ii. 592.
quare, adv. *wherefore, why.*
quartus, adj. *the fourth.*
quaſſ-ans, ántis, par. *brandiſhing or ſhaking,*
*trembling, ſhatter'd,* G. i. 74.
*ſhaking with his nodding head,* E. x. 25.
quaſſátus, par. *ſhattered.*
quaſſo, v. 1. *I brandiſh,*
*ſhake,* Æ. v. 855.
quater, adv. *four times.*
quatérni, adj. pl. *four (ſorts of)* Æ. x. 202.
quati-ens, éntis, par. *ſhaking,*
*brandiſhing,* Æ. x. 762.
quatio, v. 3. *I ſhake,*
*ſtir briskly,* G. iii. 132.
*clap,* Æ. iii. 226.
*ſtrike,* Æ. viii. 596.
*beſiege,* Æ. ix. 608.
*brandiſh,* Æ. xi. 767.
*drive,* Æ. xii. 338.
*ſcour,* Æ. xi. 513.
quatuor, adj. pl. indec. *four.*
que, conj. enclit. *and, both.*
queo, v. 4. *I may or can, or am able.*
QUERC-ENS, éntis, m. Quercens, Æ. ix. 684.
querc-us, ûs, f. *an oak,*
*an oaken bough,* G. i. 349.
*acorns,* G. i. 159.
*an oaken wreath,* Æ. vi. 772.
*oaken timber,* Æ. vii. 509.
*the body of an oak,* Æ. xi. 5.
querél-a, æ, f. *a complaint, lamentation,*
*lowing,* Æ. viii. 215.
*reproach,* G. i. 378.
quer-ens, éntis, par. *lamenting, complaining.*
quernus, adj. *oaken.*
queror, v. 3. *I lament or complain,*
*am concerned or repine,* G. i. 504.
*boot ſadly,* Æ. iv. 463.
querulus, adj. *chirping, creaking.*
queſt-us, ûs, m. *a complaint or lamentation,*
*ſtrains or notes,* G. iv. 515.
*a groaning noiſe,* Æ. vii. 501.
qui, quæ, quod, pro. *who, what, which.*
quicum, pro. cum præp. *with whom.*
quia, conj. *becauſe.*
quianàm, adv. *why wherefore.*
quiane, conj. *is it becauſe.*
quicquam, pro. n. *any thing.*
quicquid, pro. n. *whatſoever.*
quicúnque, pro. *whoſoever,*
*ſuch as it is,* E. v. 50.
*whatſoever,* E. x. 38.
*at any rate,* E. ix. 14.
quid, n. ſubſt. *what?*
quid, adv. *why, what?*
quidam, pro. *ſome one.*
quidèm, adv. *truly, verily,*
*yet,* G. ii. 125. iv. 184.
qui-es, étis, f. *reſt or eaſe,*
*interval, ceſſation,* Æ. i. 723.
*temperature, pauſe,* G. ii. 341.
*ſleep,* Æ. ii. 268.
*leiſure time,* Æ. ix. 187.
*repoſe,* G. ii. 467.
quiéſco, v. 3. *I reſt ſecure,*
*ſettle,* G. iv. 87.
*am ſtill or calm,* Æ. iv. 523.
*am buried,* Æ. vi. 328.
*lay along,* Æ. x. 836.
quiétus, adj. *quiet, at reſt,*
*undiſturbed with war,* Æ. i. 205.
*friendly,* Æ. i. 303.
*calm,* Æ. v. 848.
*ſtill,* Æ. v. 216.
quin, conj. *wherefore.*
quìn, adv. *but, but that,*
*why do you not,* E. ii. 71.
*nay, even,* Æ. i. 278.
*until,* G. ii. 516.
quinetiam, con. *moreover.*
quingént-i, órum, adj. pl. *five hundred.*
quinquaginta, adj. indec. pl. *fifty.*

quinque, adj. indec. *five.*
quintus, adj. *the fifth.*
quinus, adj. *five.*
quippe, adv. *surely, forasmuch as, because indeed, why truly,* Æ. i. 39, 661. *while indeed,* Æ. iv. 218.
quippe, etiam, *moreover.*
QUIRINA'L-IS, e, adj. { Quirinal, *of* Romulus, Æ. vii. 187.
QUIRÍN-US, i, m. Romulus, Æ. i. 292, &c.
QUIRÍT-ES, ium, (um,) pl. m. { Roman *citizens. free members or subjects of their commonwealth,* G. iv. 201. *the ancient denizens of the city* Cures, Æ. vii. 710.
quis, pro. *who or what? what person,* Æ. vi. 501. *what god,* Æ. ix. 18. *any one,* G. iii. 49. Æ. i. 413. vii. 235.
quisnam, pro. *what, who.*
quisquam, pro. *any man.*
quisque, pro. *every one, each,* E. vii. 54.
quisquis, pro. *whosoever.*
quò, adv. *whither, from whence, wherefoever,* Æ. ii. 338. *by how much,* G. iv. 248.
quo, conj. *wherefore, that, since,* Æ. ii. 163.
quòd, adv. *that.*
quòd, conj. *that or why.*
quod, pro. *this or that.*
quòd nisi, *unless then.*
quocúnque, adv. { *whither soever, which way soever,*
quo magis, adv. *by how much the more.*
quonàm, adv. *whither.*
quondam, adv. *formerly, in time past, sometimes, or at certain times,* G. iii. 99. iv. 261. Æ. ii. 367, 416. v. 448. vii. 378, 699. ix. 710. xii. 863. *ere-while, not long ago,* Æ. v. 767. *once,* Æ. iv. 307. vi. 492. xi. 105. *ever, hereafter,* Æ. vi. 876. *just now, but of late,* Æ. xi. 819.
quoniam, conj. *for as much as, because, since.*
quoque, conj. *also, likewise.*
quot, adj. indec. *how many, as many as.*
quotánnis, adv. *year by year, every year.*
quoties, adv. *how often? as often as,* Æ. iii. 581.

## R

rabidus, adj. *raging or furious. ravenous,* G. ii. 151.
rabi-es, ei, f. *rage, fury, madness, hunger, or a furious appetite,* Æ. ii. 357. ix. 64.
racém-us, i, m. *a grape, or cluster of grapes.*
radi ans, ántis, par. { *shining bright, or casting beams.*
radius, i, m. *a sun-beam, astronomical rod,* E. iii. 41. *longish lank olive,* G. ii. 86. *sun-shine,* Æ. v. 65. *spoke of the velley of a wheel,* Æ. vi. 616. *forks, spikes,* Æ. viii. 429. *lunar rays,* Æ. ix. 374. *shuttle,* Æ. ix. 476. *crown with rays streaming from it,* Æ. xii. 163.
rad-ix, icis, f. *a root, a bottom or foundation,* Æ. viii. 238.
rado, v. 3. *I shave or scrape, sail or brush close by,* Æ. iii. 700. *skim along, just touch upon,* Æ. v. 170.
rador, v. 3. { *I am sail'd close by, am coasted,* Æ. vii. 10.
rameus, adj. *branchy,* G. iv. 303.
ramósus, adj. *branching,* E. vii. 30.
ram-us, i, m. *a bough or branch, ingrafted sprays,* G. ii. 32. *fruit,* Æ. iv. 485. *olive branches,* Æ. viii. 128. *a wreath,* Æ. vii. 418. *a tree,* Æ. viii. 318. *myrtle wreaths,* Æ. v. 71. *trunks of trees with the boughs on,* Æ. viii. 250.
ran-a, æ, f. *a frog.*
rap-ax, ácis, adj. *swift or rapid.*
rapidus, adj. *rapid, very swift, violent, parching,* E. ii. 10. G. i. 92. *whirling,* Æ. i. 117. xii. 478. *vehemently hot,* G. iv. 263, 425. *quick, expeditious,* Æ. v. 513. viii. 442. *flashing, nimble,* Æ. i. 42. *intense, strong,* G. iv. 263. *rolling quick,* Æ. xi. 627. *hurrying downwards,* G. ii. 321.
rapi-ens, entis, par. *taking away, snatching,* Æ. x. 496.
rapin-a, æ, f. *stollen goods,* Æ. viii. 263.
rapio, v. 3. *I take, pull, or seize by violence. drive, whirl,* G. i. 203. *snatch,* G. iii. 68. *suck in,* G. iii. 137. *quickly kindle,* Æ. i. 176. *lay waste or plunder,* Æ. ii. 374. *roll along, snatch, or gather up in haste,* G. ii. 153. *lead in haste,* Æ. vii. 725. *point, direct,* Æ. x. 308. *stop quickly,* Æ. x. 348. *truss,* Æ. xii. 250. *exercise rapine upon declaring war,* Æ. x. 14.
RAP-O, ónis, m. Rapo, Æ. x. 748.
raptátus, par. *dragged,* Æ. ii. 272.
raptim, adv. *swiftly,* G. i. 409. *soon,* G. ii. 427.
rapto, v. 1. *I take or drag often by violence. transport,* G. iii. 292.
rapt-or, óris, m. *a ravenous (wolf,)* Æ. ii. 356.
rapt-um, i, n. absol. *a prize, booty,* Æ. iv. 217. *or robbery, plunder,* Æ. vii. 749. ix. 613.
raptus, par. *taken away by force, seized,* G. iii. 32. Æ. i. 528. *snatched away,* G. iv. 455. *snatched up,* Æ. vii. 510. *ravished,* Æ. iv. 198. viii. 635. *torn from or pulled out of,* Æ. ix. 763. xii. 330.

*snatched*

*ſnatched away to heaven*, Æ. i. 28.
*juſt like to be ſnatched away*, Æ. xii. 265.
rarésco, v. 3. { *I begin to appear narrow and ſlender*, Æ. iii. 411.
rariſſimus, adj. *moſt light or looſe*, G. ii. 229.
rarus, adj. *thin*,
*ſlight*, E. vii. 46.
*rarified*, G. i. 419.
*looſe, light*, G. ii. 227.
*few*, G. iii. 340. Æ. i. 118.
*in wide ranks or lines*, G. iv. 130.
*wide*, Æ. iv. 131.
*interrupted or broken*, Æ. iii. 314.
*few or narrow*, Æ. ix. 383.
raſil-is, e, adj. { *(eaſily) poliſhed or made ſmooth*, G. ii. 449.
raſtr-um, i, n. (-i, órum, pl.m.) { *(a rake) harrow or drag*, paſſim.
raſus, par. *ſhaven, peeled or ſtripped*, G. ii. 358.
rati-o, ónis, f. *reaſon*,
*method or means*, Æ. iv. 115. viii. 49. ix. 67.
*preſence of mind*, Æ. viii. 299.
rat-is, is, f. *a ſhip*.
*a ſkiff or boat*, Æ. vi. 302.
ratus, par. & adj. *thinking*, Æ. ii. 25.
*ſuppoſing*, Æ. xi. 712.
*certain*, Æ. ix. 104.
*ſure, confirmed*, Æ. x. 629.
rauca, pl. n. adverbialiter, *hoarſely*, Æ. ix. 125.
raucus, adj. *hoarſe*,
*cooing*, E. i. 58.
*hoarſely chirping*, E. ii. 12.
*loud or ſhrill*, G. iv. 71. Æ. vii. 615. viii. 2. xi. 474.
*roaring*, Æ. v. 886. vi. 327.
*tinkling, ſounding*, Æ. ii. 545.
rebéll-is, e, adj. *renewing the war*, Æ. xii. 185.
*rebel, rebellious*, Æ. vi. 858.
reboo, v. 1. *I ring again*, G. iii. 223.
recaleo, v. 2. { *I run ſmoaking, or am warm*, Æ. xii. 35.
recéd-ens, éntis, par. *ſtepping backward*,
*retiring*, Æ. xii. 291.
recédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire*,
*lay backwards*, Æ. ii. 300.
*ſlope aſide*, Æ. ii. 633.
*ſeem to ſlide backward*, Æ. iii. 72.
*vaniſh*, Æ. ii. 791. v. 526.
*fleet*, Æ. iv. 705.
*fall back*, Æ. xii. 129.
*come off or return from battle*, Æ. xii. 630.
rec-ens, éntis, adj. *new, late*,
*freſh gathered*, G. iv. 304. Æ. i. 417.
*freſh*, G. iii. 301. Æ. vi. 635.
*newly ſhed, or juſt over, or reeking*, Æ. ii. 718. viii. 195.
*juſt ſtain'd*, Æ. ix. 455.
*green*, Æ. vi. 674.
*freſh caſt, or newly ingraved*, Æ. viii. 654.
recèns, adverbialiter, *newly, of late*, G. iii. 156.
recenſeo, v. 2. *I number or count*.
recépto, v. 1. *I draw out or recover*, Æ. x. 383.
——ſe, *retire*, G. i. 336.
recéptus, par. *received or taken in*,
*recovered*, G. iii. 235. Æ. i. 583. ix. 458.
*ſaved*, Æ. i. 178.
*viſited*, Æ. v. 80.
*changed, transferred to the conſuls*, Æ. vi. 818.
*admitted within the walls*, Æ. ix. 780.
recépt-us, ûs, m. *a place of refuge*, Æ. xi. 527.
recéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a receſs, depth*, Æ. viii. 193.
recidívus, adj. *new riſing*.
recído, v. 3. *I take or pare away*, G. iv. 241.
recinctus, par. *unbound, looſe*, Æ. iv. 518.
recipio, v. 3. *I receive or take*,
*execute*, Æ. iv. 656.
*bear away*, Æ. vi. 111.
*draw out*, Æ. ix. 348.
*recover*, Æ. x. 899.
*turn back*, Æ. xi. 29.
——ſe, *retire, betake*, G. iv. 404.
recipior, v. 3. *I am received*, Æ. ii. 187.
reciſus, par. *lopped away*, Æ. xii. 208.
reclámo, v. 1. *I ring again*,
*reſound*, G. iii. 261.
reclino, v. 1. *I reſt*, Æ. xii. 130.
reclúdo, v. 3. *I open or diſcloſe*,
*turn up*, G. ii. 423.
*ſpread out, enlarge*, G. iv. 52.
*draw*, Æ. iv. 646.
reclúdor, v. 3. *I am opened*, G. ii. 423.
reclúſus, par. *open*,
*drawn*, Æ. ix. 423.
recóctus, par. *refined*,
*ſeveral times purified*, Æ. viii. 624.
recognóſco, v. 3. *I review*, Æ. viii. 721.
recol-ens, éntis, par. *recollecting*, Æ. vi. 681.
recóndo, v. 3. *I lay up, hide, conceal*,
*plunge deep*, Æ. x. 387.
*bury*, Æ. x. 816.
recoquo, v. 3. *I recaſt, forge again*, Æ. vii. 636.
recórdor, v. 1. *I remember*, Æ. iii. 107. viii. 156.
rect-um, i, n. *right, honeſty*, Æ. i. 604.
rectus, adj. *direct, ſtrait forward*.
rect-or, óris, m. *a ſovereign, ruler*,
*pilot*, Æ. v. 161, 176.
*director, general*, Æ. ix. 173.
recub-ans, ántis, par. *lying (all along or at reſt.)*
recúmbo, v. 3. *I lie or lean*,
*or reſt, ſettle upon*, G. i. 401.
*fall back, play back*, G. iii. 86.
*ſink down*, Æ. ix. 713.
recúrr-ens, éntis, par. *revolving*,
*haſtening back*, Æ. vii. 100.
recúrſo, v. 1. *I recur, return*,
recúrſ-us, ûs, m. *traverſe, ring*, Æ. v. 583.
*the ebb*, Æ. x. 288.
recúrvus, adj. *crooked*, Æ. vii. 513.
recúſ-ans, ántis, par. *rebellious to*,
*ſtruggling with*, Æ. vii. 16.
recúſo, v. 1. *I refuſe, reject, deny*,
recúſſus, par. *jarred, ſhook to and fro*, Æ. ii. 52.
redarguo, v. 3. *I refell, puniſh*, Æ. xi. 683.
redditus, par. *rendered up, yielded up, reſtored*,
*returning*, G. iv. 486.
*returned*, Æ. iii. 40.
*alighting*, Æ. vi. 18.
*impoſed, bound upon*, Æ. xii. 817.
reddo, v. 3. *I render back, yield up, reſtore*,
*pay*, E. v. 75. Æ. ii. 537.
*offer up in ſacrifice*, G. ii. 194.

*return*,

*return*, G. iii. 491. Æ. i. 409. vi. 672, 689. viii. 217.
*exhale, gaſp forth*, G. iii. 495.
*pour forth*, Æ. ii. 260.
*repreſent, am like*, Æ. vi. 768.
*reward*, Æ. ix. 254.
*make*, Æ. v. 705.
*anſwer*, Æ. ii. 323. x. 530. xi. 251.
*ſpout forth*, Æ. ix. 700.
*ſhew or appear in another's room*, Æ. ix. 121.

reddor, v. 3. *I am reſtored,*
*return*, Æ. v. 178. vi. 545.
*given*, Æ. v. 342, 347, 387.
*or uttered*, Æ. vii. 95.

redémptus, par. *ranſomed*, Æ. ix. 213.

redeo, v. 4. *I return,*
*wind backward, rejoin (the rocks,)* G. iii. 351.
*retire*, Æ. ix. 794.

red-iens, éuntis, par. *returning,*
*revolving*, Æ. viii. 47.

redimio, v. 4. *I bind, encircle*, Æ. x. 538.

redimicul-um, i, n. *a ribband.*

redímitus, par. { *having crowned, bound or wreathed.*

redimo, v. 3. *I redeem*, Æ. vi. 121.

reditúrus, par. *ſoon to return*, Æ. x. 507.

redit-us, ûs, m. *a return.*

redoleo, v. 2. { *I caſt a ſweet ſmell or ſmell ſweet*, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.

redúco, v. 3. *I bring back,*
*recall*, G. iv. 434.
*ſhew again*, Æ. i. 143.
*reſtore*, Æ. xi. 914.
*ſave*, Æ. iv. 375.

redúcor, v. 3. *I return*, G. iii. 296.

redúctus, par, *brought—drawn—back,*
*drawn or ſwung back*, Æ. v. 478.
*daſhing*, Æ. viii. 689.
*reſtored*, Æ. x. 807.
*returned*, Æ. ix. 257.
*retreating, winding backward, retired*, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161. vi. 703. viii. 609.
*drawn back that it may be driven with the greater force, (long*, Æ. x. 552.) xi. 605. xii. 307.

red-ux, ucis, c. { *returned ſafe from exile or danger.*

refectus, par. *ſtrengthen'd*, G. iii. 511.
*ſupplied anew, recruited*, Æ. xii. 788.

refello, v. 3. *I confute, prove falſe.*

refer-ens, éntis, par. { *bringing again or back, bearing back,*
*reſtoring*, G. ii. 29.
*relating*, Æ. ii. 204.
*bearing*, Æ. v. 564.
*tranſporting*, Æ. x. 766.
*repreſenting*, Æ. xii. 348.

refero, v. irr. { *I bring again, bear back again,*
*waft, convey*, E. iii. 73.
*drag*, E. iv. 21.
*ſing*, E. vi. 42.
*reflect*, E. vi. 84.
*count*, E. vi. 85.
*recite*, E. vii. 20. G. i. 176.
*pay, (repeat*, G. i. 339.) Æ. v. 605.
*bring back in triumph*, G. iii. 12.
*challenge, claim*, G. iii. 121. Æ. vii. 49.
*tranſmit, bear about them the mark of*, G. iii. 128.
*reſemble, am like*, Æ. iv. 329.
*leave behind, retain*, G. iii. 397.
*ſay, relate, pronounce*, E. ix. 55. Æ. i. 94, 208, 309. ii. 547. iii. 59, 170. v. 409. vii. 436. xi. 689. xii. 76.
*repeat, reſound*, G. iv. 527.
*change*, Æ. i. 281.
*anſwer, return, reply*, Æ. iv. 333. viii. 154. x. 17.
*renew, or revive*, Æ. v. 598.
*turn into, or make in imitation of that at Athens*, Æ. viii. 343.
*ſend forth*, Æ. viii. 420.
*make me live over again*, Æ. viii. 560.
*caſt up, vomit*, Æ. ix. 350.
*remember, imitate*, Æ. x. 280.
*report*, Æ. xi. 127, 240.
*mention*, G. ii. 118. Æ. xi. 264.
*turn back*, Æ. xi. 290.
*bring about*, Æ. xi. 426.
*make or raiſe*, Æ. xii. 186.
*turn or caſt*, Æ. xii. 657.
—*ſe, return*, G. iv. 180. Æ. vii. 286, 700. viii. 307. xi. 661. xii. 866.

referor, v. irr. { *I am brought back, reduced, or I return.*

refert, v. imp. { *it is expedient, or worth while*, G. ii. 104. iii. 548.

reficio, v. 3. *I repair, amend, retruit,*
*refreſh*, G. iii. 337.
*hearten, encourage*, Æ. xi. 731.

refigo, v. 3. *I build accurately*, G. iv. 202.
*repeal*, Æ. vi. 622.

refixus, par. *torn down*, Æ. v. 360.
*falling*, Æ. v. 527.

refléćto, v. 3. *I bow back, or turn back,*
*recollect*, Æ. ii. 741.
*alter or change*, Æ. x. 632.
*bend*, Æ. xi. 622.

refléxus, par. { *reclined or leaning towards him*, Æ. viii. 633.
*twiſted back*, Æ. x. 535.

reflu-ens, éntis, par. *flowing back.*

refluo, v. 3. *I flow back.*

reformído, v. 1. *I dread*, G. ii. 369.

refringo, v. 3. *I pluck or break off*, Æ. vi. 210.

refugio, v. 3. *I fly back,*
*refuſe, decline*, G. i. 177. Æ. ii. 12. vii. 618.
*retire*, G. i. 442.
*ſtand at ſome diſtance*, Æ. iii. 536.
*whirl away*, Æ. vi. 472.

refulgeo, v. 2. *I ſhine bright,*

refúndor, v. 3. *am poured back,*
*or drove back*, Æ. vii. 590.

refúſus, par. *driven back, rebounding,*
*diſturbed, turned upwards*, Æ. i. 126.
*ebbing and flowing, driven to and fro, refluent*, Æ. vi. 107.

refúto, v. 1. *I prove falſe, avert*, Æ. xii. 41.

regál-is, e, adj. *royal.*

reg-ens, éntis, par. *guiding, directing*, Æ. vi. 30.

regi-a,

regi-a, æ, f. { *a palace or court*, G. i. 503. Æ. vii. 171, 210. viii. 242. ix. 737. *a cottage* (*of* Evander,) Æ. viii. 363. (*of* Romulus,) viii. 654. *pavilion of ſtate*, Æ. xi. 38.

regificus, adj. *royal*, Æ. vi. 605.

regin-a, æ, f. *a queen*, *of blood royal*, Æ. i. 277. *princeſs*, vi. 28. *royal miſtreſs*, Æ. xi. 845.

regi-o, ónis, f. *a region, country, coaſt, quarter, ſite, aſpect*, G. ii. 269. Æ. viii. 528. *right road*, Æ. vii. 215. ix. 385. *place*, Æ. ix. 390. xi. 530.

regius, adj. *royal*, *rich and magnificent*, Æ. vii. 814.

regnándi, ger. *of ruling*, G. i. 37.

regnándus, par. *to be reigned over*, Æ. vi. 770.

regn-ans, ántis, par. *ruling*, *governing*, Æ. i. 265.

regnát-or, óris, m. *a king, lord*, Æ. ii. 557.

regnátur, v. imp. *a king is to reign*, *ſovereign rule ſhall be exerciſed*, Æ. i. 272.

regnátus, par. *ruled or governed.*

regno, v. 1. *I reign, rule, or bear rule*, *bear an irreſiſtable ſway*, G. ii. 307.

regn-um, i, n. *a realm, dominion, kingdom*, *one's own poſſeſſions*, E. i. 70. *reign*, E. iv. 6. vi. 41. Æ. xi. 253. *alliance*, Æ. ix. 596. *the palace*, Æ. xii. 568.

rego, v. 3. *I rule or govern*, *tame*, Æ. i. 153. *guide*, Æ. iii. 659. ix. 409. xii. 624. *actuate, inſpire*, Æ. iv. 336. *ſteer*, Æ. v. 868. vi. 350. x. 218. *proſper, favour*, Æ. xii. 405.

regor, v. 3. { *I am ruled or governed*, Æ. vii. 101.

regréſſ-us, ûs, m. *a turn or change*, Æ. xi. 413.

rejéct-ans, ántis, par. *ſpuing forth*, Æ. v. 470.

rejéctus, par. *routed, driven back*, Æ. xi. 630.

rejicio, v. 3. *I caſt or put away*, *reject*, G. iii. 389. *drive*, E. iii. 96. *caſt, turn them from*, Æ. x. 473. *hang behind*, Æ. xi. 619.

reláb-ens, éntis, par. *retreating*, Æ. x. 307.

relátus, par. *brought on again*, G. i. 458. *brought into the haven*, Æ. i. 390.

relátu, ſup. *to be told or mentioned*, Æ. ix. 595.

reláxo, v. 1. *I open*, G. i. 89. *rarify*, G. i. 419.

releg-ens, éntis, par. { *ſailing again by, coaſting back again*, Æ. iii. 690.

relégo, v. 1. *I remove* (*or baniſh*,) G. iii. 212. *aſſign over*, Æ. vii. 775.

relictus, par. *left, forſaken*, *loſt*, E. vi. 43. *ſome time forſaken or neglected*, G. ii. 406. *hereditary, barren or deſart*, G. iv. 127. *paſſed by or left behind*, Æ. ii. 454. v. 171. vi. 509. *left dead by the peſtilence*, Æ. iii. 190. *bereft*, Æ. ix. 290.

religátus, par. *tyed* (*at pickets*,) Æ. ix. 352.

religi-o, onis, f. *religion, devotion*, *the ſacred rites*, Æ. iii. 363. *ceremony*, Æ. iii. 409. *holineſs of the place*, Æ. viii. 349. *divinity*, Æ. xii. 182.

religiósus, adj. *ſacred*, Æ. ii. 365.

religo, v. 1. *I moor*, Æ. vii. 106.

relino, v. 3. *I open, undam*, G. iv. 229.

relínqu-ens, éntis, par. *leaving behind*, G. iii. 438. *dropping at length*, Æ. xi. 830.

relínquo, v. 3. *I leave, forſake*, *leave one's thoughts*, E. i. 31. *leave room, reſign*, G. i. 35. *loſe*, G. iv. 328. *remain*, Æ. ii. 659. *paſs by, leave behind*, Æ. iv. 155. ix. 357. *fly out of*, Æ. iv. 277. ix. 657. *reſerve*, Æ. iv. 315. *give over the thoughts of*, Æ. iv. 432. *yield up*, Æ. v. 472. *leave unſung*, Æ. vi. 841. *commit to one's truſt*, Æ. vii. 123. *break the rites of*, Æ. xi. 113.

relínquor, v. 3. *I am left behind.*

reliqui-æ, árum, pl. f. *remains*, *all that the* Greeks *had ſpared alive*, Æ. i. 30.

reluceo, v. 2. *I ſhine bright*, *glare*, Æ. ii. 312. *blaze*, Æ. xii. 300.

relúct-ans, ántis, par. *ſtruggling*, G. iv. 301.

reménſus, par. *repaſſed.*

remeo, v. 1. *I return to.*

remetior, v. 4. *I trace back again*, Æ. v. 25.

rem-ex, igis, m. *a rower.*

remigi-um, i, n. *rowing, oars*, *ſteerage*, Æ. i. 301. vi. 19. viii. 94. *a ſet of rowers*, Æ. iii. 471.

reminiſcor, v. 3. *I think on*, Æ. x. 782.

remíſſus, par. *ſent back*, *given and left behind*, Æ. iv. 495. *let looſe*, Æ. v. 99. *return'd*, Æ. xi. 239.

remítto, v. 3. *I ſend again, or ſend back*, *ſlacken*, G. i. 202. *diſcharge*, G. ii. 218. *thaw, diſſolve*, G. iv. 36. *leave*, G. iv. 536. Æ. xi. 359. *diſmiſs*, Æ. iv. 436. *lay aſide*, Æ. v. 419. xi. 346. *bear back*, Æ. ix. 818. *reſtore*, Æ. x. 492, 828. *reſerve*, Æ. xii. 429. *ſubmit*, Æ. xii. 833. *reflect, return*, Æ. xii. 929.

remordeo, v. 2. *I vex often*, Æ. i. 261. *touch, affect*, Æ. vii. 402.

remótus, par. *taken away*, Æ. i. 216, 723.

removeo, v. 2. *I hide, conceal*, G. i. 131.

remugio, v. 4. *rebellow or roar again*, *rebound or ecchо back*, G. iii. 45. *bellow*, Æ. vi. 99.

remúlc-ens, éntis, par. *quivering*, *turning backward, or fondly taking care of it*, Æ. xi. 812.

Re-

REMUL-US, i, m. { Remulus, Æ. iv. 360, 593, 633. xi. 636.
remurmuro, v. 1. *I remurmur, roar back again*, Æ. x. 291.
REM-US, i, m. Remus, Æ. i. 294.
rem-us, i, m. *an oar, all naval offices*, Æ. iii. 510.
renárro, v. 1. *I relate*, Æ. iii. 717.
renátus, par. *ſtill renewed*, Æ. vi. 600.
renid-ens, éntis, par. *gleaming*, G. ii. 281.
renovo, v. 1. *I renew*, Æ. ii. 3. *run the riſk of again*, Æ. ii. 750.
reor, v. 2. *I think, ſuppoſe, judge.*
repéllo, v. 3. *I put back, ſpurn*, G. iv. 233. *diſdain, reject*, Æ. iv. 213.
repend-ens, éntis, par. *ballancing*, Æ. i. 239.
repéndo, v. 3. *I make amends*, Æ. ii. 161.
rep-ens, éntis, adj. *ſudden*, Æ. xii. 313.
repénte, adv. *ſuddenly.*
repercúſſus, adj. *reflected*, Æ. viii. 23.
reperio, v. 4. *I find or diſcover*,
repért-or, óris, m. *an inventer*, Æ. vii. 772. *ſire, founder*, Æ. x i. 829.
repértus, par. *found or diſcovered, acquired*, Æ. vi. 610.
repet-ens, éntis, par. { *tracing backwards*, G. iv. 286. Æ. i. 372. *repeating it*, Æ. iii. 436. *revolving*, Æ. xii. 439.
repetitus, par. *demanded back, recalled*, G. i. 39.
repeto, v. 3. *I aſk again or often, return*, E. vii. 39. Æ. ii. 749, 753, vii. 241. *renew*, G. ii. 329. *fetch back once more or again*, Æ. ii. 178. *recollect*, Æ. iii 184. vii. 123. *mention*, Æ. x. 36.
repetor, v. 3. { *I am traced backwards*, Æ. vii. 371.
repleo, v. 2. *I fill, make it ring again*, Æ. ii. 679. *fully amuſe*, Æ. iv. 189.
replétus, par. *fill'd, choaked up*, Æ. v. 806.
repóno, v. 3. *I put or ſet again in his place, fix*, E. iii. 54. *lay by or up*, G. i. 167. iii. 403. iv. 157. Æ. iv. 403. *recruit or reſtore*, G. ii. 202, 231. *no longer aſk or require*, G. ii. 416. *ſhift nimbly*, G. iii. 76. *place or lay*, Æ. iii. 231. iv. 392. vi. 220. *ſet*, G. iv. 378. *replace, ſet again*, Æ. vii. 134. *throw off or lay aſide, or lay down*, Æ. v. 484, 619. *repair*, Æ. v. 752. *convey*, Æ. ix. 502. xi. 594. *return*, Æ. xii. 878.
repónor, v. 3. *I am replaced*, Æ. viii. 175.
repórto, v. 1. *I bring or carry back, carry off or home*, G. iii. 375. *report*, Æ. vii. 167.
repóſco, v. 3. *I demand, redemand*, Æ. vii. 606. *require*, Æ. xi. 240. *renew, re-aſſert*, Æ. xii. 573. *call*, Æ. x. 374. *beg*, Æ. vi. 530.
repóſcor, v. 3. *I am claim'd*, Æ. xii. 2.
repóſtus, par. { *heaped one upon another*, G. iii. 527. *printed deep, infixed*, Æ. i. 26. *allotted by fate*, Æ. iii. 364. *remote*, Æ. vi. 59. *buried*, Æ. vi. 655. *ſtanding*, Æ. xi. 149.
reprimo, v. 3. *I ſtop, or hold in, withhold*, G. i. 132.
repúgn-ans, ántis, par. { *ſtriving, ſtruggling*, Æ. xi. 749.
repúlſus, par. *drove back, bounding back from*, Æ. ii. 545.
requi-es, ei, f. *reſt, quiet, eaſe, interval, reſpite*, Æ. iv. 433. *ſolace*, Æ. ix. 482. *releaſe from*, Æ. xii. 241.
requiéſco, v. 3. *I reſt, lodge*, E. i. 80.
requiro, v. 3. { *I require or ſeek again*, Æ. vii. 460. *demand*, G. ii. 227. *deſire*, G. iii. 70. *aſk*, Æ. ii. 390. vi. 710. *inquire*, Æ. ii. 506. *inquire after*, Æ. i. 219.
r-es, ei, f. *a thing, matter, concern, affair, nature, or natural things*, G. i. 416. ii. 490. *ſtate*, G. iv. 240. Æ. i. 268. *adventures, accidents*, Æ. i. 204. *power*, Æ. i. 278. *the world*, Æ. i. 282. *exploits*, Æ. i. 641. viii. 151. *the fact*, Æ. iii. 287. *the globe or earth*, Æ. vii. 602. ix. 131. *univerſe of beings*, Æ. x. 40. *univerſe*, Æ. xii. 829. *misfortunes*, Æ. i. 178. v. 30. xii. 643. *calamities*, Æ. i. 462. *cauſe*, Æ. iv. 337. *ſtate, commonwealth*, Æ. xii. 589. *ſucceſs or event*, Æ. i. 515. *condition or ſituation*, Æ. i. 563. *the affair or point*, Æ. ii. 322. *the preſent exigence or poſture of affairs*, Æ. ix. 320. *creation*, G. ii. 343. *empire or affairs*, G. ii. 498. Æ. iii. 1. *fortune*, Æ. ii. 783. *ſtores or wealth*, G. iv. 240. *fortunes*, Æ. iii. 54. *circumſtances*, G. i. 146. *times*, Æ. i. 207. *meaſures*, Æ. iv. 290. *ceremonies*, Æ. viii. 306. *enterpriſe*, Æ. ix. 199. *buſineſs*, Æ. ix. 227. *eſtate*, Æ. v. 690. viii. 100, 471. *friends*, Trojan *intereſt*, Æ. xi. 400. *action, war, exploits*, Æ. viii. 151.

pro re, *to the point*, Æ. iv. 337.
de ſummâ re, *upon the preſent poſture of affairs, or for the ſafety of the commonwealth*, Æ. xi. 302.
reſcíndo, v. 3. *I ſcale, rend*, G. i. 280.
*launce*, G. iii. 453.
*pierce through, ſap*, Æ. ix. 524.
*lay open*, Æ. xii. 390.
reſecor, v. 1. *I am cut off*, G. ii. 78.
reſero, v. 1. { *I open (a thing that is cloſed) unlock*, Æ. vii. 613. viii. 244.
reſérvo, v. 1. { *I reſerve, keep for the time to come*,
*keep, preſerve*, Æ. iv. 368. viii. 575.
*repay*, Æ. viii. 484.
reſ-es, idis, adj. *diſengaged, liſtleſs*, Æ. i. 722.
*pacifick, quiet*, Æ. vi. 814. vii. 693.
reſideo, v. 2. { *I ſit down*, Æ. i. 506. ii. 739. v. 180, 290. viii. 232.
reſido, v. 3. *I ſit down*, Æ. viii. 467.
*encamp*, Æ. viii. 503.
*ſink back*, G. ii. 480. Æ. vii. 27.
*cool, reſt, ſink*, Æ. vi. 407.
*fall off or retire*, Æ. ix. 539.
*ceaſe*, Æ. vii. 27. ix. 643.
*fix or ſettle (my abode,)* Æ. v. 702.
reſigno, v. 1. *I unſeal from*,
*or cloſe, faſten up*, Æ. iv. 244.
reſiſto, v. 3. *I reſiſt*,
*am ſtiff*, G. iii. 502.
*ſtay behind, retire*, G. iv. 424.
*ſtop or hinder*, G. iv. 455.
*interpoſe, oppoſe*, Æ. ii. 599.
*faulter*, Æ. iv. 76.
reſólvo, v. 3. *I reſolve or looſen*,
*unbind*, G. i. 44. Æ. iii. 370.
*diſpell*, G. i. 302.
*open*, G. iv. 452. Æ. iii. 457.
*violate*, Æ. ii. 157. iv. 27.
*ſeparate*, Æ. iv. 695.
*unravel*, Æ. vi. 29.
*relax at full length*, Æ. vi. 422.
*ſcatter*, Æ. viii. 591.
*break*, Æ. ix. 517.
reſolútus, par. *diſſolved*, G. iv. 225.
reſon-ans, ántis, par. *reſounding*, G. i. 358.
reſono, v. 1. *I reſound*, G. ii. 328.
*creak*, E. ii. 13.
*buzz*, E. vii. 13.
*reſound with the notes or chirping of*, G. iii. 328.
*am rent*, Æ. iv. 608.
*make to reſound*, Æ. vii. 12.
reſorb-ens, éntis, par. *ſucking back*, Æ. xi. 627.
reſpécto, v. 1. *I look back*, (often,) Æ. xi. 630.
*look upon with regard*, Æ. i. 603.
reſpérgo, v. 3. *I embrue*, Æ. vii. 547.
reſpici-ens, éntis, par. *looking back upon*, Æ. v. 3.
reſpicio, v. 3. *I look back upon, or after*,
*I have a regard for*, E. i. 28. G. i. 425. Æ. iv. 225, 275. v. 689. vii. 454.
*behold*, Æ. ii. 615. v. 666. x. 269.
*think on or conſider*, Æ. iv. 236.
*ſee the light*, Æ. vi. 734.
*ſurvey*, Æ. x. 666.
reſpiro, v. 1. *I fetch breath*, Æ. ix. 813.
reſplendeo, v. 2. *I glitter*, Æ xii. 741.
reſpondeo, v. 2. *I anſwer*,
*echo back*, E. x. 8.
*I am raiſed or produced*, G. ii. 64.
*ſuit or agree with*, Æ. i. 585.
*ſtand on the oppoſite ſide*, Æ. vi. 23.
reſpónſo, v. 1. *I reply*, Æ. xii. 757.
reſpónſ-um, i, n. *an anſwer*,
*oracles*, Æ. vi. 799. ix. 134. x. 33.
reſt-ans, ântis, par. *ſaved from*, Æ. i. 679.
reſto, v. 1. *I remain*,
*ſtand*, G. iv. 490.
*appear ſtanding*, Æ. i. 588.
*am left behind*, Æ. ii. 142.
*am to bleed again, or am ſtill behind*, Æ. x. 29.
*am left*, Æ. x. 367.
reſtinctus, par. *quenched*, Æ. v. 698.
reſtinguo, v. 3. *I quench*, E. v. 47. Æ. ii. 686.
reſtituo, v. 3. *I replace*, G. ii. 272.
*ſave*, Æ. vi. 846.
reſúlto, v. 1. *I rebound*, G. iv. 50. Æ. x. 330.
*echo it back*, Æ. v. 150. viii. 305.
reſupinus, adj. *ſupine, or with the belly upward*.
reſúrg-ens, éntis, par. *riſing again*,
*freſh*, Æ. iv. 531.
reſúrgo, v. 3. *I riſe again*, Æ. i. 206.
retárdo, v. 1. *I ſtop*, G. iii. 253.
ret-e, is, n. *a net, toil or ſnare*.
retéctus, par. *diſcovered or diſplayed*, Æ. ix. 461.
*uncovered*, Æ. xii. 374.
retego, v. 3. *I lay open*,
*diſplay, unveil*, Æ. iv. 119. v. 65.
*diſcloſe, reveal*, Æ. i. 356.
retento, v. 1. *I retard*, Æ. v. 278.
retéxo, v. 3. *I traverſe back again*, Æ. xii. 763.
retinacul-um, i, n. { *a ſtay or tye of oziers*, G. i. 265.
*a rein*, G. i. 513.
*a cable or haulſer*, Æ. iv. 580.
retineo, v. 2. *I hold or keep back, or ſtop*.
retórqu-ens, éntis, par. { *throwing or doubling back over his right ſhoulder*, Æ. viii. 460.
retorqueo, v. 2. *I turn back*, Æ. xii. 485.
*change*, Æ. xii. 841.
retórtus, par. { *thrown back, or doubled back*, Æ. xii. 400.
retráco, v. 1. *I reſume*, Æ. vii. 694.
*graſp*, Æ. x. 396.
*recall*, Æ. xii. 11.
*refuſe battle, revolve in my mind*, Æ xii. 889.
retraho, v. 3. *I draw back or recall*, Æ. v. 709.
*ſupplant*, Æ. x. 307.
retro, adv. *behind, back*.
retrórſum, adv. *backwards*. Æ. iii. 690.
retúſus, par. { *blunt or notched, rough edged*, G. ii. 301.
reveho, v. 3. *I bring back*, Æ. viii. 37.
revéllo, v. 3. *I pull back*, Æ. x. 562.
*draw out*, Æ. iv. 545. xii. 787.
*dig up*, (*violate,*) Æ. iv. 427.
revért-ens, éntis, par. *returning*,
*returning home*, G. i. 274.
*increaſing*, G. i. 427.

revértor, v. 3. *I return,*
*ſhoot again,* G. ii. 312.
*trace the way backwards,* Æ. ii. 750.
revincio, v. 4. *I bind firm,*
*or bind,* Æ. xii. 841.
revinctus, par. *having them bound backwards,*
*or pinion'd,* Æ. ii. 57.
*hung round, crown'd,* Æ. iv. 459.
reviréſco, v. 3. { *I ſprout or flouriſh again,* G. ii. 313.
reviſ-ens, éntis, par. *viſiting again,* Æ. xi. 426.
reviſo, v. 3. *I viſit again, or return to.*
revocátus, par. *called back, reſtored,* Æ. i. 236.
*reſcued, ſaved,* Æ. v. 476.
*raiſed to life again,* Æ. vii. 769.
revoco, v. 1. *I call back, revoke,*
*hinder, diſſuade,* G. iii. 262.
*reſume,* Æ. i. 202.
*recruit,* Æ. i. 214.
*trace backwards,* Æ. vii. 40.
*reſtore,* Æ. iii. 451.
*draw back,* Æ. vi. 128. ix. 125.
*bring back,* Æ. x. 840.
revocor, v. 1. *I am reſtored, repaired,* G. iv. 282.
revolo, v. 1. *I fly back,* G. i. 361.
revólv-ens, éntis, par. { *going over again,* Æ. ix. 391.
revólvo, v. 3. { *I revolve, reflect upon, or relate,* Æ. ii. 101.
*undergo, ſuffer again,* Æ. x. 61.
revolvor, v. 3. { *I am fallen backwards,* Æ. iv. 691.
revolutus, par. *fallen along backward,*
*rolled back,* Æ. xi. 627.
*returning,* Æ. x. 256.
*rolling,* Æ. x. 660.
*tumbling,* Æ. v. 336.
*metamorphoſed or changed,* Æ. vi. 449.
*fallen on the ground, wound off,* Æ. ix. 476.
*falling backwards from,* Æ. xi. 671.
revom-ens, éntis, par. *vomiting forth,* Æ. v. 182.
reus, adj. (voti) { *obliged to perform a vow by being ſucceſsful,* Æ. v. 237.
revúlſus, par. *pulled, torn from,*
*broken open,* Æ. viii. 262.
*torn up from their beds,* Æ. viii. 691.
re-x, gis, m. { *a king, a prince (when applied to Æneas,)*
*kings ſons,* E. iii. 106.
*ſupreme or prince,* G. i. 482.
*chief of the mountains,* G. ii. 98.
*ruler,* Æ. i. 21.
*leader, general,* Æ. xii. 265.
RHADAMA'NTH-US, i, m. { Rhadamanthus, Æ. vi. 566.
RHAMN-ES, étis, m. { Rhamnes, Æ. ix. 325, 359, 452.
RHE-A, æ, f. Rhea, Æ. vii. 659.
RHEM-US, i, m. Rhemus, Æ. ix. 330.
RHEN-US, i, m. { *the* Rhine, E. x. 47. Æ. viii. 727.
RHES-US, i, m. { Rheſus, G. iv. 462. Æ. i. 469.
RHODIUS, adj. Rhodian, G. ii. 102.
RHODOP-E, es, f. Rhodope, E. vi. 30, &c.
RRODOPEI-US, adj. *of* Rhodope, G. iv. 461.
RHOEB-US, i, m. Rhœbus, Æ. x. 861.
RHOETEĬ-US, adj. Rhœtean, Æ. v. 646.
Trojan, Æ. xii. 456.
RHOET-EUS, eos, m. { Rhœteus, Æ. x. 399, 402.
RHOETE'US, adj. { Rhœtean, Æ. iii. 108. vi. 505.
RHOETICUS, adj. { *from* Rhœtia, Rhœtian, G. ii. 96.
RHOET-US, i, m. { Rhœtus, G. ii. 456. Æ. ix. 345. x. 388.
rid-ens, éntis, par. { *laughing, ſmiling at,* E. vi. 23.
*green, blooming,* E. iv. 20.
rideo, v. 2. *I laugh at,*
*ſmile,* E. iii. 9. iv. 62. vii. 55. Æ. v. 358.
rig-ens, éntis, par. { *ſtanding an end with,* Æ. i. 648.
*worked or embroidered with,* Æ. xi. 72.
*ſtiff,* Æ. viii. 621.
rigeo, v. 2. *I am ſtiff,* Æ. iv. 251.
*thick and hard,* Æ. v. 405.
rigéſco, v. 3. *I grow ſtiff (with cold,)*
*freeze,* G. iii. 363.
rigidus, adj. *ſtiff, hard,*
*unpliant,* E. vi. 28. G. ii. 316. Æ. x. 346.
*cruel,* G. i. 508. Æ. xii. 304.
rigo, v. 1. *I water (a field,)*
*bedew,* Æ. vi. 699. ix. 251.
*ſtain, beſmear,* Æ. xi. 698. xii. 308.
rig-or, óris, m. *hardneſs, tempering,* G. i. 143.
riguus, adj. { *watering the meads, irriguous,* G. ii. 485.
rim-a, æ, f. *a chink, (leak,)* Æ. i. 123.
*a ſtreak,* Æ. viii. 392.
rim-ans, ántis, par. { *ſearching diligently,* Æ. vii. 508.
rimor, v. 1. *I ſearch diligently,* Æ. xi. 748.
*haunt, range around,* G. i. 384.
*till, tear,* G. iii. 534.
*dig, rummage,* Æ. vi. 599.
rimóſus, adj. *chinky,* G. iv. 45.
*leaky,* Æ. vi. 414.
rip-a, æ, f. *a water bank, a bank,*
*borders,* G. iv. 121.
*ſhore,* Æ. vii. 106. ix. 118.
RIPHÆUS, adj. Riphæan, G. i. 240, &c.
RIPH-EUS, ei, m. { Ripheus, Æ. ii. 239, 394, 426.
riſ-us, ûs, m. *(laughter,)*
*ſmiles,* E. iv. 60.
ritè, adv. { *according to the rite or cuſtom, ſolemnly,* Æ. vi. 145.
*ſtrait or directly,* Æ. ix. 352.
*auſpiciouſly,* Æ. iii. 36. x. 254.
*well,* Æ. iii. 107. v. 25.
rit-us, ûs, m. *rites or ceremonies,* Æ. xii. 836.
*a cuſtom or manner,* Æ. vii. 741.
*juſt like, after the manner,* Æ. xi. 611.
riv-us, i, m. *a river,*
*ſluices,* E. iii. 111.
*rills,* E. v. 47. G. i. 106.
*ſtreams on the ground,* E. x. 29. G. i. 132.
*floods,* G. i. 269. Æ. v. 200. viii. 445. ix. 456.

*vaint,*

*veins*, G. ii. 165.
*ſprings or ſtreams*, Æ. vii. 683.
robig-o, inis, f. *a blight*, G. i. 151.
rob-ur, oris, n. *an hard oak, an oak, timber, bulk or beam*, G. i. 162.
*different woods*, G. i. 175.
*a foot*, G. ii. 25.
*piece, ſtock or wood*, G. ii. 64.
*ſtrength*, G. ii. 177.
*ſtems, trunck*s, G. ii. 305.
*might, vigour*, G. iii. 235.
*firmneſs, ſtanding timber*, G. iii. 332. Æ. iv. 441.
*oaken plant*, G. iii. 420.
*pile*, Æ. ii. 230.
*oaken machine*, Æ. ii. 260.
*pieces of oak*, Æ. ii. 482.
*firmneſs, perfection*, Æ. ii. 639.
*oaken timber*, Æ. iv. 399. v. 698, 753. vi. 181.
*wood*, Æ. v. 753. xi. 553. xii. 783.
*trees*, Æ. viii. 315.
*flower*, Æ. viii. 518.
*ſpear*, Æ. x. 479.
*timber*, Æ. xi. 326.
*courage*, Æ. xi. 368.
robúſtus, adj. *ſtrong*, G. i. 219.
*or ſturdy*, E. iv. 41. G. ii. 264.
rog-ans, ántis, par. { *aſking or imploring*, Æ. viii. 120. xi. 101.
rogit-ans, ántis, par. *inquiring*.
rogito, v. 1. *I aſk often*.
rogo, v. 1. *I beg*, E. v. 88.
*deſire*, Æ. viii. 376.
*aſk*, E. x. 21. Æ. vii. 229.
*ſue for*, Æ. viii. 383.
rog-us, i, m. *a funeral pile*,
*a pile erected by* Dido *to aboliſh* Æneas's *memory, which proved her own funeral one*, Æ. iv. 640, 646, 676.
Rom-a, æ, f. Rome, E. i. 20, &c.
Roma'nus, adj. Roman, G. i. 491, &c.
(ſubſt.) *a* Roman, G. iii. 346. Æ. i. 234, 277, 282. vi. 789. viii. 625.
Romuleus, adj. { *of* Romulus, Romulean, Æ. viii. 654.
Romulid-æ, árum, pl. m. { Romans, Æ. viii. 638.
Romul-us, i, m. Romulus, G. i. 498, &c.
Romulus, adj. Romulean, Æ. vi. 876.
ror-ans, ántis, par. *ſprinkled*, Æ. iii. 567.
*beſmeared, dropping*, Æ. xi. 8.
roro, v. 1. *I drop*, Æ. viii. 645.
r-os, oris, m. *dew water*, G. i. 385. Æ. v. 854.
*roſemary (dew,)* G. ii. 213.
*briny dew or briny water*, G. iv. 431.
*drops*, Æ. xii. 339.
roſ-a, æ, f. *a roſe*.
roſari-um, i, n. { *a bed or garden of roſes*, G. iv. 119.
roſcidus, adj. { *dewy, ſprinkled with dew*, E. viii. 37.
*watered*, Æ. vii. 683.
roſét-um, i, n. *a roſe-plat or roſe-bed*.
roſeus, adj. *roſy*, Æ. i. 402, &c.
roſeus, adj. *dewy*, Æ. vii. 712.
roſtrátus, par. *beaky*, Æ. viii. 684.
roſtr-um, i, n. { *a beak or bill (of a bird,)* Æ. vi. 597. xi. 756.
*theatre-pulpits*, G. ii. 508.
*a proboſcis*, G. iv. 74.
*ſtems or beaks of ſhips*, Æ. v. 143, 187, 232. vii. 186. viii. 690. ix. 119. x. 157, 295, 301.
rot-a, æ, f. *a wheel*,
*chariot*, G. iii. 114, 180. Æ. xii. 77, 671.
*carts*, G. iii. 170.
*circle of years*, Æ. vi. 748.
rot-ans, ántis, par. *whirling*,
*whirled about*, Æ. x. 362.
roto, v. 1. { *I whirl or brandiſh*, Æ. ix. 441. x. 577.
rub-ens, éntis, *red*,
*bluſhing*, E. iii. 63. iv. 29.
*deep, gloſſy*, E. iv. 43.
*ſtain'd, dyed*, E. x. 27.
*purple, freſh blooming*, G. ii. 319.
*red by his own beams reflected on it*, G. iii. 359.
*then turning red, or reddening*, G. iv. 47.
*of a golden or yellow hue*, G. iv. 181.
rubeo, v. 2. *I am red, redden*, G. i. 431.
*ſhine, glow*, G. ii. 430.
*bluſh, am painted or ſtained with*, G. iv. 306.
*redden, or caſt red ſtreaks*, Æ. xii. 77.
ruber, adj. { *that ſeems red with the reflection of the ſetting ſun*, G. iii. 359.
*reddened*, Æ. viii. 686.
*crimſon*, Æ. ix. 50. xii. 89.
*ruddy*, Æ. xii. 247.
rubeus, adj. *buſhy, of brambles*, G. i. 266.
rubéſco, v. 3. *I wax red*, Æ. viii. 695.
*redden*, Æ. iii. 521. vii. 25.
*glow or bear a ruddy fruit*, G. ii. 34.
rubicúndus, adj. *yellow, golden*, G. i. 297.
rubig-o, inis, f. *ruſt*, G. i. 496. ii. 220.
*milldew, the blight*, G. i. 151.
rub-or, óris, m. *a bluſh*, G. i. 430.
*purple colour*, G. iii. 307.
*modeſt bluſh*, Æ. xii. 66.
rub-us, i, m. *a bramble*.
rud-ens, éntis, m. *a cable*,
*cordage*, Æ. i. 87.
rud-ens, éntis, par. *braying*, G. iii. 374.
*cracking, roaring*, Æ. iii. 561.
*roaring*, Æ. vii. 16.
*yelling*, Æ. viii. 248.
rudiment-um, i, n. *a beginning*, Æ. xi. 157.
rud-is, e, adj. *rough rubble*, G. ii. 211.
*rough*, Æ. ix. 743.
ruens, éntis, par. *ruſhing*,
*ſtorming, attacking furiouſly*, Æ. ii. 440.
*falling*, Æ. x. 338. xi. 805.
*flying*, Æ. x. 573. xii. 305.
*giving way, or now ruſhing forwards*, Æ. xii. 505.
Ruf-æ, árum, pl. f. Rufæ, Æ. vii. 739.
rug-a, æ, f. *a wrinkle*, Æ. vii. 417.
ruin-a, æ, f. *ruin*,
*thunder and lightning*, Æ. i. 129.
*calamity*, Æ. xi. 310.
*onſet, conflict*, Æ. xi. 613.
*multitude of the ſlain,—vaſt downfall of men*, Æ. xi. 888.

ruinam do, *I fall down*, Æ. ii. 310.
rumino, v. 1. *I chaw*, E. vi. 54.
rum-or, óris, m. *rumour or report, omen, (tide,)* Æ. viii. 90.
rumpéndus, par. *to be open'd or made*, Æ. x. 372.
rumpo, v. 3. *I break,*
*burſt*, E. vii. 26. G. i. 49. Æ. x. 233. xi. 549.
*rend, tire out, ſtun as it were*, G. iii. 328.
*ſplit*, G. iv. 136.
*diſſolve*, G. iv. 213.
*unſeal*, Æ. ii. 129.
*or open*, Æ. ii. 494.
*ſend forth, deliver, break out into*, Æ. iii. 246. iv. 553. xi. 377.
*cut*, Æ. iii. 640. v. 510, 543.
*cut ſhort*, G. iii. 43. Æ. iv. 569. ix. 13.
*pierce, ſplit*, Æ. ix. 580.
*break through, break the doom of*, Æ. vi. 882.
*interrupt*, Æ. viii. 110.
*bore through*, Æ. ix. 432. x. 337.
*let looſe, drive*, Æ. ix. 671.
*almoſt rive, daſh*, Æ. xi. 615.
rumpor, v. 3. *I am burſt*, E. viii. 71.
*I ſtow or iſſue*, G. iii. 428.
*am broken off, diſſolved*, Æ. iv. 292. xii. 582.
*am tore with rage, pricked or galled*, Æ. xii. 527.
ruo, v. 3. *I ruſh or run headlong,*
*break or ſpread abroad with the barrow*, G. i. 105.
*am haſtning to its period*, G. i. 313.
*diſſolves in violent rain,—ſeems to fall*, G. i. 324.
*dart up, throw*, G. ii. 308.
*ſtart*, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 145.
*pour along*, G. iii. 470.
*plough, cleave*, Æ. i. 35.
*burſt forth*, Æ. i. 83.
*run in crowds*, Æ. ii. 64.
*deſcend, fall upon, ruſh from*, Æ. ii. 251.
*tumble down*, Æ. ii. 290.
*am demoliſhed*, Æ. ii. 363.
*ſet*, Æ. iii. 508.
*pour down*, Æ. v. 695.
*roll on, come on upon the ballance of the day's being turn'd, approach*, Æ. vi. 539.
*haſte*, Æ. viii. 369.
*tremble*, Æ. viii. 525.
*throw down*, Æ. ix. 516.
*tumble headlong*, Æ. ix. 708.
*roll on*, Æ. x. 256.
*fall*, Æ. x. 756.
*collect, rout up*, Æ. xi. 211, 673.
*march forth*, Æ. xii. 123.
*am broken or diſordered*, Æ. xii. 374.
*deſtroy, level*, Æ. xii. 454.
*break forth*, Æ. xii. 621.
ruo in pejus, *I grow worſe and worſe*, G. i. 200.
rup-es, is, f. *a rock, hill, top, ſummit*, E. vi. 29.
*cave*, Æ. iii. 443.
*cliff*, Æ. viii. 190.
ruptus, par. *broke,*
*burſt*, G. i. 472. Æ. iii. 580.
*ſeemingly bore down*, G. ii. 480.
*burſting out*, Æ. ii. 416. vii. 569.
*blown up, broken down*, Æ. ii. 496.
*tore*, Æ. iii. 27.
*looſed*, Æ. viii. 225.
*flaſhing*, Æ. viii. 391.
rurſum, *or* rurſus, *again, beſides, any more*, Æ. x. 61.
*then, afterwards, after that*, G. ii. 232, 480. iii. 138, 484. iv. 185. Æ. iii. 422. vii. 491.
*twice, the ſecond time*, Æ. ii. 401. iii. 31, 143. iv. 546, 557, 688. vi. 751, 793. vii. 767. xi. 621. xii. 280, 571, 784.
*once more*, Æ. iii. 751.
*in my turn*, Æ. iv. 534.
*back*, Æ. v. 92.
ru-s, ris, n. *the country, farm*, E. i. 47. G. ii. 412.
*ſhades in the country*, E. ii. 28.
*fields*, E. v. 58. G. ii. 317, 485, 500. Æ. i. 430. iv. 527. vii. 712.
*trees in the country*, G. i. 156.
*the art of tillage*, G. i. 168.
*plains*, G. i. 372.
*hills*, G. ii. 212.
*eſtate in the country, land*, G. iv. 128.
ruſc-us, i, m. *butcher's-broom*, G. ii. 413.
*furze, gorſe*, E. vii. 42.
ruſticus, adj. *rural*, E. iii. 84.
*clowniſh*, E. ii. 56.
ruſtic-us, i, m. *a countryman*, G. ii. 406.
rutilo, v. 1. *I glitter*, Æ. viii. 529.
rutilus, adj. *ruddy, of a bright red colour*, G. i. 454.
*gliſtering*, G. iv. 93.
*glaring*, Æ. viii. 430.
RUTULUS, adj. Rutulian.
RUTUL-US, i, m. *a* Rutulian, Æ. i. 266, &c. Turnus, Æ. vii. 409. ix. 65. x. 232. Volſcens, Æ. iv. 442. (ſing. for the plur.) *the* Rutulians, Æ. viii. 474.

S

SABÆ'-I, órum, pl. m. { Sabæans, G. i. 57. ii. 117. Æ. viii. 706.
SABÆ'US, adj. Sabæan, Æ. i. 416.
SABE'THUS, adj. { Sabine, G. ii. 167. Æ. vii. 665. viii. 510.
SABELLICUS, adj. Sabine, G. iii. 255.
SABÍN-Æ, árum, pl. f. { Sabine *women*, Æ. viii. 635.
SABÍN-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Sabines, G. ii. 532. Æ. vii. 706, 709.
SABÍN-US, i, m. Sabinus, Æ. vii. 178.
ſabúll-a, æ, f. *ballaſt of ſand*, G. iv. 195.
ſacéll-um, i, n. *a ſacred cave*, E. iii. 9.
ſacer, adj. { *ſacred, holy, conſecrated, dedicated*, Æ. x. 316.
*curſed or execrable*, G. iii. 566. Æ. iii. 57. vi. 573.
*a prieſt*, Æ. vi. 484.

*ſacred*

*ſacred from his birth*, Æ. xi. 768.
*St. Anthony's*, G. iii. 566.
ſacerd-os, ótis, com. *a prieſt*,
*a prieſteſs*, Æ. i. 273. iv. 509. vi. 35, 41, 321, 544, 628. vii. 419, 659.
*or enchantreſs*, Æ. iv. 483.
*or prepheteſs*, Æ. vi. 544.
*a poet or prieſt*, Æ. vi. 645.
*a prieſt of* Cybele, *but not an officiating one*, Æ. xi. 768.
ſacr-a, órum, pl. n. { *a ſacrifice*, G. i. 339. iii. 532. Æ. iii. 19, 408. iv. 50, 638. v. 59. viii. 85, 302. ix. 86. xii. 13.
*charms or rites*, E. viii. 66.
*rites or ceremonies*, (*altars*, G. ii. 473.) Æ. ii. 132. iii. 112. iv. 500.
*divine rites*, G. iv. 521.
*or ſacred rites*, Æ. viii. 665. xi. 739. xii. 192, 317, 836.
*myſteries*, Æ. iii. 112.
*a ſacred feaſt*, Æ. viii. 111, 172.
*wreaths*, G. ii. 476.
*holy metre, an hymn*, Æ. ii. 239.
*religion, holy utenſils*, Æ. ii. 293.
*or holy things*, Æ. ii. 717.
*images of* Bacchus, *or ivy-wreathed ſpears*, Æ. iv. 301.
ſacra fero, *I am a prieſt*, G. ii. 476.
SACRA'NUS, adj. Sacran, Æ. vii. 796.
ſacrari-um, i, n. *a ſanctuary, court*, Æ. xii. 199.
SACRA'T-OR, óris, m. Sacrator, Æ. x. 747.
ſacrátus, par. { *ſacred, holy, conſecrated*, Æ. iii. 371.
ſacrilegus, adj. *ſacrilegious*,
*impious*, Æ. vii. 595.
ſacro, v. 1. { *I conſecrate, dedicate*, Æ. ii. 502. iii. 305. iv. 200. v. 48. vi. 18. vii. 62.
*vow, devote*, Æ. viii. 600, 715. (*conſign* x. 419.) (*ordain*,) vi. 73.
*or give, beſtow, grant*, Æ. xii. 141.
ſæpe, adv. *oftentimes*.
ſæpiùs, adv. *often*.
ſævio, v. 4. *I am very angry or fierce*,
*ſtorm or rage*, G. i. 511. Æ. i. 149. iv. 532. viii. 700.
*ſeem to rage*, Æ. v. 257.
*glow or rage*, Æ. vii. 461.
*growl*, Æ. vii. 18.
ſævi-or, us, adj. *more fierce*, G. iii. 246.
*more pernicious*, Æ. iii. 214.
*more dire*, Æ. vi. 577.
ſæviſſimus, adj. *moſt fierce or cruel*,
*relentleſs*, Æ. ii. 612.
*moſt diſmal*, Æ. xi. 896.
ſævus, adj. *cruel, furious, fierce*,
*inhuman, unnatural*, E. viii. 47.
*ſevere*, Æ. i. 458.
*fell, ſavage*, G. i. 151.
*wild indeed*, G. iii. 248.
*ſtrong, thick*, Æ. vii. 84.
*bloody*, G. iii. 252. Æ. i. 295. xi. 153, 545.
*laſhing*, Æ. vi. 557.
*valiant, ſtern*, Æ. i. 99. ii. 226.
*awful, mighty*, Æ. i. 138. iv. 566. xii. 406.
*dread*, Æ. xii. 849.
*ſad, direful*, Æ. ii. 559.
*grim, dire*, Æ. ii. 616. vi. 572. vii. 329.
*grieſly*, Æ. vii. 568.
*dreadful*, Æ. ix. 651. xii. 107.
*horrid*, Æ. vii. 608.
*roaring*, Æ. iv. 522.
*ſevere, intolerable*, Æ. v. 739.
*tyrannical*, Æ. viii. 482.
*unrelenting, bloody*, Æ. vi. 819.
*unnatural, relentleſs*, Æ. vi. 824.
*goring, miſchievous*, Æ. vii. 664.
*deadly*, Æ. xii. 857.
*rough, ſtormy*, Æ. vii. 719.
*huge, great*, Æ. viii. 188. ix. 792. xii. 107.
*cruel, hard, pinching*, Æ. ix. 604.
*gulphy*, Æ. x. 678.
*ſpightful*, Æ. xi. 220.
*hard*, Æ. xi. 901.
*inexorable, relentleſs*, Æ. xii. 888.
*ſharp*, Æ. xii. 890.
SAGAR-IS, is, m. { Sagaris, Æ. v. 263. ix. 575.
SAG-ES, is, m. Sages, Æ. xii. 651.
ſagitt-a, æ, f. *an arrow, ſhaft*,
ſagittiferus, adj. { *carrying a quiver full of arrows*, Æ. viii. 725.
ſagul-um, i, n. { *a military cloak worn over armour*, Æ. viii. 660.
ſal, ſalis, n. *ſalt*,
*the ſea*, Æ. i. 35. iii. 385. v. 848. vi. 697. x. 214.
*ſalt water, brine*, Æ. i. 173.
*tides*, Æ. v. 866.
SALAM-IS, ínis, f. Salamis, Æ. viii. 158.
SALENTINUS, adj. Salentine, Æ. iii. 400.
ſalíct-um, i, n. *ſallow quickſet*, E. i. 55.
*a willow*, G. ii. 13, 415.
ſali-ens, éntis, par. *leaping from*, Æ. x. 594.
*bubbling, purling*, Æ. v. 47.
*guſhing out, ſpouting*, G. iii. 460.
ſalignus, adj. { *of willow or ſallow*, G. iv. 110. Æ. vii. 632.
SALI-I, órum, *the* Salii, Æ. viii. 285, 663.
ſalio, v. 4. *I leap, dance*, G. ii. 384.
*bound from, patter*, G. i. 449.
SALI-US, i, Salius, Æ. v. 298, &c.
ſaliúnc-a, æ, f. *a cowſlip*,
*or lavender*, E. v. 17.
ſal-ix, icis, f. { *a willow, ſallow, withy or ozier*.
SALMÓN-EUS, ei, m. Salmoneus, Æ. vi. 585.
ſalſus, adj. *ſalt*,
*ſeaſoned*, Æ. ii. 133. xii. 173.
*brackiſh, briny*, Æ. iii. 534. v. 158, 182, 237.
ſalt-ans, ántis, par. *dancing*, E. v. 73.
ſaltèm, adv. *at leaſt*,
*but*, Æ. iv. 327.
ſalt-us, ûs, m. { *a leap or jump*, G. iii. 141. Æ. ii. 565. viii. 257. ix. 815. x. 289. xii. 287, 326, 681.
*a bound*, Æ. ix. 553.
*an aſcent on wheels*, Æ. vi. 515.
*glades or paſſes*, E. vi. 56.

*lawns*,

*lawns*, G. iii. 143, 425.
*open plains once woodlands*, E. x. 9. G. ii. 197, 391, 471. iii. 323. iv. 53.
*thickets*, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. ii. 197. iii. 40. Æ. iv. 72, 121.
*groves*, G. i. 16. iii. 337, 477.

ſalúbr-is, e, adj. *healthful*, *wholeſome*, G. i. 272. iii. 530.
*medicinal*, *healing*, Æ. xii. 418.

ſalve, v. def. *hail*, G. ii. 173, &c.

ſal-um, i, n. *the ſea*, Æ. i. 537. ii. 209.

ſal-us, útis, f. *health*,
*remedy*, *reſource*, G. iii. 510.
*relief*, *recovery*, G. iv. 294. Æ. i. 463.
*an happy turn*, Æ. i. 451.
*ſafety*, Æ. i. 555. ii. 354, 710. v. 174. vi. 96. x. 666.
*conqueſt*, Æ. ii. 387.
*hopes of ſucceſs*, Æ. xii. 637.

ſalút-ans, ántis, par. { *a viſitant at a levee*, G. ii. 462.

ſalúto, v. 1. *I ſalute*, *greet*, Æ. iii. 524. xii. 257.

ſalvus, adj. *ſafe*, *ſecure*, E. vii. 9.

SAM-E, es, f. Same, Æ. iii. 271.

SAMOTHRACI-A, æ, f. { Samothrace, Æ. vii. 208.

SAM-US, & os, i, f. { Samos, Æ. i. 16. vii. 208.

ſancio, v. 4. *I ratify*, Æ. xii. 200.

ſanctiſſimus, adj. *moſt holy*,
*celeſtial*, Æ. vi. 65. xi. 158.

ſanctus, adj. *holy*, *ſacred*,
*venerable*, *awful*, Æ. i. 426.
*honoured*, G. ii. 473.
*revered*, Æ. viii. 382.
*pure*, *guiltleſs*, Æ. xii. 648.

ſand-yx, icis, m. { *a crimſon colour*, *or ſcarlet*, E. iv. 45.

ſanè, adv. *truly*, *indeed*, Æ. x. 51.

ſangu-is, inis, m. *blood*,
*original*, E. viii. 45.
*birth*, *family*, Æ. ii. 74. iii. 608.
*race*, Æ. vi. 125.
*ſon or deſcendant*, Æ. vi. 835.
*poſterity*, *race*, *progeny*, Æ. vii. 49, 98, 271.
*ſtock*, Æ. vi. 778. viii. 142.

ſanguineus, adj. *bloody*,
*red or purple coloured*, E. vi. 22. x. 27. G. ii. 430.
*bloody colour'd*, Æ. ii. 207, 622. ix. 733.
*fiery*, *red*, *blood-ſhot*, Æ. iv. 643. vii. 399.
*flaming*, Æ. viii. 622.
*denouncing blood*, Æ. x. 273.
*blood-thirſty*, Æ. xii. 332.

ſani-es, ei, f. *putrified matter*,
*(black) gore*, G. iii. 493. Æ. ii. 221. iii. 618, 625, 632. viii. 487.

ſanus, adj. *right*, E. viii. 66. Æ. iv. 8.

ſap-or, óris, m. *taſte*,
*reliſh*, G. iii. 397.
*odours*, G. iv. 62.
*roughneſs*, *ſtrength*, G. iv. 102.
*juice*, G. iv. 267.

ſarcio, v. 4. *I repair*, G. iv. 249.

SARDÓUS, adj. Sardinian, E. vii. 41.

ſarment-um, i, n. *a ſpray*, *refuſe*, *off-cut*, *bruſhwood*, G. ii. 409.

SARN-US, i, m. Sarnus, Æ. vii. 738.

SARPE'D-ON, onis, m. { Sarpedon, Æ. i. 100, &c.

SARRA'NUS, adj. Tyrian, G. ii. 506.

SARRA'ST-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Sarraſtes, Æ. vii. 738.

ſat, adv. *enough*, *ſufficient*,
*ſmall*, *little*, Æ. ii. 314.

ſat-a, órum, pl. n. *corn*, G. i. 444.
*ſpringing corn*, E. iii. 82. G. i. 106.
*ſeed corn*, G. i. 23.
*blades*, G. i. 113.
*crop*, *or ſtanding corn*, G. i. 325. iv. 331. Æ. ii. 306. iii. 139. xii. 454.
*corn fields*, G. ii. 436.
*tendrils*, *vine plants*, G. ii. 350.
*olive plants*, G. ii. 423.

SATICUL-US, i, m. { *one of* Saticula, Æ. vii. 729.

ſati-o, ónis, f. *ſeed time*, G. i. 215.
*the planting or laying*, G. ii. 319.

ſatio, v. 1. *I appeaſe*, Æ. ii. 587.

ſatis, adv. *enough*, *ſufficiently*.

ſatiùs, adj. n. *better*, E. ii. 14. Æ. x. 59.

ſat-or, óris, m. *ſire*, *father*, Æ. i. 254. xi. 725.

ſatur, adj. *full fed*, E. x. 77.
*fertile*, *rich*, *watry*, G. ii. 197.
*plenteous*, G. iii. 214.
*deep*, G. iv. 335.

SATUR-A, æ, f. Satura, Æ. vii. 801.

ſaturátus, par. *being fully revenged*, Æ. v. 608.
*full fed*, Æ. viii. 213.

SATURNI-A, æ, f. Juno, Æ. i. 23.

SATURNIA, (*a city*,) Æ. viii. 358.

SATURNIUS, adj. { Saturnian, *ſuch as were in the golden age*, E. iv. 6. vi. 41.

SATURNIUS pater, Jupiter, Æ. iv. 372.

SATURNIUS, *the ſon of* Saturn, Æ. v. 799.

SATURN-US, i, m. Saturn, G. i. 336, &c.

ſaturo, v. 1. *I ſeed*, *enrich*, G. i. 80.

ſaturor, v. 1. *I am ſatisfied*, E. x. 30.

ſatus, adj. *ſown*, G. ii. 141.
*planted*, G. ii. 423.
*in blade*, G. iii. 176.
*ſtanding*, E. viii. 99.
*begotten*, *ſprung*, Æ. ii. 540. iv. 198. v. 244, 424. vi. 125, 331. vii. 152. x. 563.
*born*, G. i. 278. Æ. viii. 36.
(fem.) *daughter*, Æ. vii. 331. xii. 860.

ſatyr-us, i, m. *a ſatyr*, E. v. 73.

ſaucius, adj. *wounded*,
*bleeding*, Æ. iv. 1. vii. 500.
*gored*, Æ. xii. 5.

ſaxeus, adj. *rocky*, Æ. viii. 231.
*of a rock*, G. iii. 145.
*ſtony*, Æ. ix. 711.

ſaxóſum, adj. n. adv. { *among the rocks*, G. iv. 370.

ſaxóſus, adj. *rocky*, G. ii. 111.
*ſtony*, E. v. 84.

ſax-um, i, n. *a rock*,
*ſtone or ſtones*, G. i. 110, 473. ii. 351. Æ. i. 150, 424. ii. 609. iii. 688. vi. 551. vii. 567. viii. 478. xi. 628.

*mill*

*mill or mill-ſtone*, G. i. 267.
*quarries*, G. ii. 156.
*cliffs*, G. iii. 276. Æ. 3. 699. v. 678. xi. 721.
*pebbles*, G. iii. 521.
*rocky caves, or caves arched with rock*, Æ. i. 139, 205. iii. 450.
*hard ſhelves near the ſhore, rocky ſhore*, Æ. v. 165, 166, 202.
*crags or piles*, Æ. viii. 190.
*cavern*, Æ. viii. 248. xii. 592.
*ſide of the cliffs*, Æ. x. 677.
*huge ſtones, rocky caves*, Æ. xi. 297.

ſcaber, adj. *rough*, G. ii. 214.
*corroding*, G. i. 495.

ſcabi-es, ei, f. *a ſcab*, G. iii. 299, 441.
*ſcurf*, G. ii. 220.

Scæus, adj. Scæan, Æ. ii. 612. iii. 351.

ſcal-æ, árum, pl. f. *ſcaling ladders, ſide ladders*, Æ. x. 654.

ſcando, v. 3. *I mount*, Æ. ii. 401.
*or aſcend*, Æ. ii. 239.
*ſcale*, Æ. ix. 37.

ſcatebr-a, æ, f. *a bubbling ſtream*, G. i. 110.

ſcelerátus, adj. *miſchievous, execrable*, Æ. xii. 949.
*impious*, Æ. ii. 231.
*due to crimes*, Æ. ii. 576.
*barbarous*, Æ. iii. 60. vii. 461.
*ſacrilegious*, Æ. ix. 137.
*of the wicked, damned*, Æ. vi. 563.
*ſharp, nipping*, G. ii. 256.

ſcelero, v. 1. *I pollute or prophane*, Æ. iii. 42.

ſcel-us, eris, n. *a miſchievous deed, crime, ſad plot*, Æ. ii. 125.
*frauds, pernicious ſtratagems*, Æ. ii. 164.
*puniſhment due for a crime*, Æ. vii. 307.
*the baſe politician (with artificis,)* Æ. xi. 407.

ſcen-a, æ, f. *a ſcene, ſtage*, Æ. iv. 471.

ſceptr-um, i, n. *a ſceptre, empire or reign*, G. ii. 536.
*kingdom, realm*, Æ. i. 253. iii. 296. ix. 9.
*power, or a ſhare of it*, Æ. iv. 597.
*dominion*, Æ. vii. 369.
*imperial rule*, Æ. xi. 238.

ſcilicet, adv. *yes, truly, by all means, for*, G. i. 282.
*nay*, G. i. 493.
*thus for*, G. ii. 62.
*for*, G. ii. 245.
*but*, G. iii. 266.
*foraſmuch as*, G. iv. 225. Æ. xi. 387.
*forſooth*, Æ. ii. 577. xi. 371.
*as if, belike*, Æ. iv. 319. vi. 526. xii. 570.
*to the end*, Æ. vi. 750.
*forthwith*, Æ. xii. 422.

ſcill-a, æ, f. *a ſquill, ſea-onion*, G. iii. 451.

ſcindendus, par. *to be plowed*, G. ii. 399.

ſcind-ens, éntis, par. *cutting*, Æ. x. 765.

ſcindo, v. 3. *I tear*, Æ. xii. 870.
*make a breach in (ſcale,)* Æ. ix. 146.
*cleave, rive*, G. i. 144. iii. 160. Æ. vii. 510. xi. 137.
*divide*, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161, 587. viii. 142. *(till,) plow*, G. i. 50. ii. 399.

ſcindor, v. 3. *I am cleft*, Æ. vi. 182.
*am divided*, Æ. ii. 39.

ſcintill-a, æ, f. *a ſpark*, Æ. i. 174.
*flaſhes*, Æ. xii. 102.

ſcintillo, v. 1. *I ſputter*, G. i. 392.

ſcio, v. 4. *I know (how,)*
*learn*, E. ii. 35.
*know to my coſt*, E. viii. 43.
*count*, G. ii. 105.
*am uſed, or capable of*, G. iv. 489.

Scipiad-æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Scipio's, G. ii. 170. Æ. vi. 844.

ſciſſus, par. *torn*, Æ. viii. 702.
*rending, or having rent*, Æ. ix. 478. xii. 609.

ſcitátum, ſup. *to conſult*, Æ. i. 110.

ſcitor, v. 1. *I inquire*, Æ. ii. 105.

ſcopul-us, i, m. *a rock, cliff, crag, or point of a rock*, G. iii. 253. Æ. i. 163. iii. 536. vii. 589.
*hills*, G. iii. 276.
*rocky fragment*, Æ. xii. 531.

Scorpi-us, i, m. Scorpio, G. i. 35.

ſcr-obs, obis, m. vel f. *a trench, a pit*, G. ii. 235.

ſcrupeus, adj. *ſtony, ſtinty*, Æ. vi. 238.

ſcutátus, adj. { *ſhielded, armed with bucklers*, Æ. ix. 370.

ſcut-um, i, n. *a buckler, ſhield, or target*,

Scylacæ'-um, i, n. { Scylacæum, Æ. iii. 553.

Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla (*a lark,*) G. i. 406.

Scyll-a, æ, f. { Scylla, (*the ſea-monſter,*) E. vi. 74. Æ. iii. 420, 424, 432, 682. vi. 286. vii. 302.

Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla (*a ſhip,*) Æ. v. 122.

Scyllæ'us, adj. Scyllæan, Æ. i. 200.

ſcyph-us, i, m. *a bowl*, Æ. viii. 278.

Scyrius, adj. Scyrian, Æ. ii. 477.

Scythi-a, æ, f. Scythia, E. i. 66, &c.

Sebe'th-is, idos, f. { *the daughter of* Sebethus, Æ. vii. 734.

ſec-ans, ántis, par. *cutting, plowing*, Æ. x. 687.
*dividing*, Æ. vii. 717. viii. 63.

ſecéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a retreat, receſs*, Æ. i. 159. iii. 229.

ſecius, adv. { *leſs, the leſs*, (with a negative) *nevertheleſs.*

ſe, pro. *himſelf, herſelf, itſelf, themſelves.*

ſecl-um, i, n. *an age*, E. iv. 46, 52.
*years*, E. iv. 5. Æ. viii. 508.

ſeclúdo, v. 3. *I baniſh, drive away*, Æ. i. 562.

ſeclúſus, par. *ſhut up, withdrawn*, Æ. iii. 446.
*ſeparate, ſequeſter'd*, Æ. vi. 704.

ſeco, v. 1. *I cut,*
*divide, cut, or lop off*, Æ. ix. 331.
*cut ſhort*, Æ. vi. 899.
*cleave, divide*, Æ. v. 218, 595.
*plow*, Æ. v. 2. x. 147, 214.
*tear, wound*, G. iii. 444.
*ſail or paſs by, or cut through the ſhades of the trees reflected on the clear ſtream*, Æ. viii. 96.
*entertain, harbour*, Æ. x. 107.

ſecrét-um, i, n. *a receſs,*

*cave,*

*cave*, G. iv. 403. Æ. vi. 10.
*apartment*, Æ. viii. 463.
secrētus, adj. *ſeparate, apart*, Æ. viii. 670.
(*ſacred,*) Æ. ii. 568.
*retired, afar off*, Æ. ii. 299. v. 613.
*remote, far diſtant*, Æ. iii. 389. viii. 610.
*ſilent*, Æ. iv. 494.
*private, ſecret*, Æ. vi. 443. vii. 774.
*allotted*, Æ. vi. 478.
sector, v. 1. *I hunt.*
sectus, par. *divided, cut,*
*deſcribed*, G. i. 238.
*ſhorn, trimmed off*, G. ii. 30.
*cut through*, G. ii. 278.
*ſaw'd or ſplit*, Æ. ii. 16.
*poliſhed*, Æ. iii. 464.
*cleft*, Æ. iv. 505. vi. 214.
secul-um, i, n. *an age, time,*
*men*, G. i. 468.
*years*, Æ. viii. 508.
*ever*, Æ. xii. 826.
secùm, pro. cum præp. { *with or within himſelf or themſelves,*
*together with itſelf*, Æ. xii. 689.
secúndo, v. 1. *I proſper, favour,*
secúndùm, adv. *nigh, by, along*, G. iii. 143.
secúndus, adj. *ſecond, propitious, favourable,*
*ſecond owner*, E. ii. 38.
*preſiding over, invoked at ſecond courſe*, G. ii. 101.
*gliding along, flowing down eaſily, current*, G. iii. 447. Æ. vii. 494. viii. 549.
*light, careering, ſkimming over the waves*, Æ. i. 156.
*new, freſh, opportune*, Æ. ii. 617.
*joyful*, Æ. x. 266.
*inferior, yielding*, Æ. xi. 441.
*agreeable, welcome, auſpicious*, Æ. xi. 739.
secūr-is, is, f. *an ax, hatchet,*
*ſcymitars*, Æ. vii. 184.
*a battle-axe*, Æ. vii. 627. xi. 656, 696. xii. 306.
secúrus, adj. *ſecure, ſafe, quiet, without care,*
*regardleſs*, Æ. i. 350. x. 326.
*thought-lulling, care-driving*, Æ. vi. 715.
*ſecure of*, Æ. vii. 304.
secus, adv. { *otherwiſe*, with a negative and ac, atque *or* quam, *juſt as*, G. iii. 346, &c.
secútus, par. *followed, following,*
*purſuing, puſhing on*, G. ii. 306.
*tracing out, reflecting on*, G. iv. 219.
*obeying*, Æ. i. 382.
*preferring, courting*, Æ. iii. 327.
*perſued, ſuffered*, Æ. vi. 457.
*anſwered*, Æ. vii. 212.
*whelmed over, falling upon*, Æ. ix. 542.
*repeating*, Æ. x. 738.
*ruſhing*, Æ. xii. 301.
sed, con. *but,*
sed enim, *but truly*, Æ. i. 19. ii. 164. v. 395. vi. 28.
sedátus, par. *quiet, ſedate, ſmooth, ſtill*, Æ. ix. 30.
sed-ens, éntis, par. *ſitting lazily,*
*devouring, ſitting idly*, G. iv. 234.
*perching*, G. iv. 514.
*ſitting in ſtate*, Æ. viii. 720.
*ſitting ſtill, inactive*, Æ. xi. 460.
*riding on horſeback*, Æ. xi. 692.
sedeo, v. 2. *I ſit down,*
*ſit ſtill*, G. iii. 456.
*ſit in ſtate*, Æ. i. 56. xi. 726.
*am fixed, ſettled*, Æ. ii. 660.
*remain*, Æ. iv. 15.
*pleaſe*, Æ. v. 418.
*beſet, beſiege*, (*with* circum) Æ. v. 440.
*pitch or alight*, Æ. vi. 192.
*ſit in rows*, Æ. vi. 411.
*reſt*, Æ. vii. 201.
*am reſolved upon, decreed*, Æ. vii. 368, 611.
*ſtand*, Æ. x. 301.
sed-es, is, f. *a ſeat,*
*cells*, G. iv. 228.
*abyſs*, G. iv. 471.
*caverns, bottom*, Æ. i. 84.
*receſs*, Æ. i. 681.
*city*, Æ. ii. 232.
*walls*, Æ. ii. 465.
*place*, Æ. ii. 654, 716. vi. 203. vii. 3.
*palace*, Æ. ii. 760.
*abodes*, Æ. ii. 785.
*the country*, Æ. iii. 123. ix. 9.
*cave*, Æ. iii. 452.
*earth, or abode under it*, Æ. vi. 152.
*graves*, Æ. vi. 328, 371.
*manſions, regions*, Æ. vi. 431. 639. viii. 244.
*a lodge*, Æ. vi. 577.
*kingdom*, Æ. vii. 52.
*the uſual appointed place*, Æ. vii. 175.
*apartment*, Æ. viii. 463.
*realms*, Æ. viii. 667.
*hell*, Æ. x. 3.
sedil-e, is, n. *a ſeat,*
*bed*, Æ. viii. 176.
sediti-o, ónis, f. { *a mutiny, uproar, tumult*, Æ. i. 149.
*factions*, Æ. xi. 340.
sedúco, v. 3. *I ſeparate, part*, Æ. iv. 385.
seg-es, itis, f. *ſtanding corn,*
*corn*, G. i. 54.
*a crop*, E. i. 72. G. i. 77.
*lands, ſtalks*, E. ix. 48.
*fields, tilth*, G. i. 1.
*tilth, land*, G. i. 47.
*ſeed*, G. i. 212.
*a nurſery where the cuttings of the vines are firſt planted*, G. ii. 267.
*the vines*, G. ii. 411.
*ſoil, land*, G. iv. 129.
(catachreſ.) *multitude, crop*, G. ii. 142. Æ. iii. 46. vii. 526. xii. 663.
*grain*, Æ. iii. 142.
segni-or, us, adj. *ſlower*, Æ. x. 657.
*more ſlothful*, Æ. viii. 414.
*more liſtleſs*, Æ. xii. 615.
*leſs active*, Æ. xii. 566.
*leſs prolific*, G. ii. 275.
*impotent, diſabled*, G. iii. 96.
haud segnior, *no leſs graceful*, Æ. iv. 149.
haud segnior, *no leſs rapid*, Æ. vii. 383.
segn-is, e, adj. *ſlow, dull,*
*idle, uſeleſs*, G. i. 72.

*lazy,*

*lazy, (noxious,) barren,* G. i. 151.
*reſtive,* G. ii. 37.
*ſoft, unfit for buſineſs,* G. iv. 198.
*cowardly, inactive,* Æ. ix. 787.
*diſabled,* Æ. x. 700.
*ſuch recreants,* Æ. xi. 736.

ſegniùs, adv. { *no leſs active or furious,* (with non) Æ. ix. 441. xii. 525.

ſegniti-es, ēi, f. *ſloth or lazineſs,* Æ. ii. 374.
ſeipſa, pro. pl. n. *themſelves,* G. ii. 480.
SELIN-us, i, f. Selinus, Æ. iii. 705.
ſell-a, æ, f. *a chair of ſtate,* Æ. xi. 334.
ſemèl, adv. *once,*
*once for all,* Æ. xi. 418.
*at firſt,* Æ. xii. 208.
ſem-en, inis, n. *ſeed,*
*principles, elements,* E. vi. 32.
*young, whelps,* G. ii. 152.
*tranſplanted ſlips,* G. ii. 268.
*tender ſhoots,* G. ii. 302.
*plant,* G. ii. 317, 354.
*the ſoul's principle of vitality,* Æ. vi. 731.
ſeménti-is, is, f. *ſeed time,*
*ſowing time,* G. i. 230.
ſeméſus, adj. *half-eaten,* Æ. iii. 244. viii. 297.
ſemianim-is, e, adj. *half dead,*
*expiring,* Æ. iv. 686.
ſemiſerus, adj. *half-brutal,* Æ. viii. 267. x. 212.
ſemihom-o, inis, c. *half-man,* Æ. viii. 194.
ſemin-ex, ecis, adj. *half-dead, half-ſlain.*
ſemino, v. 1. *I yield, produce,* Æ. vi. 206.
ſemiputátus, adj. *half-dreſſed,* E. ii. 70.
ſemit-a, æ, f. *a path, a way.*
ſemivi-r, ri, adj. *effeminate,* Æ. iv. 215. xii. 99.
ſemiúſtus, adj. *ſinged, tranſfixed,* Æ. iii. 578.
*half-burnt,* Æ. v. 697. xi. 200.
ſempèr, adv. *always.*
ſemúſtus, par. pro. ſemiuſtus. *See* ſemiuſtus.
ſenát-us, ûs, m. *a ſenate,* Æ. i. 426. viii. 105.
ſenéct-a, æ, f. *old-age.*
ſenect-us, útis, f. *old-age.*
ſen-ex, is, c. *an old man or woman,*
*ſire,* E. vi. 18. G. iv. 438. Æ. iv. 251. xii. 132.
*ſage or ſenior,* E. vi. 70.
ſen-ex, is, adj. *old, aged.*
ſeni-or, óris, m. *an old man, ſire or ſenior,*
*old leach,* Æ. xii. 401.
ſeni-or, us, adj. *old, hoary, advanced in age.*
ſen-i, órum, adj. pl. *ſix.*
biſſeni, *twelve,* E. i. 44. Æ. i. 393. v. 561. xi. 133.
ſenſ-us, ûs, m. *ſenſe,*
*judgment,* E. iii. 54.
*the brain,* E. viii. 67.
*taſte,* G. ii. 247.
*fancy, inclination,* Æ. iv. 22.
*thoughts,* Æ. iv. 408.
*ray, particle, principle,* Æ. vi. 747.
*paſſions,* Æ. xii. 914.
ſententi-a, æ, f. *ſentence, judgment, opinion,*
*purpoſe, reſolution,* Æ. i. 260, 582. iii. 59. x. 240. xi. 314, 551. xii. 238.
*doubtful apprehenſion,* Æ. xi. 21.

ſentio, v. 4. { *I perceive,* Æ. i. 125. iv. 542. v. 466, 868. viii. 393. xii. 495.

*or hear,* G. iv. 334. Æ. iii. 669. ix. 660.
*or ſee,* Æ. iv. 588. ix. 354.
*am ſenſible of, find,* Æ. ii. 377.
*feel,* G. i. 48. ii. 426. Æ. vii. 434.
*or bear,* G. i. 136.
*think, am of opinion,* Æ. x. 534, 623.
*know,* Æ. iii. 360.
ſent-is, is, m. *a thorn,*
*thorny buſhes or brakes,* Æ. ix. 382.
ſentus, adj. *uncouth, rough,* Æ. vi. 462.
ſēp-es, is, f. *an hedge, a mound,*
*fenced orchard,* E. viii. 37.
ſepio, v. 4. *I ſurround,* Æ. i. 411.
*confine, ſhut up,* Æ. vii. 600.
ſept-a, órum, n. *ſheepfolds,* E. i. 34.
*cloiſters,* G. iv. 159.
ſeptem, adj. invar. pl. *ſeven.*
ſeptémpl-ex, icis, adj. *ſevenfold,* Æ. xii. 925.
ſeptén-i, æa, adj. pl. *ſeven.*
ſeptimus, adj. *the ſeventh.*
ſeptus, par. *incloſed,* Æ. xii. 750.
*pent,* Æ. ix. 783. xi. 398.
*hemm'd in,* Æ. ix. 551.
*fenced round,* Æ. i. 506. ix. 70.
*concealed,* Æ. i. 439.
ſepúlchr-um, i, n. *a ſepulchre, tomb, grave,*
*burial,* Æ. ii. 542.
ſepúltus, par. *buried, interred,*
*as it were dead, immerſed,* Æ. ii. 265. ix. 236.
*corps covered with earth, but without funeral rites,* Æ. iii. 41.
*ſtupified, overcome,* Æ. iii. 630.
*who have had funeral rites performed for them,* Æ. iv. 34.
*laid aſleep, in a dead ſleep,* Æ. vi. 424.
ſequ-ax, ácis, adj. *following, or ſeeking after, or that climb after the browze of vines, or that ſtraggle one after another,* G. ii. 374.
*perſecuting, clinging,* G. iv. 230.
*tumbling, ruſhing, rolling,* Æ. v. 193.
*avenging, perſecuting,* Æ. viii. 432.
*purſuing,* Æ. x. 365.
ſequéndi, ger. *of following,* Æ. x. 182.
*of thoſe who endeavoured to trace them out,* Æ. v. 590.

ſequèndo, ger. { *in purſuing, (in cloſe purſuit,)* Æ. iii. 671.

ſequ-ens, éntis, par. *following, purſuing,*
*liſtning, crouding round,* E. iii. 46.
*very near her,* G. i. 33.
*running, ſequacious,* G. i. 106.
*revolving, ſucceeding,* G. i. 424.
*performing,* Æ. iii. 368.
*preſſing cloſe, juſt reaching or coming up to him,* Æ. v. 227.
*tempting,* Æ. viii. 333.
*ſeeking, reaching,* Æ. x. 103.
ſequéſter, adj. *intermediate,* Æ. xi. 133.
ſequor, v. 3. *I follow, purſue,*
*come in by turns,* E. iii. 58.
*court,* E. vi. 55.
*relate, report,* E. vi. 74.
*ſucceed,* G. i. 189.
*trace, track out,* G. i. 308.
*attend,* G. i. 439.
*obey,* G. ii. 52.

*climb, creep*, G. ii. 361.
*name, mention, inſiſt on*, G. ii. 434.
*lag, loiter*, G. iii. 466.
*ſeize, cleave to*, G. iii. 565.
*glance, touch upon*, Æ. i. 342.
*make towards*, Æ. iv. 381.
*haunt*, Æ. iv. 384.
*perſecute*, Æ. vi. 62.
*favour, ſmile*, Æ. viii. 15.

ſerà, adv. *late*, G. iv. 122.

ſerénd-i, um, ger. *of ſowing*, G. i. 253.

ſeréno, v. 1. *I clear, calm*, Æ. i. 255.
*ſpread, ſmooth, baniſh*, Æ. iv. 477.

ſer-ens, éntis, par. *ſowing*, Æ. vi. 844.
(ſubſt.) *a ſower*, G. i. 193.

ſeren-um, i, n. *fair weather*, G. i. 393.

ſerénus, adj. *fair, clear, dry*,
*comely, graceful*, Æ. ii. 285.
*ſmiling, calm*, Æ. v. 870.

Ser-es, um, m. *the* Seres, Æ. ii. 121.

Sere'st-us, i, m. Sereſtus, Æ. i. 611, &c.

Serge'st-us, i, m. Sergeſtus, Æ. i. 510, &c.

Sergius, adj. Sergian, Æ. v. 121.

ſeri-es, ei, f. *a train*.

ſeri-or, us, adj. *earneſt, grave*,
*buſineſs*, E. vii. 17.

ſerm-o, ónis, m. *ſpeech, diſcourſe*,
*rumour*, Æ. iv. 189.
*addreſs*, Æ. vi. 470.
*news, murmurs*, Æ. xii. 223.
*language*, Æ. xii. 834.

ſero, v. 3. *I ſow*,
*ſet*, G. ii. 275.
*plant*, G. ii. 299, 433. iv. 113.
*ſtart, mention*, Æ. vi. 160.
*ſcatter*, Æ. xii. 228.

ſeror, v. 3. *I am ſown*, G. i. 161.

ſerp-ens, éntis, m. *a ſerpent*,
*ſnake*, Æ. vii. 658. viii. 436. xi. 753.

ſerp-ens, éntis, par. *ſliding*, Æ. v. 273.

ſerpo, v. 1. *I creep, ſlide like a ſnake*,
*twine*, E. viii. 13.
*ſpread*, G. iii. 469. Æ. xii. 239.

ſerpy'll-um, i, n. *wild thyme*, E. ii. 11.

ſerr-a, æ, f. *a ſaw*, G. i. 143.

Serra'n-us, i, m. Serranus, Æ. vi. 844, &c.

ſert-um, i, n. *a garland*,
*wreaths*, Æ. iv. 202. vii. 488.

ſerv-a, æ, f. *a ſhe-ſlave*, Æ. iv. 284. ix. 546.

ſervándus, par. *to be obſerved*, G. i. 205.

ſerv-ans, ántis, par. *keeping, preſerving*,
*obſervant of*, G. i. 402.
*haunting, lurking under*, G. iv. 459.
*feeding*, Æ. i. 36.
*refuging herſelf in, or ſticking cloſe to*, Æ. ii. 568.
*holding*, Æ. vii. 179.

ſervantiſſimus, adj. *moſt obſervant*, Æ. ii. 427.

ſervátus, par. *kept, preſerved*,
*obſerved or watched*, Æ. v. 25.
*ſnatched*, Æ. viii. 189. xii. 768.
*reſerved*, Æ. xi. 159.

ſervio, v. 4. *I ſerve or obey*.

ſerviti-um, i, n. *ſervitude, bondage*,
*a yoak*, G. iii. 168.

ſervítum, u, ſup. { *to ſerve under, turn ſlave to*, Æ. ii. 786.

ſer-um, i, n. *whey*, G. iii. 406.

ſerùm, adv. *late*, Æ. xii. 864.

ſervo, v. 1. *I keep, preſerve, protect*, Æ. iii. 86.
*ſave*, E. ix. 10.
*obſerve, watch*, G. i. 335. Æ. vi. 338. x. 288. xi. 200.
*preſide over*, G. iv. 383.
*reſerve*, Æ. i. 207.
*guard*, Æ. ii. 450. vi. 556. xi. 506.
*retain*, Æ. ii. 789. vi. 507.
*keep in view*, Æ. vi. 200.
*ſtand at the door without danger, or inhabit the palace*, Æ. vi. 402.
*am guardian to*, Æ. vii. 3.
*inherit*, Æ. vii. 52.
*defend*, Æ. ix. 43.
*mount*, Æ. ix. 222.
*maintain, hold*, Æ. x. 340.
*ſet up with*, Æ. xi. 31.

ſervor, v. 1. *I am preſerved*, Æ. x. 848.

ſerus, adj. *late*,
*lateſt*, G. ii. 403.
*late grown*, G. iv. 144.
*too late preferred, unavailing*, Æ. vii. 597.
*unequal*, Æ. viii. 509.
*ſad, doleful*, Æ. v. 524.

ſeſe, pro. acc. *himſelf or themſelves*.

ſet-a, æ, f. *a briſtle*,
*beards*, G. iii. 312. *hairy ſkins, furs*, iii. 383.
*hairs*, Æ. vi. 245.
*ſhag or furr*, Æ. vii. 667.

ſetiger, adj. *briſtled*, Æ. vii. 17, &c.

ſetóſus, adj. *briſtly*, E. vii. 29.

ſeu, conj. *whether, or*,
*or if*, Æ. v. 69. xi. 327.
*if*, Æ. xii. 935.

Seve'r-us, i, m. Severus, Æ. vii. 713.

ſevérus, adj. *ſevere, hard, rigid*, Æ. viii. 638.
*lamentable*, G. iii. 37. Æ. vi. 374.

ſex, adj. indec. *ſix*.

ſexcént-i, órum, adj. pl. *ſix hundred*, Æ. x. 172.

ſi, conj. *if*,
*ſince, if at any time*, (with quando) E. ii. 23.
*oh that!* E. ix. 45. Æ. vi. 187.
*though*, E. x. 38.
*if ſo be, if aught, indeed*, G. i. 7, 17. Æ. v. 798. vi. 530.
*if only, if but*, G. ii. 458.
*whenſoever, at what time*, G. iv. 314. Æ. vi. 770, 828.
*ſince*, Æ. ii. 102.
*when*, Æ. xii. 749.

Sibar-is, is, m. Sibaris, Æ. xii. 363.

ſibi, pro. dat. *to or for himſelf, themſelves, itſelf*, E. vi. 12.

ſibilo, v. 1. *I hiſs*, Æ. vii. 447. xi. 754.

ſibil-us, i, m. *a whiſpering breeze*, E. v. 82.

ſibilus, adj. { *hiſſing*, G. iii. 421. Æ. ii. 211. v. 277.

Siby'll-a, æ, f. *the* Sibyl, Æ. iii. 452, &c.

ſic, con. *ſo, thus, after this manner*.

Sica'n-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Sicanians, Æ. v. 293. vii. 795.

Si-

SICAN-I-A, æ, f. Sicily, Æ. i. 557.
SICANIUS, adj. Sicanian, Æ. iii. 692. viii. 416.
SICA'NUS, adj. { Sicilian, E. x. 4. Æ. v. 24. viii. 328. xi. 317.
ficco, v. 1. *I dry*, E. iii. 95.
*drain or ſuck dry*, E. ii. 42.
*rinſe*, Æ. x. 834.
ficc-um, i, n. { *dry ground, (land)* G. i. 363. iii. 433. Æ. x. 301.
ficcus, adj. *dry*,
*ſand or beach*, G. i. 363.
*ſapleſs on the outſide*, G. ii. 31.
*now undrench'd*, Æ. viii. 261.
*undrenched with, thirſting after*, Æ. ix. 64.
SICE'LID-ES, um, pl. adj. Sicilian, E. iv. 1.
SICHÆ'-US, i, m. Sichæus, Æ. i. 343, &c.
SICHÆUS, adj. (pro. Sicheius) { Sichæan, *of* Sichæus, Æ. iv. 552.
ficubi, adv. *where*, G. iii. 333.
*if they are to be found thereabouts*, Æ. v. 677.
SICULUS, adj. Sicilian, E. ii. 21, &c.
ficùt, adv. *like as, even as*, Æ. viii. 22.
SICYONIUS, adj. Sicyonian, G. ii. 519.
fidereus, adj. *ſtarry*.
*or ſhining bright*, Æ. xii. 167.
SIDICIN-US, adj. Sidicinian, Æ. vii. 727.
fido, v. 3. *I alight or perch*, Æ. vi. 203.
SID-ON, ónis, f. Sidon, Æ. i. 619.
SIDÓNIUS, adj. Sidonian, Æ. i. 678, &c.
——Dido, Tyrian, Æ. i. 446, 613. ix. 266. xi. 74.
fid-us, eris, n. *a ſtar*,
*tropick influence*, E. x. 68.
*ſeaſon, heavenly ſign*, G. i. 1, 73.
*conſtellations*, G. i. 32, 311. iv. 234.
*riſing*, G. iii. 324.
*air*, G. iv. 58.
*heaven*, Æ. i. 93. ii. 222, 687.
*ſky, ſeaſon*, Æ. iv. 309.
*orbs*, Æ. viii. 141.
*tempeſt*, Æ. xii. 451.
SIGÆ'US, adj. Sigean, Æ. ii. 312. vii. 294.
sign-ans, ántis, par. *noting*,
*marking*, Æ. ii. 697. ix. 181.
significo, v. 1. *I make a ſignal with*,
*beckon*, Æ. xii. 692.
signo, v. 1. *I mark (out*, G. i. 126.)
*diſcern*, Æ. ii. 423.
*write, declare*, Æ. iii. 287.
*ſignalize, diſtinguiſh*, Æ. vi. 780.
signor, v. 1. *I am marked out*, Æ. xii. 3.
sign-um, i, n. *a ſign, mark*, G. i. 263.
*token*, Æ. iii. 388.
*figures*, E. iii. 40. Æ. i. 648. ix. 263.
*ſigns in the zodiack*, E. ix. 46.
*prognoſticks*, G. i. 439.
*banner, ſtandard*, G. iv. 108. Æ. vii. 628.
*a ſignal*, Æ. iii. 239. (*or watchword*, vii. 637.) xii. 129.
*ſignal or trumpets*, Æ. x. 310.
*the whole body, brigade*, Æ. xi. 517.
*ſteps*, Æ. v. 590.
ſigna movet, *he marches on or forwards*, G. iii. 236.
SILAR-US, i, m. Silarus, G. iii. 146.
ſil-ens, éntis, par. *ſtill, ſilent*,
*ſilent ſhades, the dead*, Æ. vi. 432.
ſilénti-um, i, n. *ſilence, ſtillneſs*, Æ. ii. 255.
SILE'N-US, i, m. Silenus, E. vi. 14.
ſileo, v. 2. *I keep ſilence, am ſtill*,
*am calm*, E. ix. 57.
*reſt quiet*, Æ. v. 127.
*paſs by unſung*, Æ. x. 793.
ſil-er, eris, n. *a willow, withy, ozier*, G. ii. 12.
ſiléſco, v. 3. *I keep ſilence*, Æ. x. 101.
ſilétur, imp. paſſ. } *they are all huſh'd in ſilence*, G. iv. 189.
ſil-ex, icis, m. vel f. *a flint-ſtone*,
*rock, heap of flints*, E. i. 15.
*cliff*, Æ. viii. 233.
ſiliqu-a, æ, f. *pod*, G. i. 74.
*huſks or ſhells*, G. i. 195.
ſilva, vide ſylva.
SIMETHIUS, adj. Simethian, Æ. ix. 584.
ſimil-is, e, adj. *like*,
*of the ſame nature or ſoil*, G. ii. 266.
ſimillimus, adj. *moſt or very like*.
SIMO-IS, éntos, m. Simois, Æ. i. 100.
ſimpl-ex, icis, adj. *ſimple*,
*ſingle, the ſame*, G. ii. 73.
*common, ſingle, uſual, uncomplicated*, G. iii. 482.
*plain*, G. iii. 528.
ſimul, adv. *together, at once, immediately*,
*as ſoon as, when*, E. iv. 26. G. iv. 232. Æ. xi. 908.
*then*, E. vi. 26. G. iv. 381.
*alſo*, E. vi. 33.
*when firſt*, G. iv. 232.
*with me*, Æ. ii. 524.
*and*, Æ. ii. 755.
ſimul ac, *as ſoon as*, Æ. iv. 90. xii. 222.
ſimul—ſimul,
*and at the ſame time*, G. iii. 201. Æ. i. 631. 632. v. 675. xii. 758.
*both—and*, Æ. i. 513.
*no ſooner,—than*, Æ. xii. 268.
*promiſcuous, jumbled together*, Æ. ix. 318, 319.
ſimuláchr-um, i, n. { *an image of a man or woman.*
*ſpectres, apparitions*, G. i. 472, 477. Æ. ii. 772.
*ſtatue*, Æ. ii. 172, 517.
*the effigy or repreſentation*, (*mock fights*,) Æ. v. 585.
*phantoms*, Æ. vii. 89.
ſimul-ans, ántis, par. *diſſembling*, Æ. i. 352.
*pretending*, Æ. vi. 517.
ſimulátus, par. *diſſembled*, Æ. i. 710.
*reſembling*, Æ. iii. 349.
*diſſembling*, Æ. iv. 105.
*counterfeit*, Æ. iv. 512.
*pretended*, Æ. vii. 385.
ſimulo, v. 1. *I pretend*, Æ. ii. 17.
*counterfeit*, Æ. vi. 591.
*diſſemble*, Æ. i. 209.
ſimus, adj. *flat-noſed*, E. x. 7.
ſin, con. *but if*.
ſinè, præ. *without*.
ſingulus, adj. *ſingle, one by one*, G. iii. 471.
*every particular*, G. iii. 285. Æ. i. 461. vi. 723.

*each*, Æ. iii. 348.
*all*, Æ. vi. 888. viii. 311.
*all the work*, Æ. viii. 618.
singúlt-ans, ántis, par. *weltring*, Æ. ix. 333.
singúlt-us, ûs, m. { *a ſob or groan*, G. iii. 507. Æ. ix. 415.
ſiníſter, adj. *on the left (hand,)*
*ill-boding*, E. i. 18. ix. 15.
*fatal, adverſe, unwholeſome*, G. i. 444.
*ill*, Æ. x. 110. xi. 347.
ſiniſtr-a, æ, f. { *the left hand*, Æ. ii. 443, 671. v. 457. vi. 571. x. 261. xi. 10.
ſino, v. 3. { *I ſuffer, permit*, E. viii. 12. ix. 43. G. iv. 90. Æ. v. 163, 717. ix. 90, 291, 409. x. 598. xi. 505. xii. 25, 680.
*dont hinder*, G. iv. 4, 7.
*ſeem to permit*, Æ. vi. 96.
*leave*, Æ. ix. 620.
SIN-ON, ónis, Sinon, Æ. ii. 79, &c.
ſinuo, v. 1. *I twiſt or wind*, Æ. ii. 208.
*turn, manage, or bend nimbly*, G. iii. 192.
ſinuóſus, adj. *winding*, Æ. i. 240.
*tortuous, curling*, Æ. xi. 753.
ſin-um, i. n. *a pail*, E. vii. 33.
ſin-us, ûs, m. *a boſom*,
*a notch, inciſion*, G. ii. 76.
*bound, limit, receſs*, G. ii. 123.
*billowy train*, G. iii. 238.
*ſpire, winding, joint*, G. iii. 424. Æ. iii. 692.
*a boſom or gulf of the ſea*, G. iv. 362.
*bay*, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161, 243. ii. 23. iii. 551, 692.
*folds of a garment*, Æ. i. 320. xi. 775.
*a frith*, Æ. iii. 689.
*in her arms*, Æ. iv. 686.
*canvaſs, a ſail fill'd with wind*, Æ. iii. 455. v. 16.
*or the ſide of the ſails*, Æ. v. 831.
*ſtream, windings, train*, Æ. vi. 132.
*lap*, Æ. viii. 712.
*curling ſoam, waves, train*, Æ. xi. 626.
ſiquà, adv. *if by any means*, Æ. i. 18. vi. 882.
*if any where*, Æ. i. 181.
*if in any part*, Æ. ix. 512.
*if aught*, Æ. x. 458.
ſiquandò, adv. { *if at any time, if ever*, Æ. iii. 500.
ſiquis, pro. adj. *if any one.*
SIRE'N-ES, um, f. *the* Sirens, Æ. v. 864.
SIRI-US, i, m. { *the dog-ſtar* Sirius, G. iv. 425, &c.
Sirius, adj. *of the dog-ſtar, ſultry*, Æ. x. 273.
ſiſto, v. 3. *I ſtop*,
*place, bear away*, G. ii. 489.
*fix, place*, Æ. ii. 245, 619.
*ſettle*, Æ. iii. 7, 117.
*ſend, call*, Æ. iv. 634.
*conduct*, Æ. vi. 676.
*confirm, fix*, Æ. vi. 858.
*bring, offer*, Æ. viii. 85.
*convey*, Æ. xi. 853.
*halt, ſtand*, Æ. x. 308.
*dart, fix*, Æ. x. 323.
*make a ſtand*, Æ. xi. 873.
ſiſtr-um, i, n. *a timbrel*, Æ. viii. 696.
SITHONIUS, adj. { Sithonian, Thracian, E. x. 60.
ſiti-ens, éntis, par. *thirſting*,
*thirſty*, E. i. 65. G. iv. 425.
*eagerly*, G. iii. 137.
ſitio, v. 4. *I am parched*, E. vii. 57. G. iv. 402.
ſit-is, is, f. *thirſt*,
*parching heat*, G. ii. 353. Æ. iv. 42.
*the fever*, G. iii. 483.
ſit-us, ûs, m. *ſituation, order*, Æ. iii. 451.
*ſcurf, lying ſtill*, G. i. 72.
*ſqualour, filth*, Æ. vi. 462.
*ruſt of age*, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
ſive, con. *or, either, if whether.*
ſobol-es, is, f. *iſſue, breed*,
*offſpring*, E. iv. 49.
ſoc-er, eri, m. *a father-in-law.*
ſoci-a, æ, f. *a ſhe-companion*, E. vi. 20.
ſociátus, adj. *joined*, Æ. ix. 594.
ſocio, v. 1. *I join.*
*entertain, adopt, receive for allies*, Æ. i. 600.
*marry*, Æ. xii. 27.
ſocius, adj. *that helpeth, aideth*,
*aſſociate*, Æ. ii. 371.
*or confederate*, Æ. ii. 613. viii. 120. xi. 521.
*ally'd*, Æ. iii. 15.
*friendly*, Æ. iii. 352.
*of his countrymen*, Æ. v. 36.
*choſen*, Æ. xi. 533.
ſoci-us, i, m. *a companion*,
*mates*, E. viii. 70. Æ. x. 293.
*peaſants, ſwains*, G. i. 346. ii. 528.
*friends*, Æ. i. 553. ii. 316, 429, 748. v. 43. viii. 174. xi. 2.
*crew*, Æ. i. 633. iii. 12.
*ſoldiers*, Æ. iii. 234.
*a comrade, a fellow-ſoldier*, Æ. i. 198.
*confederates, allies*, Æ. viii. 56. ix. 150. xi. 322. xii. 38.
ſodál-is, is, c. *a companion*, Æ. x. 386.
ſol, ſolis, m. *the ſun*,
*days*, E. ix. 52. Æ. iii. 203.
*ſummer*, G. i. 48. Æ. vii. 720.
*fine weather*, G. i. 393.
*heat*, G. ii. 373. iii. 132.
*climate*, G. ii. 512.
*prime of ſummer*, Æ. i. 431.
*ſun-beams*, Æ. viii. 23.
ſolám-en, inis, n. *ſolace, comfort, relief.*
ſolándo, ger. *in or by comforting*, Æ. iv. 394.
ſol-ans, ántis, par. *conſoling*,
*ſoothing*, G. iv. 464.
ſolati-um, i, n. *ſolace, conſolation.*
ſolátus, par. *relieving, eaſing*, G. i. 293.
*comforting, conſoling*, Æ. v. 708.
ſolemni-a, órum, pl. n. { *yearly ſolemn feaſts or rites*, Æ. viii. 185.
*anniverſary funeral rites*, Æ. v. 605. vi. 380.
ſolémn-is, e, adj. *annual, ſolemn*,
*venerable, awful*, Æ. ii. 202.
*cuſtomary*, Æ. xii. 193.
ſol-eo, v. 2. *I am wont, accuſtomed, I uſe*,
ſol-ers, értis, adj. *diligent*, G. iv. 327.

SICA-

solidándus, par. { *to be consolidated, or made firm*, G. i. 179.
solidus, adj. *solid or massy*, Æ. ii. 765. ix. 357.
*firm, strong*, Æ. ix. 809.
*hard, thick*, G. ii. 64. iii. 88.
*sound, full*, Æ. ii. 639.
solid-um, i, n. *solid wood*, G. ii. 79.
*solid (firm) ground*, G. ii. 231.
*solid base or bottom*, Æ. xi. 427.
solitus, par. *wonted, usual*,
soli-um, i. n. *a throne*,
*seat*, Æ. viii. 541.
sollicitánd-us (*or* soli-) par. { *to be turned up*, G. ii. 418.
sollicit-o, (*or* soli-) v. 1. *I disquiet, vex*,
*trouble*, G. ii. 503.
*solicit, provoke*, G. iii. 131.
*try to wrench, stir*, Æ. xii. 404.
sollicitus, (*or* soli-) adj. *careful, pensive*,
*anxious*, Æ. iii. 389. vii. 81. ix. 86.
*disturbed, tempestuous*, G. iv. 262.
solor, v. 1. *I comfort, console*,
*assuage, relieve*, G. i. 159. *or help*, Æ. v. 41.
*soften*, Æ. i. 239. ix. 489.
solstiti-um, i, n. *summer*, G. i. 100.
*the violent heats of the summer solstice*, E. vii. 47.
solvo, v. 3. *I loose, free, release*,
*pay*, G. i. 436. Æ. iii. 404. xi. 4.
*unrein*, G. ii. 542.
*drag*, G. iii. 424.
*enervate, sink*, G. iv. 199.
*banish, lay aside*, Æ. i. 463, 562. v. 420. ix. 90.
*break through, lay aside, violate*, Æ. iv. 55.
*disengage, unbind from love*, Æ. iv. 487.
*unfurl*, Æ. iv. 574. v. 831.
*open, dispart*, Æ. v. 581.
*dissolve, unbrace the nerves of, close*, Æ. v. 856. x. 418.
*perform, pay*, Æ. vi. 510.
*break, dissolve*, Æ. x. 91.
*confound, mix, sink*, Æ. xii. 205.
*weaken, unbrace*, Æ. xii. 867.
solvor, v. 3. *I am loosed, freed, released*,
*hang flabby*, G. iii. 523.
*burst*, G. iv. 302.
*shudder*, Æ. i. 92. xii. 951.
*sink down, am lull'd*, Æ. iv. 530.
*am proportioned, paid in recompence*, Æ. ix. 253.
*bulge, am split*, Æ. x. 305.
sol-um, i, n. { *the soil, ground*, G. i. 80. Æ. xii. 569.
*the root, the soil*, G. ii. 49.
*earth*, G. ii. 204, 356.
*sea*, Æ. v. 199.
*foundation, ground-work of bread*, Æ. vii. 111.
solùm, adv. *only*, E. v. 48.
solus, adj. *alone, lonely, desart*, E. x. 14. G. iv. 465.
*chiefly*, G. i. 30.
*the only ones of all dumb creatures*, G. iv. 153.
*the only person in the world*, Æ. iv. 32.
*only*, Æ. xi. 23, 379.
solútus, par. *loosed, freed, released,*
*torn, shattered out of the bundles*, G. i. 399.
*profuse, unbounded*, G. ii. 386.
*having dishevelled*, Æ. iii. 65. xi. 35. xii. 870.
*being paid, performed*, Æ. vii. 5.
*dissolved, sunk, overwhelmed*, Æ. ix. 189.
somniferus, adj. *lulling*, Æ. vii. 758.
somni-um, i, n. *a dream*.
somn-us, i, m. *sleep*, (*a person*, Æ. vi. 893.)
*night*, G. i. 208.
*dream*, Æ. i. 353. ii. 270. iii. 151. iv. 353, 466, 557. v. 636.
*the state of death*, Æ. vi. 390, 893.
*drowsiness, slumbering*, Æ. vii. 458.
sonándum, par. *we must sing*, G. iii. 294.
son-ans, ántis, par. *sounding*, Æ. i. 200.
*ecchoing*, E. x. 58. G. iv. 364.
*rattling*, G. iii. 184. Æ. vi. 551, 704.
*or rustling*, G. i. 76.
*humming, buzzing*, G. iii. 149.
*roaring*, G. iii. 269. iv. 370. Æ. i. 246. ix. 125.
*rushing, flapping*, Æ. iii. 233. xii. 248.
*resounding, roaring among*, Æ. iii. 442.
*dashing*, Æ. i. 200. v. 169.
*twanging*, Æ. v. 521. ix. 660.
*speaking, pronouncing*, Æ. vi. 50.
*loud, humming*, Æ. vi. 753. xii. 248.
*whistling*, Æ. xi. 863.
*crackling*, Æ. xii. 522.
*boasting loud, cracking of*, Æ. xii. 529.
*screaming*, Æ. xii. 860.
sonip-es, edis, m. *a steed*,
*courser*, Æ. iv. 135. xi. 600, 638.
sonit-us, ûs, m. *a sound, noise*,
*clank, clashing*, G. i. 474.
*the crackling, snapping*, G. ii. 306.
*the clapping*, G. iii. 186.
*an hum*, G. iv. 79.
*roaring*, Æ. ii. 209.
*clattering*, Æ. ii. 243.
*the trampling*, Æ. ii. 732.
sono, v. 1. *I sound, make a noise*,
*or sound like*, Æ. i. 328.
*resound*, E. v. 64. G. iii. 555. iv. 50. Æ. v. 506. xii. 592.
*ring*, E. vi. 44. G. iii. 88. Æ. xii. 722.
*tread, stamp loud*, G. iii. 191.
*roar*, G. iii. 239.
*thunder*, Æ. ii. 113.
*babble, tattle*, Æ. iv. 183.
*bellow, resound*, Æ. v. 866.
*rattle*, Æ. vii. 686.
*flutter, twittle*, Æ. xii. 477.
son-or, óris, m. { *a roaring noise*, G. iii. 199. Æ. vii. 462.
*clank, clatter*, Æ. ix. 651.
sonórus, adj. *loud, noisy, sounding*,
*roaring*, Æ. xii. 139.
*ringing, clashing, clanging*, Æ. xii. 712.
sons, sontis, adj. *guilty*, Æ. x. 854.
(pl. subst.) *guilty ghosts*, Æ. vi. 570.
son-us, i, m. *a sound, noise*,
*clank*, G. iii. 83.
*hum*, G. iv. 260.
*snapping, crackling*, Æ. vii. 462.

*clattering*,

*clattering*, Æ. ix. 752.

SOPHOCLE'US, adj. { Sophoclean, *tragic*, E. viii. 10.

ſopítus, par. *lull'd to ſleep*, *buried in, or covered with embers*, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410, 542.

ſop-or, óris, m. *a dead, ſound ſleep*, *a mere dream or common ſleep*, Æ. iii. 173. *ſleep*, Æ. vi. 278.

ſoporátus, par. *laying aſleep*, *or lulling him aſleep*, Æ. v. 855. *ſoked in, of a ſleepy quality*, Æ. vi. 420.

ſoporifer, adj. *drowſy*, Æ. iv. 486.

ſopórus, adj. *ſleepy*, *drowſy*, Æ. vi. 390.

SORA'CT-E, is, n. { Soracte, Æ. vii. 697. xi. 785.

ſorbeo, v. 2. *I ſuck in*, Æ. iii. 422.

ſorb-um, i, n. *a ſervice-berry*, G. iii. 380.

ſordeo, v. 2. *I am ſcorn'd*, E. ii. 44.

ſordidus, adj. *ſoul, greaſy, ſhabby*, Æ. vi. 301. *plain, mean, deſpiſed by you*, E. ii. 28.

ſor-or, óris, f. *a ſiſter*, *the muſes*, E. vi. 65. *relations, ſiſter-nymphs*, G. iv. 351.

ſ-ors, órtis, f. *a lot*, *fortune*, E. ix. 5. Æ. x. 501. *deſtiny*, Æ. ii. 555. vi. 761. *oracles*, Æ. iv. 346. vi. 72. vii. 254, 269. *circumſtances, condition*, Æ. vi. 114, 332. xii. 243. *deſignation, appointment*, Æ. vi. 431. *diſtrict, diviſion, part*, Æ. x. 40. *chance*, Æ. x. 450. xi. 110. *fate, calamity*, Æ. xi. 165. *alarms, conditions*, Æ. xii. 54. *fortunes gift*, Æ. xii. 932.

ſortior, v. 4. *I ſubſtitute, renew*, G. iii. 71.

ſortítus, par. { *appointing by lot*, Æ. ii. 18. iii. 510. *taking each his allotted poſt*, Æ. iii. 634. *or dividing, taking his allotted part*, Æ. viii. 445. ix. 174. *marking out*, Æ. xii. 920.

ſortítus, ûs, m. *a caſting of lots*, Æ. iii. 323.

ſoſp-es, itis, c. *ſafe*, Æ. viii. 370. xi. 56. *alive*, Æ. viii. 470. *ingloriouſly alive*, Æ. xi. 56.

ſpad-ix, ícis, m. *a bright bay colour*, G. iii. 81.

ſparg-ens, éntis, par. *ſprinkling*, Æ. vi. 230. *infuſing*, Æ. iv. 486. *hurling around*, Æ. xi. 650.

ſpargo, v. 3. { *I ſcatter, ſtrew about, ſpread abroad, ſprinkle*, *ſpurn*, E. iii. 87. Æ. ix. 629. *cling here and there*, E. v. 7. *ſtrew over*, E. v. 40. *crumble*, E. viii. 82. *manure, ſtrew over*, G. ii. 347. *daſh, diſperſe, throw headlong*, Æ. iii. 605. *interſperſe, paint, ſtain*, Æ. vii. 191. *throw*, Æ. vii. 687. *pour out*, Æ. vii. 754. *launch*, Æ. xii. 51. *daſh around*, Æ. xii. 339.

ſpargor, v. 3. *I am launched around*, Æ. viii. 695. *bedewed*, Æ. xi. 191.

ſparſúrus, par. *to ſprinkle or bedew*, Æ. xi. 82.

ſparſus, par. *ſcattered*, G. iii. 234. Æ. xii. 106. *interſperſed*, Æ. v. 416. *diſperſed*, Æ. i. 602. iii. 126. *ſprinkled*, G. iv. 229. Æ. iv. 21. viii. 645. *ſpattered*, Æ. v. 413. xii. 308. *beſmeared*, Æ. iv. 665. *ſpeckled*, E. ii. 41.

SPART-A, æ, f. Sparta, Æ. ii. 577, &c.

SPARTA'NUS, adj. Spartan, Æ. i. 316.

Spar-us, i, m. *an halbert*, Æ. xi. 682.

ſpatior, v. 1. *I ſtalk, expiate*, G. i. 389. *walk ſlowly round*, Æ. iv. 62.

ſpati-um, i, n. *ſpace*, *in breadth*, E. iii. 105. *bounds of the courſe, wide race, extended plain*, G. i. 513. *journey, with diſcontinued courſe, within the bounds of the courſe*, G. ii. 541. *(ſpace in length) extent*, G. iii. 203. *bounds*, G. iv. 147. *interval, reſpite*, Æ. iv. 433. *courſe, race*, Æ. v. 316. *room, ground*, Æ. v. 321, 325. *line*, Æ. v. 327. *points, quarters*, Æ. v. 584. *eddies, whirls*, Æ. vii. 381. *ſteps*, Æ. ix. 275. *voyage*, Æ. x. 219. *poſts*, Æ. xii. 129. *the intended diſtance, or the point aimed at*, Æ. xii. 907.

ſpeci-es, éi, f. *a figure*, Æ. vi. 208. *image, ſhape*, G. iv. 406. *phantaſms, qualities*, G. i. 420. *ſorts, kinds*, G. ii. 103. *ſight*, Æ. ii. 407. *decency*, Æ. iv. 170.

ſpecim-en, inis, n. { *a diſcovery, experiment*, G. ii. 241. *argument, mark*, Æ. xii. 164.

ſpectacul-um, i, n. *repreſentation, pomp*, G. iv. 3. *amuſements*, Æ. vi. 37.

ſpect-ans, ántis, par. *beholding*, Æ. viii. 68.

ſpectát-or, óris, m. *a ſpectator*, Æ. x. 443.

ſpectátus, par. { *approved, choſen, well-tryed*, Æ. viii. 151. *experienced*, Æ. vi. 687. *examined*, G. i. 197.

ſpecto, v. 1. *I behold, look on, regard*, E. iii. 48. G. i. 96. *ſit as a concerned ſpectator*, Æ. x. 760.

ſpector, v. 1. *I am eſtimated*, Æ. iv. 235.

ſpecul-a, æ, f. *an high hill*, *ſummit, top*, E. viii. 59. *tops of the turrets*, Æ. iv. 586. *ſpying places*, Æ. vii. 511. *eminence, proſpect*, Æ. xi. 526. *high towers*, Æ. xi. 877.

ſpeculát-or, óris, m. *a ſpy, a ſcout*, Æ. xii. 349.

ſpeculátus, par. *beholding, obſerving, having eſpied*, Æ. vii. 477.

ſpeculor, v. 1. *I obſerve*, G. i. 257, &c. *ſurvey, mark*, Æ. xi. 853.

ſpec-us, ûs, n. *a den or cave*, *orifice*, Æ. ix. 700.

ſpe-

ſpelæ'-um, i, n. *a den*, E. x. 52.
ſpelúnc-a, æ, f. *a den, cave,*
*grott*, G. ii. 469.
*caverns*, G. iv. 364.
*covert*, Æ. v. 213.
ſperándus, par. *to be expected*, Æ. xi. 275.
ſper-ans, ántis, par. { *hoping*, Æ. vi. 326. x. 385.
Sperchí-us, i, m. Sperchius, G. ii. 487.
ſperno, v. 3. *I diſdain*, E. iii. 74. Æ. iv. 678.
*refuſe*, Æ. vii. 261.
ſpero, v. 1. *I hope,*
*fear or live to ſee*, E. viii. 26.
*depend upon, fear*, Æ. i. 543.
*or expect*, Æ. iv. 419.
*wait for*, Æ. ix. 158.
*preſume on*, Æ. x. 42.
*fear, dream of*, Æ. iv. 292. x. 291.
ſp-es, éi, f. *hope, the hope or hopes,*
(metonym.) *joy*, Æ. i. 209.
*the young (lambs,)* G. iii. 473.
ſpiceus, adj. *bearded*, G. i. 314.
ſpicul-um, i, n. { *a dart*, Æ. vii. 186, 687. xi. 606, 676. xii. 408, 563.
*an arrow, ſhaft*, E. x. 60. Æ. vii. 497. ix. 606. xi. 575, 654, 773. xii. 403.
*javelins*, Æ. v. 307. vii. 165, x. 888.
*ſpears*, Æ. vii. 626.
*ſtings*, G. iv. 74, 237.
ſpin-a, æ, f. *a thorn*, Æ. iii. 594.
*prickles*, E. v. 39.
*ſpinal or back-bone*, G. iii. 87. Æ. x. 383.
ſpinét-um, i, n. *a prickly brake*, E. ii. 9.
ſpin-us, i, m. *the ſloe-tree*, G. iv. 145.
Spi-o, ûs, f. Spio, G. iv. 438. Æ. v. 826.
ſpir-a, æ, f. *a fold or ſpire of a ſerpent,*
ſpirabil-is, e, adj. *vital*, Æ. iii. 600.
ſpiracul-um, i, n. *vent, mouth*, Æ. vii. 568.
ſpiramént-um, i, n. *a cranny*, G. iv. 39.
*pores*, G. i. 90.
*the bellows*, Æ. ix. 580.
ſpirit-us, ûs, m. *ſpirit, breath,*
*a guſt, blaſt*, Æ. xii. 365.
*poetick fire*, E. iv. 54.
*ſoul*, Æ. vi. 726.
ſpir-ans, ántis, par. { *breathing*, Æ. iv. 64. vii. 753. ix. 645.
*blowing*, G. ii. 316.
*boiling as it were, ſteaming*, G. i. 327.
*expiring, breathing forth*, G. ii. 140. Æ. vii. 281. viii. 304.
*animated as it were*, G. iii. 34. Æ. vi. 847.
*exhaling ſweets*, G. iv. 31.
*puffing, panting*, Æ. vii. 510.
ſpiro, v. 1. *I breathe*, G. iv. 417.
*blow*, Æ. iii. 529. iv. 562.
*exhale, caſt (a ſmell,)* Æ. i. 404.
ſpiſſus, adj. *thick*, G. ii. 236. Æ. ii. 621.
*ſtanding thick and cloſe together, crouded*, Æ. ix. 509.
*cloſe wove, or cloſe twiſted*, G. ii. 241.
*clotted*, Æ. v. 336.
ſplend-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining*, Æ. xii. 417.
ſplendeo, v. 2. *I glimmer*, Æ. vii. 6.
ſplendéſco, v. 3. *I glitter*, G. i. 46.
ſplendid-us, adj. *fine, ſplendid,*
*ſtately*, Æ. i. 637.
ſpoliátus par. *deſtitute, deprived*, Æ. xii. 935.
*bereft*, Æ. v. 224. vi. 253.
ſpolio, v. 1. *I rob*, Æ. v. 661.
*deprive*, Æ. vi. 168.
*ſtrip*, Æ. xi. 80. xii. 297.
ſpolior, v. 1. *I only loſe*, Æ. vii. 599.
ſpoli-um, i, n. *a ſpoil,*
*trophy*, Æ. iv. 93. x. 500.
ſpond-a, æ, f. *a couch*, Æ. i. 698.
ſpondeo, v. 2. *I promiſe, aſſure*, Æ. v. 18.
ſponſ-a, æ, f. *a wife,*
*an intended betrothed wife*, Æ. ii. 345.
ſponte, abl. (à ſpontis, gen.) { *naturally, willingly, freely,*
*to my own wiſhes*, Æ. iv. 341.
*by their own inclinations*, Æ. vii. 204.
ſpretus, par. *ſcorned*, G. iv. 520.
*ſpurned*, G. iv. 233.
*injured, ſlighted*, Æ. i. 27.
ſpum-a, æ, f. *foam, froth,*
*ſcum*, G. iii. 449.
*the foaming billows*, Æ. iii. 208.
ſpum-ans, ántis, par. { *foaming, being in a foam, frothing.*
ſpumeus, adj. *frothy, foamy.*
ſpumóſus, adj. *foaming*, Æ. vi. 174. xii. 524.
ſpumo, v. 1. *I foam or froth,*
ſpuo, v. 3. *I ſpit*, G. iv. 97.
ſqual-ens, éntis, par. *filthy, foul*, Æ. ii. 277.
*rubble, rugged, rough*, G. ii. 348.
*rough, ſtiff*, Æ. xii. 87.
*emboſs'd, ſcaled*, Æ. x. 314.
*ſpeckled*, G. iv. 13, 91.
ſqualeo, v. 2. *I lie waſte or uncultivated,*
*or I am full of weeds and foul for want of huſbandry*, G. i. 507.
ſqual-or, óris, m. *filth*, Æ. vi. 299.
ſquam-a, æ, f. *a ſcale,*
*the nails or little plates in a coat of mail*, Æ. ix. 707. xi. 488, 771.
ſquameus, adj. *ſcaly,*
ſquamóſus, adj. *ſcaly*, Æ. iv. 408.
ſtabil-is, e, adj. *ſtable, firm,*
*ſtedfaſt, unalterable*, E. iv. 47.
ſtabulo, v. 1. *I am houſed,*
*fed or dwell*, G. iii. 224.
*take up reſidence*, Æ. vi. 286.
ſtabul-um, i, n. *a ſtall, an ox-ſtall*, G. iii. 351.
*flock*, E. iii. 80.
*fold*, E. vi. 85.
*hut*, G. iii. 294.
*(a bee-) hive*, G. iv. 14, 191.
*herd*, G. iv. 433.
*a den, receſs, haunt*, Æ. vi. 179.
ſtagn-ans, ántis, par. *overflowing*, G. iv. 288.
*ſtagnating*, Æ. iii. 698.
ſtagn-um, i, n. *a pool, pond, ſtanding water,*
*lakes*, G. i. 384. iii. 430. Æ. viii. 88. xii. 139.
*flowing winding ſtreams*, G. iv. 493. Æ. vi. 323.
*deeps, ocean*, Æ. i. 126. x. 765.
*the ſluggiſh dull ſtream*, Æ. vi. 330.
*rills, current*, Æ. vii. 130.

*waters,*

*waters*, Æ. xi. 458.
ſtand-i, um, ger. *of expecting*, Æ. v. 384.
ſt-ans, antis, par. *ſtanding*,
*raiſing himſelf*, *mounting*, Æ. viii. 680.
ſtat, v. imp. { *it is reſolved*, Æ. ii. 750. xii. 678, bis.
ſtati-o, ónis, f. *a ſtation*, *harbour*,
*a road for ſhips to ride in*, Æ. ii. 23.
*ſettlement*, G. iv. 8.
*refuge*, *retirement*, Æ. v. 128.
*poſt*, Æ. ix. 183, 222.
ſtatuo, v. 3. *I ordain*,
*determine*, G. iii. 73. Æ. xi. 302.
*appoint*, G. i. 353.
*offer*, E. v. 68.
*build*, Æ. i. 573. ii. 150, 184, 295. iv. 655. vi. 380. viii. 271.
*place*, Æ. i. 724. vii. 147. ix. 627.
*fix*, *ſtop*, Æ. xii. 506.
ſtat-us, ûs, m. *the ſtate*, Æ. vii. 38.
ſtell-a, æ, f. *a ſtar*,
*conſtellation*, G. i. 222.
*planet*, G. i. 336.
*ſtarlike meteors*, G. i. 365.
ſtell-ans, ántis, par. *ſtarry*, Æ. vii. 210.
ſtellátus, par. *ſtudded*, *ſparkling*, Æ. iv. 261.
ſtelli-o, ónis, m. *a lizard*, G. iv. 240.
ſteril-is, e, adj. *barren*,
*wild*, E. v. 37. G. i. 154.
*fruitleſs*, G. ii. 440.
*a barren ſucker*, G. ii. 53.
ſtern-ax, ácis, adj. *ſtoundering*, Æ. xii. 364.
ſternéndus, par. *to be ſubdued*, Æ. viii. 566.
ſtern-ens, éntis, par. *beating down*,
*laying dead*, Æ. x. 318.
ſterno, v. 3. { *I throw down*, *lay flat*, Æ. i. 190. ix. 698, 702. x. 697. xi. 485, 796. xii. 97, 464, 944.
*diſpirit*, *ſink*, *diſmay*, G. i. 331.
*ſtrew*, *litter*, G. iii. 298.
*lay down*, G. iv. 432.
*deſtroy*, *lay waſte*, Æ. ii. 306.
*level*, Æ. ii. 603.
*extend*, Æ. ix. 754.
*ſlay*, *kill*, Æ. ix. 571. x. 119, 352, 733.
*rout*, Æ. vii. 426.
*vanquiſh*, Æ. vi. 858. vii. 692. xii. 545.
*calm*, *ſmooth*, Æ. v. 763. viii. 89.
*fell*, Æ. viii. 562. x. 311.
*fall on*, *cover*, Æ. viii. 719.
*cruſh*, Æ. ix. 517.
ſternor, v. 3. { *I am laid flat*, *ſlain*, Æ. vii. 533. x. 781.
*I lie roll'd in heaps*, Æ. ii. 364. xi. 373.
*lie along*, Æ. iii. 508.
*fall down*, Æ. v. 481. x. 429, bis, 730.
*am calm'd*, *ſmooth'd*, Æ. v. 821.
*am ſtuck*, *cover'd*, Æ. ix. 666.
*grovel*, Æ. xi. 87.
STEROP-ES, is, m. Steropes, Æ. viii. 425.
STHENEL-US, i, m. { Sthenelus, Æ. ii. 261. xii. 341.
STIMICH-ON, ónis, m. Stimichon, E. v. 55.
ſtimulo, v. 1. *I provoke to madneſs*, Æ. iv. 302.
*urge*, Æ. iv. 576.
ſtimul-us, i, m. *a goad*, *ſting*,
ſtip-ans, ántis, par. *ſurrounding*,
*incloſing round*, Æ. i. 497. iv. 136.
ſtipátus, par. { *guarded*, *ſurrounded*, *incloſed round*, Æ. iv. 544.
*thickly incloſing*, Æ. x. 328. xi. 12.
ſtipes, itis, m. *a ſtake*, Æ. vii. 507.
*root*, *ſtem*, Æ. iii. 43.
*trunck*, *body*, Æ. iv. 444.
*clubs*, Æ. vii. 524. xi. 894.
ſtipo, v. 1. *I incloſe round*,
*work cloſe*, *condenſe*, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
*ſtore*, *crowd in*, Æ. iii. 465.
*attend upon*, *guard*, G. iv. 216.
ſtipul-a, æ, f. *ſtraw*, *ſtubble*,
*haulm*, G. i. 289.
*the ſtalk*, G. i. 315.
*a (ſhepherd's) pipe*, E. iii. 27.
ſtiri-a, æ, f. *an iſicle*, G. iii. 366.
ſtirp-s, is, f. *a race*, *family*, *line*,
*extremity*, *end*, G. i. 171.
*large boughs*, G. ii. 24.
*roots*, G. ii. 53, 312. (maſc.) Æ. xii. 781.
*the materials*, *or ſticks of neſts*, *the hollow bottoms of decayed trees*, *or the young brood*, G. ii. 209.
*wreaths*, *bold*, *twiſts*, G. ii. 367.
(maſc.) *the bark*, *ſtock*, G. ii. 379.
*ſtool*, *mother earth*, Æ. xii. 208.
*tree*, Æ. xii. 770.
ſtiv-a, æ, f. *the plow tail or handle*, *or ſtaff*, G. i. 174.
ſto, v. 1. *I ſtand*, *continue*,
*am unmov'd*, *am calm*, E. ii. 26.
*am placed in*, *am employ'd*, *turn upon*, Æ. i. 646.
*depend*, Æ. ii. 163.
*riſe up erect*, *or on end*, Æ. ii. 774. iii. 48.
*am built*, *erected*, Æ. iii. 63.
*lay ſituated*, Æ. iii. 210.
*ſtand reſting*, Æ. iii. 277. vi. 901.
*reſt*, Æ. iii. 403.
*ſtand by*, Æ. vi. 22.
*ſtand full of*, Æ. vi. 300.
*had been*, Æ. vi. 471.
*ſtand high*, Æ. vi. 554, 779.
*ride*, Æ. vi. 697.
*perſiſt*, *ſtand out reſolute*, Æ. vii. 374.
*ſtand fixed*, Æ. vii. 553. x. 334, 467. xi. 817.
*remain holding out the ſiege*, Æ. viii. 399.
*am raiſed aloft*, Æ. xi. 173.
*grow black or thick*, Æ. xii. 408.
*am ſtaunched*, Æ. xii. 422.
*ſide*, Æ. xii. 565.
*appear*, Æ. xii. 812.
ſtomach-us, i, m. *the ſtomach*, Æ. ix. 699.
ſtrag-es, is, f. *a ſlaughter*, *havock*,
*dead bodies*, *corſes*, Æ. vi. 504.
*deſtruction*, Æ. xii. 454.
ſtram-en, inis, n. { *a green bed of boughs or leaves*, Æ. xi. 67.
ſtrat-um, i, n. *a couch*,
*bed*, Æ. iii. 176, 513. iv. 82, 392. viii. 415.
—viarum, *cauſeways*, *ſtreets*, Æ. i. 422.
ſtratus, par. *ſpread*, Æ. vii. 88, 94. viii. 366.
*or ſtrew'd*, E. vii. 54. G. ii. 183.

*ſmooth*,

*ſmooth, calmed*, E. ix. 57.
*ſlain*, Æ. iii. 247. x. 326.
ſtrato oſtro, *crimſon beds*, Æ. i. 700.
ſtrepito, v. 1. *I make a fluttering noiſe, or ruſtle*, G. i. 413.
ſtrepit-us, ûs, m. *a noiſe, the roaring*, G. ii. 492.
*buſtle, hurry*, Æ. i. 422. vi. 559.
ſtrepo, v. 3. *I ſcream, gaggle*, E. ix. 36.
*reſound*, Æ. vi. 709.
*ſound*, Æ. viii. 2.
*ring*, Æ. ix. 808.
*claſh*, Æ. x. 568.
ſtrictus, par. *drawn*.
ſtrictūr-a, æ, f. { *bars, maſſes, or ſparks (flying from iron,)* Æ. viii. 421.
ſtrid-ens, éntis, par. *making a noiſe, ſcreeching, barſh, grating*, E. iii. 27. Æ. vi. 573.
*rattling, ſcreeking*, G. iii. 536.
*ſputtering, biſſing*, G. iv. 172. Æ. viii. 450.
*humming, buzzing*, G. iv. 310.
*roaring, loud*, Æ. i. 102.
*ſounding, clapping*, Æ. i. 397. vii. 561.
*noiſy, loud*, Æ. iv. 185.
*twanging*, Æ. v. 502. xii. 859.
*biſſing*, Æ. vi. 288. ix. 632, 705. xii. 319.
*whizzing*, Æ. vii. 531. ix. 419, 586. xii. 926.
*whiſtling*, Æ. x. 645, 776.
ſtrideo, v. 2. *I craſh, ſcreek, grate*, Æ. i. 449.
*roar, murmur*, G. iv. 262.
*went, ſound-deep*, Æ. iv. 689.
*whiſtle*, Æ. xii. 691.
ſtrido, v. 3. *I hum, buz, ruſtle*, G. iv. 556.
*crack, ruſtle*, Æ. ii. 418.
*roar, ring*, Æ. viii. 420.
ſtrid-or, óris, m. *a noiſe, flapping*, G. i. 407.
*roar*, G. ii. 162.
*cracking, rattling*, Æ. i. 87.
*crack, roar*, Æ. iv. 443.
*din*, Æ. vi. 558.
*hum*, Æ. vii. 65. (*or* ſtridor) xii. 590.
*whizz*, Æ. xi. 863.
*ſcream, ſcreech*, Æ. xii. 869.
ſtridulus, adj. *biſſing*, Æ. xii. 267.
ſtring-ens, éntis, par. *rolling between, lightly touching*, Æ. viii. 63.
*raſing*, Æ. x. 331.
ſtringo, v. 3. *I bind or reap*, G. i. 317.
*ſtrip, collect, gather with the hand*, E. ix. 61. G. i. 305.
*prune, ſtrip*, G. ii. 368.
*refit, lop, or ſhred*, Æ. i. 552.
*raze, or touch lightly (bruſh*, Æ. v. 163.) x. 478.
*touch tranſiently, glide over, affect*, Æ. ix. 294.
*ſlightly wound*, Æ. ix. 577.
*brandiſh, draw*, Æ. x. 568. xii. 278.
STROPHAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *the* Strophades, Æ. iii. 209, 210.
ſtructus, par. *built*, Æn. iii. 84. v. 811.
ſtruo, v. 3. *build, raiſe high, erect*, Æ. iv. 680. vi. 215. xi. 204.
*diſpoſe, range, prepare*, Æ. i. 704.
*confirm, bring about*, Æ. ii. 60.
*mean, deſign*, Æ. iv. 235, 271. viii. 115. xii. 796.
*heap, pile*, Æ. v. 54.
*draw out, ſet in battle array*, Æ. ix. 42.
STRYM-ON, onis, m. Strymon, G. iv. 508.
STRYMONIUS, adj. { Strymonian, G. i. 120, &c.
STRYMONI-US, i, m. { Strymonius, Æ. x. 414.
ſtudi-um, i, n. *ſtudy*, G. iii. 179. Æ. xi. 739. *or deſire*, G. i. 387.
*amuſement*, E. ii. 5. paſſim,
*delight, pleaſure*, G. iv. 564.
*toils, exerciſe, (or deſign*, G. iii. 163,) 498.
*diligence, care*, G. iii. 318.
*a diligent application to*, Æ. i. 14.
*labour*, G. iv. 5.
*deſign*, G. ii. 195.
*employment*, G. i. 21.
*eagerneſs*, Æ. ii. 63. iv. 400.
*or affection*, Æ. iv. 641.
*party*, Æ. ii. 39.
*party-favour, acclamation*, Æ. v. 148, 228.
*ſtudiouſly, eagerly*, Æ. v. 450. vi. 681. xii. 131.
ſtultus, adj. *fooliſh, ſilly*, E. ii. 39.
(ſubſt.) *ſimpleton*, E. i. 21.
ſtup-a, æ, f. *tow, ockam*, Æ. v. 682.
ſtupefactus, par. { *aſtoniſhed*, G. iv. 365. Æ. v. 643.
*charm'd*, E. viii. 3.
*ſurpriſed*, Æ. vii. 119.
ſtupeo, v. 2. *I am amazed (at,) am aſtoniſh'd, admire, wonder*, E. vi. 37. Æ. vii. 381. x. 249.
*doat on*, G. ii. 508.
*am charm'd with*, G. iv. 481.
ſtupeus, adj. *of tow*, Æ. viii. 694.
*or of hemp*, G. i. 309. Æ. ii. 236.
ſtup-or, óris, m. *a deadneſs*, (*dimneſs*) G. iii. 523.
STYGIUS, adj. Stygian, *of* Styx,
—frater (*infernal*) Pluto, Æ. ix. 104. x. 113.
—Jupiter, Pluto, Æ. iv. 632.
—rex, (*infernal*) Pluto, Æ. vi. 252.
ST-YX, ygis, m. Styx, (*R*) G. i. 243, &c.
ſuadeo, v. 2. *I counſel, perſuade, adviſe*, G. iv. 264. Æ. iii. 161.
*warn*, Æ. i. 357.
*invite*, E. i. 56.
*pinch, puſh on*, Æ. ix. 340. x. 724.
*or urge, prompt*, Æ. x. 10. xi. 254.
*compell, force*, Æ. x. 367.
ſuadus, adj. *perſuaſive*.
male-ſuadus, adj. *that tempteth to ill*, Æ. vi. 276.
ſuavè, adv. *ſweetly, delightfully*, E. iii. 63. iv. 43.
ſuav-is, e, adj. *ſweet, fragrant*,
ſub, præp. *under, below, beneath, in on*, E. ix. 44.
*near, about the riſe of*, G. i. 67.
*about*, G. iii. 123, 402.
*upon the confines or verge of*, G. iv. 490.

*over or round*, G. iv. 529.
*throughout*, Æ. i. 662. iv. 527.
*under pretence of*, Æ. ii. 83.
*in*, G. i. 479. iii. 435, 512. Æ. i. 453. ii. 158. iii. 422, 576. iv. 527. vi. 268. vii. 16, 87, 179. viii. 538. ix. 244. x. 497.
*by virtue of*, Æ. ii. 188.
*at*, Æ. ii. 442. vi. 255.
*near*, Æ. v. 323.
*to*, Æ. iv. 243. v. 394. vii. 660. ix. 483. xi. 831. xii. 952.
*upon*, Æ. v. 853.
*before*, Æ. vi. 191.
*with*, Æ. vi. 270.
*among*, Æ. xii. 811.
ſub armis, *armed*, G. iii. 116. Æ. v. 585.
ſub lucem, *at the dawn of day*, G. i. 445.

ſubáctus, par. *conquered*, Æ. i. 266.
*compelled*, Æ. xii. 494.
*well prepared (or managed,)* G. ii. 50.

ſubditus, par. *raging through*,
*inſinuated into*, G. iii. 271.

ſubdo, v. 3. *I bury, diſpatch*, Æ. vii. 347.
*faſten underneath*, Æ. xii. 675.

ſubdúco, v. 3. *I withdraw*, Æ. x. 615.
*keep back or out of*, Æ. x. 50.
*ſink lower, leſſen*, E. ix. 7.
*haul on dry ground, draw on the ſhore*, Æ. i. 551, 573.
*ſteal or convey away privily*, Æ. vi. 524.
*reſcue*, Æ. x. 81.

ſubdúcor, v. 3. *I am ſtollen*, E. iii. 6.

ſubdúctus, par. *drawn from (the ſea,)*
*brought aſhore*, Æ. iii. 135.
*ſinking, breaking down*, Æ. iii. 565.

ſubeo, v. 4. *I go under*, Æ. vi. 222.
*enter*, Æ. i. 171, 400. iii. 83, 292. v. 281. vi. 13, 140. vii. 668. viii. 125, 363.
*endure*, E. x. 65.
*ſpring, grow up*, G. i. 152, 180.
*lay deep*, G. ii. 49.
*breathe, or ſlide underneath the root, penetrate*, G. ii. 349.
*ſucceed*, G. iii. 67. Æ. ii. 467. v. 176, 346. vi. 812. xii. 471.
*move ſlowly*, Æ. ii. 240.
*recur, come into one's mind*, Æ. ii. 560, 562. x. 824.
*riſe, inflame, prompt*, Æ. ii. 575.
*bear, carry*, Æ. ii. 708. iv. 599. xii. 899.
*follow*, Æ. ii. 725. v. 339. xi. 763.
*draw*, Æ. iii. 113.
*compleat, reach*, Æ. iii. 512.
*am confined*, Æ. v. 203.
*glide by, bruſh along by*, Æ. v. 864.
*touch upon*, Æ. vii. 22.
*approach*, Æ. vii. 161. viii. 359. ix. 371. xii. 408.
*invade, attack*, Æ. ix. 344.
*occur to*, Æ. ix. 757.
*aid, relieve*, Æ. x. 338.
*grow up, riſe*, Æ. x. 371.
*ſtoop down*, Æ. x. 522.
*bore, pierce*, Æ. x. 588.
*interpoſe*, Æ. x. 798.
*advance*, Æ. x. 877.
*offer aid*, Æ. xi. 672.
*remain, come in*, Æ. xii. 733.

ſub-er, eris, n. *a cork-tree*,
*cork*, Æ. vii. 472. xi. 554.

ſub-iens, éuntis, par. *advancing*, Æ. ii. 216.
*approaching*, Æ. ix. 570.

ſubjécto, v. 1. *I hurl, caſt up, toſs*, G. iii. 241.

ſubjéctus, par. *being put under*,
*living or ſituate beneath*, G. iii. 381.
*pointing towards*, G. iv. 385.
*bending, ſtooping*, Æ. ii. 721.
*put beneath the pile*, Æ. vi. 223.
*the ſuppliant*, Æ. vi. 853.

ſubjicio, v. 3. *I put under*, Æ. ii. 236. v. 103. (*or lay upon*, Æ. vii. 110.)
*ſprout, ſhoot up*, E. x. 74. *or ſhelter*, G. ii. 19.
*trample, caſt beneath*, G. ii. 492.
*ſtrew underneath*, G. iv. 304.
*reply*, Æ. iii. 314.
*clap under*, Æ. xi. 813.
*diffuſe, ſupply, ſpread*, Æ. xii. 66.
*mount*, Æ. xii. 288.

ſubigo, v. 3. *I force, conſtrain*,
*impell, urge*, G. iii. 218.
*plow or till*, G. i. 125.
*urge, or tug along*, G. i. 202.
*or ſhove, thruſt*, Æ. vi. 302.
*whet, grind*, Æ. vii. 627.

ſubitò, adv. *on a ſudden*, G. ii. 268, &c.

ſubitus, adj. *ſudden, unexpected*.

ſubjunctus, par. *ſet under*,
*adorned with*, Æ. x. 157.

ſubjúngo, v. 3. *I join in barneſs*, E. v. 29.
*conquer*, Æ. viii. 502.

ſublápſus, par. *ſlipping, ſliding away*, G. i. 200.
*or ebbing*, Æ. ii. 169.
*ſtealing or ſliding beneath*, Æ. vii. 354.
*creeping or ſliding on inſenſibly*, Æ. xii. 686.

ſublátus, par. { *lifted up*, Æ. v. 642. ix. 749. xii. 729.
*or erect*, Æ. ii. 474.
*aſcended*, Æ. ii. 338.
*removed, taken away*, Æ. viii. 175. xii. 26.
*educated*, Æ. ix. 203.
*elated, puffed up*, Æ. x. 502.

ſublégo, v. 3. { *I purloin or pick up ſoftly*, E. ix. 21.

ſublevo, v. 1. *I uplift, raiſe from*, Æ. x. 831.

ſubligo, v. 1. *I gird*, Æ. viii. 459.
*hang*, Æ. xi. 11.

ſublimè, adv. { *aloft, on high*, E. ix. 29. G. i. 320. iii. 108. Æ. x. 664.

ſublim-is, e, adj. *lofty, high, on high*,
*elevated in our horizon, over our heads*, G. i. 242.
*mounted aloft, in air*, G. i. 405.
*or with a mien of grandeur*, Æ. i. 415.
*ſublime, noble, excellent*, Æ. vi. 720.
*rear'd on their ſhoulders, or laid out high*, Æ. xi. 67.
*tall*, Æ. xi. 602.
*exalted*, Æ. xii. 788.

ſublúceo, v. 2. *I ſhine gloſſy*, G. iv. 275.

ſub-

ſublúſtr-is, e, adj. { *glimmering, faint, little,* Æ. ix. 373.
ſubmérgo, v. 3. *I drown,* G. i. 40.
ſubmérſus, par. *drown'd,*
*ſunk down,* Æ. i. 585.
*overwhelmed,* Æ. v. 125.
*bulged,* Æ. i. 69.
ſubmíſſus, par. *prone, bending low,* Æ. iii. 93.
*ſuppliant, humble,* Æ. x. 611.
*down-caſt,* Æ. xii. 807.
ſubmítto, v. 3. { *I ſubmit or make yield,* Æ. iv. 414.
*yoak,* E. i. 46.
*ſelect for ſtallions, keep for breed,* G. iii. 73, 159.
*ceaſe, lay down,* Æ. xii. 832.
ſubmótus, par. *high hung, lofty,* E. vi. 38.
*withdrawn,* Æ. viii. 193.
ſubmoveo, v. 2. *I ſever, ſeparate,* Æ. vii. 226.
ſubnéct-ens, éntis, par. *buckling,* Æ. i. 492.
ſubnécto, v. 3. { *I bind, faſten, or hang,* G. iii. 167.
*or claſp,* Æ. iv. 139. v. 113. x. 138.
ſubnéxus, par. *bound,* Æ. iv. 217.
ſubnixus, par. *leaning, raiſed up,* Æ. i. 506.
*ſecured, fortified,* Æ. iii. 402.
ſubremigo, v. 1. *I row or ſkim along,* Æ. x. 227.
ſubrid-ens, éntis, par. { *ſmiling upon,* Æ. i. 254, &c.
ſubrigo, v. 3. *I prick up,* Æ. iv. 183.
ſubſideo, v. 2. *I ſink,* Æ. v. 498.
*plot againſt him, or reſt in poſſeſſion of his bed and crown,* Æ. xi. 268.
ſubſíd-ens, éntis, *ſinking upon,* Æ. xii. 492.
ſubſído, v. 3. *I ſink, ſubſide,* Æ. v. 820.
*or am ſwallowed up in the main body,* Æ. xii. 836.
ſubſídi-um, i, n. *aid, relief,* Æ. x. 214.
ſubſiſto, v. 3. *I abide, ſtop,* Æ. xii. 491.
*ſtay behind,* Æ. ii. 739.
*ſtand ſtill,* Æ. ii. 243. xi. 506. xii. 622.
*or ſtill, calm,* Æ. viii. 87.
*bear the ſhock, hold out, withſtand,* Æ. ix. 806.
*make a ſtand,* Æ. x. 711.
*halt,* Æ. xi. 95, 609.
ſubſum, v. *I am under,* G. iii. 388.
*remain,* E. iv. 31.
*lurk privately,* G. ii. 49.
ſubtém-en, inis, n. *woof, contexture,* Æ. iii. 483.
ſubter, præ. { *under,* (accuſat.) Æ. iii. 695. viii. 366, 418. (ablat.) ix. 514.
ſubter, adv. *underneath,* G. iii. 298. Æ. iv. 182.
ſubterláb-ens, éntis, par. { *gliding or flowing underneath,* G. ii. 157.
ſubterlábor, v. 3. { *I flow or glide underneath,* E. x. 4.
ſubtexo, v. 3. *I wrap,*
*cover, or hide,* Æ. iii. 582.
ſubtraho, v. 3. *I withdraw,* Æ. v. 698. vi. 465.
ſubtrahor, v. 3. { *I fly back, or ſeem to fly back,* Æ. v. 199.
ſubvécto, v. 1. *I carry,* Æ. xi. 131.
*or tranſport,* Æ. vi. 303.
ſubvéctus, par. *riding on, drawn by,* Æ. v. 721.
*waſted,* Æ. viii. 58.
ſubvehor, v. 3. { *I ride or am carried in ſtate,* Æ. xi. 478.
ſubvenio, v. 4. *I relieve or avail,* Æ. xii. 406.
ſubvólvo, v. 3. *I roll along or up,* Æ. i. 424.
ſuburgeo, v. 2. *I urge, drive cloſe,* Æ. v. 202.
ſuccédo, v. 3. { *I ſucceed,* G. iii. 138. Æ. viii. 327. ix. 222, 663. x. 690. xi. 794, 826.
*repair to,* Æ. viii. 507.
*approach, arrive at,* Æ. iv. 10. vii. 214.
*go or come into,* Æ. viii. 123.
*go under,* E. v. 6.
*enter,* E. v. 19. Æ. i. 627. iii. 276. vii. 501. xi. 146.
*come, or creep under,* G. iii. 418, 464. Æ. v. 93.
*lodge,* G. iv. 227.
*climb up one after another,* Æ. ii. 478.
*undertake,* Æ. ii. 723.
*draw,* Æ. iii. 541.
*glide,* Æ. vii. 36.
*join,* Æ. viii. 607.
*fall by,* Æ. x. 847.
*am interr'd,* Æ. xi. 103.
*follow,* Æ. xi. 481.
*mount,* Æ. xii. 235.
ſuccénſus, par. *inflamed,* Æ. vii. 496.
ſuccéſſ-us, ûs, m. *ſucceſs or good luck,*
*ſpeed,* Æ. xii. 616.
ſuccído, v. 3. *I ſink down,* Æ. xii. 911.
ſuccídor, v. 3. *I am reaped, cut down,* G. i. 297.
ſuccínctus, par. *girt about, tucked up,*
*incloſed round her waiſt,* E. vi. 75.
*wrapt up,* Æ. x. 634.
ſuccíſus, par. *cut,* Æ. ix. 435.
*ſtrung,* Æ. ix. 762. x. 700.
ſuccúmbo, v. 3. *I yield,* Æ. iv. 19.
ſuccúrro, v. 3. *I help, aid, defend,*
*fodder,* E. iii. 6.
*prop, ſuſtain,* G. i. 500.
(impers.) *it comes into my mind,* Æ. ii. 317.
ſucc-us, i, m. *juice,* G. ii. 59, 126. Æ. xii. 419.
*or natural moiſture, (milk,)* E. iii. 6.
*ſap,* G. i. 90.
Sucr-o, ónis, m. Sucro, Æ. xii. 505.
ſud-ans, ántis, m. *diſtilling, dropping,* G. ii. 118.
ſud-es, is, f. a *ſtake,*
*ſtocks,* G. ii. 25.
*ſpikes,* Æ. v. 208.
*palliſadoes,* Æ. xi. 473.
*wooden ſpears,* Æ. xi. 894.
ſudo, v. 1. *I ſweat,*
*ſweat, (blood,)* G. i. 480.
*or am moiſt,* G. i. 117.
*diſtill, ſweat out,* E. iv. 30. viii. 54.
*am drench'd,* Æ. ii. 582.
ſud-or, óris, m. *ſweat.*
ſud-um, i, n. *the clear firmament,* Æ. viii. 529.
ſudus, adj. *fair, clear,* G. iv. 77.
ſuetus, par. { *uſed, accuſtomed,* Æ. iii. 541. v. 402, 414.
ſufféctus, par. *dy'd, ſtain'd,* Æ. ii. 210.
ſuffero, v. irr. *I bear,* Æ. ix. 547.
*ſuſtain,* Æ. ii. 492.
*carry away, take off,* G. i. 76.

*raiſe, ſhoot up*, G. ii. 57.
*lift up*, Æ. ii. 153. ix. 17.
*mount*, Æ. v. 657, 861.
*or raiſe up*, Æ. ix. 14.
*take up*, Æ. viii. 70.
*pounce*, Æ. ix. 564.
*deſtroy*, Æ. x. 433.
*bear in arms*, Æ. xi. 542.
*lop away, cut down*, Æ. xii. 771.

ſufficio, v. 3. *I ſuffice*, Æ. xii. 737.
*am able*, Æ. v. 22. ix. 810.
*am able to bear the attack of the enemy*, Æ. ix. 515.
*ſupply*, (*produce*, G. ii. 391.)
*afford*, G. ii. 424, 436. iii. 301. iv. 202.
*propagate, ſecure*, G. iii. 65.
*beſtow, furniſh with*, Æ. ii. 618.
*ſtand by, ſupport, am equal*, Æ. xii. 912.

ſuffio, v. 4. *I perfume or fumigate*, G. iv. 241.
ſuffoſſus, par. *wounded, ſtabbed*, Æ. xi. 671.
ſuffúndo, v. 3. *I ſpread over*,
*diffuſe*, G. i. 430.
ſuffúſus, par. *bathing, overflowing*, Æ. i. 228.
ſuggero, v. 3. *I reach, ſupply*, Æ. x. 333.
ſuggeror, v. 3. *I am put under*,
*ſurround*, Æ. vii. 463.
ſulco, v. 1. *I plow*, Æ. v. 158. x. 197.
ſulc-us, i, m. { *a furrow or trench (hole*, G. ii. 289.)
*plow'd grounds*, E. v. 36. G. i. 134, 216, 223. Æ. vi. 844.
*ſurface or ridge of the plow'd land*, G. i. 113.
*earth*, G. ii. 24.
*trail, bright ſtream*, G. ii. 62. Æ. ii. 697.
*the land*, G. ii. 518.
*paſſages, pipes*, G. iii. 136.
*a ditch*, Æ. i. 425.
*a way*, Æ. x. 296.
ſulf-(*or* ſulph-) ur, uris, n. { *brimſtone*, Æ. ii. 698.
*flower of brimſtone*, G. iii. 449.
ſulfureus, adj. *ſulphureous*, Æ. vii. 517.
Sulmo, ónis, m. Sulmo, Æ. ix. 412. x. 517.
ſum, v. ſub. *I am*, (*the property of*, E. iii. 1.)
*with an* infinit. *one may, might*, Æ. vi. 595.
ſumo, v. 3. *I take* (*up*, Æ. xii. 31.) *accept of*,
*clap on, wear*, G. ii. 387.
*carry, wield*, Æ. vii. 390.
*inflict*, (*receive*,) Æ. i. 99. ii. 103, 576, 585. vi. 501. xi. 720. xii. 949.
ſumm-a, æ, f. *the ſum*, Æ. iv. 237. xii. 572.
*the ſtreſs*, Æ. x. 70.
ſummótus, par. *lofty*, E. vi. 38.
*puſhed by, driven back*, Æ. vi. 316.
ſumm-um, i, n. { *a ſummit*, G. iii. 314. iv. 539. Æ. v. 180.
*or top* (*of an hill*,) G. iv. 385. Æ. viii. 652.
ſummus, adj. *higheſt*, (*greateſt*,)
*the higheſt part of*, Æ. v. 558. vii. 171. x. 476. xii. 381.
*the top*, E. i. 83. G. i. 369, 403. ii. 187, 300, 361. iii. 195, 199. iv. 352, 557. Æ. i. 127. ii. 41, 682, 695, 801. iii. 22, 349, 655, iv. 168, 410. vi. 357, 519. vii. 70, 512. ix. 85. xi. 547, 747, 837. xii. 113.
(plur.) *tops of*, E. ii. 47. Æ. vii. 808.
*the ſummit of*, Æ. i. 223.
*the ſurface of*, G. i. 369. iii. 171. iv. 55. Æ. i. 110, 147. ii. 546. v. 819. ix. 23. xii. 376.
*the ſmalleſt*, G. ii. 29.
*extream, end of*, G. iii. 453, 465. Æ. xii. 381.
*chief, principal*, Æ. i. 242.
*ſupreme*, Æ. i. 380, 664. v. 533. vi. 123. x. 100. xi. 785.
*tip of*, G. iii. 370. Æ. i. 737. ix. 417.
*main*, Æ. ii. 322.
*important*, Æ. ix. 227.
*laſt*, Æ. ii. 324. xi. 891.
*extremeſt, outer-moſt, near the bottom*, Æ. ii. 463.
*foremoſt*, Æ. vi. 245. xii. 174.
*lofty, imperial, ſtately*, Æ. ii. 302, 458, 460. iii. 460. iv. 186. vii. 70. viii. 25. xi. 477. xii. 654, 698.
*dangerous*, Æ. ix. 199.
*utmoſt, all*, Æ. v. 197, 226. ix. 532, 744. xi. 891. xii. 552.
*the outſide of*, Æ. xii. 434.
*high, lofty*, Æ. i. 106. ii. 166, 225, 615, 626, 758. vi. 678. ix. 151, 575. x. 766. xi. 726. xii. 134, 715, 853.
ſumma res, *the ſafety of the kingdom*, Æ. xi. 302.
ſumma tempora, *the forehead*, Æ. xii. 174.
ſumptus, par. (*having*) *taken*,
*taking*, Æ. ii. 518, 676.
ſumptis pharetris, *in the uſe of the bow*, G. ii. 125.
ſupéll-ex, ectilis, f. { *implements of huſbandry, furniture*, G. i. 165.
ſuper, præ. (cum accuſ.) { *upon*, Æ. i. 680, 681. ii. 466. vi. 504. vii. 751. viii. 297. ix. 444. x. 736, 841. xi. 150, 880.
*beyond*, Æ. vi. 794. xi. 317.
*above*, Æ. i. 379. (*in*, vii. 557.) xi. 526.
*or more than*, G. ii. 373. Æ. viii. 303.
*rather than*, Æ. ix. 283.
*or beſides*, Æ. vii. 803.
*over*, G. iii. 260. Æ. i. 295. ii. 695. v. 855. vi. 239, 515, 602. x. 490. xi. 562.
ſuper omnia, *chiefly*, Æ. viii. 303.
(cum ablat.) *upon*, E. i. 81. Æ. i. 700. vi. 17, 203. vii. 344. x. 727.
*beyond or about*, Æ. ix. 61.
*about, of, concerning*, G. iv. 559, 560. Æ. i. 750. ii. 448. x. 739.
*for* (*or with regard to*, Æ. iv. 233, 273.) vii. 358. x. 42.
(ſine ſubſt.) *over*, Æ. v. 482, 858. vi. 221, 254. x. 488, 556. xi. 685.
ſuper, adv. { *above*, G. ii. 351. Æ. iv. 507. vi. 217. x. 158, 384.
*from above, aloft*, Æ. v. 697. viii. 245. ix. 167, 709. (*cloſe*, xii. 301.)
*more* (*than enough*) Æ. ii. 642.

*beſides*,

*beſides, moreover, alſo,* G. iii. 263. Æ. i. 29. (*above all,* vii. 462.) x. 488, 883, 897. xi. 226, 670.
*upon,* G. iv. 46. Æ. ii. 722. iv. 497, 606. v. 330.
*yet, ſtill,* Æ. iv. 684.
*very, exactly, remaining,* Æ. iii. 489.

ſuper-a, órum, pl. n. { *heaven,* Æ. vi. 787. x. 251.
*the ſky,* Æ. vi. 241.
*places above,* Æ. vii. 562.

ſuperadditus, par. { *added, (wrought) upon,* E. iii. 38.

ſuperáddo, v. 3. *I inſcribe,* E. v. 42.

ſuperándus, par. *to be ſubdued,* Æ. v. 710.

ſuper-ans, ántis, par. *conquering,*
*overwhelming, (high,* Æ. i. 537.) *prevailing,* ii. 311.
*elated,* Æ. v. 473.
*matcheleſs,* Æ. viii. 208.

ſuperádſto, v. 1. *I alight upon,* Æ. vi. 17.

ſuperbi-a, æ, f. *inſolence,* Æ. i. 529.

ſupérbus, adj. *proud,*
*haughty,* Æ. vi. 817. ix. 324, 695. xii. 326.
*inſolent,* Æ. xi. 539.
*high, lofty,* G. ii. 461. Æ. vii. 630.
*ſtately,* G. iii. 117. Æ. iv. 540. vii. 12. viii. 721.
*glorious, (brave,)* Æ. i. 21. iii. 475. viii. 683.
*noble,* Æ. xi. 340.
*fierce,* Æ. i. 523.
*rich,* Æ. i. 639, 697.
*adorned magnificently, ſtately,* Æ. ii. 504.
*famous, ſovereign,* Æ. ii. 556.
*cruel,* Æ. viii. 118.
*ſcoffing, taunting,* Æ. ix. 634.
*hard,* Æ. xii. 877.

ſupercili-um, i, n. *an eye-brow,* E. viii. 34.
*the top or brow (of an hill,)* G. i. 108.

ſuperemineo, v. 2. *I am higher than,*
*tower above,* Æ. i. 501.
*overlook,* Æ. vi. 856.
*ſurmount,* Æ. x. 765.

ſuper-i, órum, pl. m. { *the gods above,* G. i. 493. Æ. i. 8. ii. 141, 659. iii. 2, 600. iv. 379. v. 529. vi. 459, 481, 568, 780, 871. vii. 312. viii. 572. x. 34, 40. xi. 20, 784. xii. 234, 647.

ſuperjacio, v. 3. *I caſt or toſs over,* Æ. xi. 625.

ſuperimmineo, v. 2. *I ſtand over,* Æ. xii. 306.

ſuperinjicio, v. 2. *I add,*

ſuperintono, v. 1. *I thunder,*
*fall upon,* Æ. ix. 709.

ſupérnè, adv. *from above,* Æ. vi. 658.

ſupero, v. 1. *I go, paſs, (climb) over,* G. iii. 270.
*crawl or ſtep over,* G. iii. 317.
*glide gently over,* Æ. viii. 95.
*bound over,* G. iii. 141.
*paſs,* Æ. ix. 314.
*paſs beyond,* E. viii. 6. Æ. i. 244.
*aſcend,* Æ. vi. 676.
*go up, gain,* Æ. ii. 303. viii. 58.
*appear, (tower) above,* Æ. ii. 219.
*exceed, ſurpaſs,* E. v. 9. *ſurmount,* Æ. iii. 368.
*abound,* G. i. 189. ii. 331.
*am overplus, ſwell high, riſe above,* G. ii. 235.
*vanquiſh, overcome,* Æ. i. 350.
*conquer,* Æ. v. 195.
*murder,* Æ. i. 350.
*prevail,* Æ. v. 22. xii. 676.
*prevail with,* Æ. iv. 439.
*or overpower,* Æ. viii. 61.
*reach, (get,)* Æ. v. 155.
*ſail by, out-ſail,* Æ. v. 184.
*am yet alive,* Æ. ii. 597. iii. 339.
*ſurvive, out-live,* Æ. ii. 643. xii. 639.
*am left, remain (behind or alone,)* E. ix. 27. G. ii. 314. iii. 63, 283. Æ. v. 519, 713. xii. 873.

ſupérſt-ans, ántis, par. *ſtanding over,* Æ. x. 540.

ſupérſt-es, ítis, adj. *alive, ſurviving,* Æ. xi. 160.

ſuperſtíti-o, ónis, f. *ſuperſtition,* Æ. viii. 187.
*an oath,* Æ. xii. 817.

ſupérſum, v. irr. { *I remain,* G. ii. 346. iv. 51. Æ. ii. 567. v. 225, 691, 796. vii. 559. viii. 251. ix. 157. xi. 15.
*remain, (to be overpaſſed,)* Æ. v. 616. (*to be run over,*) *or am left,* Æ. v. 325.
*laſt,* G. iii. 10.
*ſurvive,* Æ. viii. 399. ix. 212. x. 47.
*am enough,* E. vi. 6.
*am equal to, or ſufficient for,* G. iii. 127.

ſupervenio, v. 4. *I come unlooked for,* E. vi. 20.
*fall upon,* Æ. xii. 356.

ſupervolito, v. 1. *I hover, flutter round,* E. vi. 82.

ſupervolo, v. 1. *I fly over head,* Æ. x. 522.

ſuperus, adj. *high, above,*
*upper,* G. iv. 486. Æ. ii. 91. vi. 128, 680. vii. 768.
*celeſtial,* Æ. xi. 532.
*or ſupreme,* Æ. iii. 20.
*the living,* Æ. vi. 481, 568.
*the earth,* Æ. x. 40.

ſupinátus, par. *inverted, turn'd up,* G. ii. 261.

ſupínus, adj. *ſloaping gently,* G. ii. 276. iii. 555.
*ſuppliant with the palms upwards,* Æ. iii. 176. iv. 205.

ſuppleo, v. 2. *I ſupply, recruit,* E. vii. 36.
*refit,* Æ. iii. 471.

ſuppl-ex, icis, adj. *ſuppliant, humbly intreating,* (ſubſt.) *a ſuppliant, petitioner,* Æ. ii. 542. iii. 667. xi. 559.

ſuppliciter, adv. { *humbly, with bended knees,* Æ. i. 481. xii. 220.

ſupplici-um, i, n. *puniſhment,*
*a wound, gaſh,* Æ. vi. 499.

ſuppóno, v. 3. *I thruſt, put to,* G. i. 348.
*ſtick,* Æ. vi. 248.
*kindle, ſet under,* Æ. xi. 119.

ſuppoſitus, par. *ſtuck in,* G. iii. 492.
*ſubſtituted, (falſe not real,)* Æ. vii. 283.

ſuppoſtus, par. *artfully incloſed,* Æ. vi. 24.

ſupra, præ. { *above,* G. i. 364. iv. 236. Æ. xi. 550. xii. 839.
*over,* Æ. iii. 194. iv. 240, 702. v. 10.
*or upon,* Æ. ix. 553.
*more than,* (ſupra morem, *very,*) G. ii. 227.

ſuprà,

ſuprà, adv. *above*, Æ. vii. 32.
*upper*, G. ii. 158. Æ. viii. 149.
ſupra ſum, *I am higher (than the reſt) over-top*, Æ. vii. 784. ix. 29. xi. 683.
*I ſoar above*, Æ. xi. 550.
ſupra eo, *I excell*, Æ. xii. 839.
ſuprémùm, adv. { *laſt (of all,)* Æ. ii. 630. / *farewell*, iii. 68.
*the third and laſt time*, Æ. iii. 68.
ſuprémus, adj. *the laſt*, Æ. ii. 11, &c.
*higheſt*, G. iv. 460.
*high or illuſtrious*, Æ. vii. 220.
*or diſtant*, Æ. x. 350.
*greateſt, extreme*, Æ. iii. 590.
(ſubſt.) *the laſt offices*, Æ. vi. 213.
ad ſupremum, *to a point or criſis*, Æ. xii. 803.
ſur-a, æ, ſ. { *the whole leg from the knee to the ankle*,
*the leg*, E. vii. 32. Æ. i. 337. xi. 488. xii. 430.
ſurcul-us, i, m. *a ſhoot*, G. ii. 87.
ſurdus, adj. *deaf, inſenſible*, E. x. 8.
ſurg-ens, entis, par. *riſing*, G. i. 374, &c.
*ariſing*, Æ. iv. 129, &c.
*growing*, G. ii. 182. *or growing up*, Æ. iv. 274. vi. 354. x. 524.
*ſpringing*, Æ. iii. 130. v. 775.
*built with, ſwelling from*, G. iii. 29.
*ſwelling*, Æ. ix. 30.
*impending*, Æ. iv. 43.
*rearing herſelf*, G. iii. 553.
*lofty, (budding,)* Æ. x. 725.
*increaſing*, Æ. xii. 832.
ſurgo, v. 3. *It riſe, riſe, grow,*
*ſpring up*, G. i. 161. ii. 14. Æ. i. 582.
*ſhoot*, E. vi. 39.
*aſcend, riſe above*, (Æ. x. 476.) *am mounted upon*, Æ. i. 448.
*ſwell*, Æ. iii. 196.
*enſue, begin*, Æ. ix. 667. xi. 635.
*appear*, Æ. iv. 352.
ſurrigo, v. 3. *I prick up*, Æ. iv. 183.
ſ-us, uis, c. { *a ſwine*, G. i. 401. ii. 72, 520. iii. 497. Æ. xi. 198.
*a wild boar*, G. iii. 255. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 17.
*bogs*, Æ. i. 635.
*a ſow*, Æ. iii. 390. v. 97. viii. 43, 83. xii. 170.
ſuſcéptus, par. *begun*, Æ. vi. 629.
*begot*, Æ. iv. 327.
ſuſcipio, v. 3. *I take up,*
*ſupport*, Æ. iv. 391.
*or catch, receive*, Æ. i. 175. iv. 391. vi. 249. xi. 806.
*anſwer*, Æ. vi. 723.
ſuſcito, v. 1. *I awake*, Æ. viii. 455.
*rouze*, Æ. v. 454. (*or inflame,*) x. 263. xi. 728.
*or excite*, Æ. ii. 618. ix. 463.
*ſtir up*, Æ. xii. 108.
*turn up*, G. i. 97.
*procure, bring down by curſes*, G. iv. 456.
*kindle, raiſe*, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410.
*ſpread*, Æ. xii. 499.
ſuſpéctus, par. { *ſuſpected*, Æ. ii. 36. iii. 550. iv. 97.
ſuſpéct-us, ûs, m. *proſpect*, Æ. vi. 579.
*heighth*, Æ. ix. 530.
ſuſpéndo, v. 3. { *I hang up*, G. ii. 389. Æ. vi. 859. xii. 769.
*or upon*, G. iv. 307. Æ. i. 318. ix. 408. xi. 11.
*hang*, G. iv. 247. (*down,*) Æ. v. 489. xi. 575.
*imprint or turn up lightly*, G. i. 68.
*ſwing*, G. ii. 389.
*build in arches*, G. iv. 162.
*dedicate*, Æ. vi. 859.
*fix*, Æ. xii. 512.
ſuſpénſus, par. *hung up*, G. i. 175. Æ. vi. 741.
*or upon*, E. ii. 66.
*doubtfull*, (Æ. iv. 9.) *in deep ſuſpence*, Æ. ii. 114, 729. iii. 372. v. 827. vi. 722.
*bore up*, Æ. vii. 810.
*ſuſpended on, or towering over*, Æ. viii. 190.
ſuſpici-ens, entis, par. { *looking up to*, Æ. ix. 403. x. 899. xii. 196.
*toſſing her head up to*, G. i. 376.
ſuſpicio, v. 3. *I look up*, Æ. viii. 527.
*or behold*, G. iv. 59.
*ſurvey*, Æ. i. 438.
*admire*, E. ix. 46. Æ. vi. 668.
ſuſpicior, v. 3. *I am ſuſpected*, G. i. 444.
ſuſpir-ans, antis, par. *ſighing*, Æ. i. 371.
ſuſtentátus, par. *poiſed*, Æ. x. 304.
ſuſténto, v. 1. *I hold or ſtay up,*
*ſuſtain*, Æ. xi. 873. xii. 662.
*defend*, Æ. x. 339, 609.
*or ſupport*, Æ. xi. 224.
ſuſtineo, v. 2. { *I ſuſtain*, G. ii. 297. iii. 361. Æ. vii. 786. x. 810, 884. xii. 799.
(*or maintain*, G. ii. 515.)
*or ſupport, bear, turn*, Æ. viii. 137.
*hold, poiſe*, Æ. xii. 726.
*hold, carry, wave*, Æ. vii. 398.
*or repell, ward off*, Æ. ix. 708. xi. 750.
ſuſúrro, v. 1. { *I make an humming noiſe*, G. iv. 260.
ſuſúrr-us, i, m. { *a murmuring humming noiſe*, E. i. 56.
ſutil-is, e, adj. *ſtitcht*, Æ. xii. 273.
*leathern*, Æ. vi. 414.
ſutus, par. *ſoftned together, compacted*, G. iv. 33.
*complicated*, Æ. x. 313.
ſuus, pro. *his own, their own, its*, E. vii. 54.
*himſelf*, E. viii. 92. Æ. iii. 629. xi. 502.
*that agrees with them*, G. i. 21.
*his own, native*, G. ii. 27.
*his ancient, preſcribed*, G. ii. 393.
*proper or due to them*, G. ii. 427.
*own, proper*, Æ. vi. 641.
*or convenient*, G. iv. 190. Æ. v. 54.
*or fit for (his age,)* Æ. iii. 469.
*their own (young or paſtors,)* G. iii. 317.
*favourable, propitious, friendly*, Æ. v. 832. xii. 540.
*dear or deſtined to herſelf*, Æ. vi. 142.
*his due, natural*, Æ. vi. 152.
*their friends*, Æ. vi. 611.
*themſelves*, Æ. vi. 664.
*its maſter*, Æ. x. 395.

*allotted*,

*allotted*, Æ. xii. 129.
SYL-A, (*rather* Sila,) æ, f. Sila, Æ. xii. 715.
SYLAR-US, (*rather* Silarus) i, m. { Silarus, G. ii. 146.
sylva, æ, f. *a wood, foreſt, grove,*
*or a ſharp weed*, G. i. 152.
*a wild*, E. x. 52.
*a tree* (*a vine*, G. ii. 26.) Æ. vii. 515.
*a nurſery of plants or ſeedlings*, G. ii. 181.
*a number of ſtalks*, G. iv. 223.
*haulm*, G. i. 76.
*a bough*, Æ. iii. 24.
*bower*, Æ. vi. 444.
*the beaſts that inhabit the woods*, Æ. ix. 605.
*thicket*, Æ. xi. 531.
SYLVA'N-US, i, m. Sylvanus, E. x. 24, &c.
SYLVE'ST-ER, (ris,) re, adj. { *woody, ſylvan or woodland*, E. iii. 70.
*paſtoral, converſant among plains and downs, where there were once woods, or near which they now ſtand*, E. i. 2.
*in thickets*, G. iii. 411.
*wild*, E. v. 7. G. ii. 2, 51, 183, 302, 374.
*or uncultivated*, Æ. viii. 348.
*rough, (living in woods,)* Æ. ix. 673.
SYLVI-A, æ, f. Sylvia, Æ. vii. 487, 503.
SYLVI-US, i, m. Sylvius, Æ. vi. 763, 769.
ſylvicol-a, æ, m. { *an haunter of the woods*, Æ. x. 551.
SYRACUSIUS, adj. Sicilian, E. vi. 1.
SYRIUS, adj. Syrian, G. ii. 88.
SYRT-IS, is, f. { (*or* -es, ium, pl. f.) *the* Syrtes, (*two quickſands on the* African *coaſt,*) Æ. iv. 41. v. 51, 192. vi. 60. vii. 302.
*quickſands*, Æ. i. 111, 146. x. 678.

## T

tab-ens, entis, par. *drench'd*, Æ. i. 173.
tab-es, is, f. *pining ſickneſs*, Æ. vi. 442.
tabidus, adj. *conſuming, deſtroying,*
*or malignant*, Æ. iii. 137.
tabul-a, æ, f. *planks*, Æ. i. 119.
*the timber, joiſts*, Æ. ix. 537.
tabulari-um, i, n. *the chancery,*
*or place where the publick records are kept*, G. ii. 502.
tabulát-um, i, n. { *floor, loft, ſtory, (planks,)* Æ. ii. 464. xii. 672.
*the branches of a vine that run horizontal; ringlets, twiſts or curls of the vine, or from ſtage to ſtage*, G. ii. 361.
tab-um, i, n. *gore,*
*a contagious juice, venom*, G. iii. 481.
*blood*, Æ. ix. 472.
TABU'RN-US, i, m. { Taburnus, G. ii. 38. Æ. xii. 715.
taceo, v. 2. *I keep ſilence*, Æ. ii. 94.
*paſs unſung*, G. iv. 123.
*am huſh or ſtill*, Æ. iv. 525.
tacitus, adj. *ſilent, (or not ſpoiling*, Æ. ii. 255.)
*ſpeechleſs*, Æ. iv. 364.
*privately*, Æ. iv. 289.
*ſlyly*, E. ix. 21.
*(tho') nothing is ſaid (of it by me,) evidently*, G. ii. 254.
*hidden, ſecret*, Æ. iv. 67.
*not ſpoken of, not mentioned*, Æ. vi. 841.
*private, retired*, Æ. vii. 343.
*calm, ſtill*, Æ. viii. 87. x. 227.
*ſoft*, Æ. xii. 219.
per tacitum, *ſilently*, Æ. ix. 31.
tactus, par. *ſtruck, blaſted*, E. i. 17.
tact-us, ûs, m. *the touch*, Æ. ii. 683. vii. 618.
tactu, ſup. *to be touched*, G. iii. 416.
tæd-a, æ, f. { *a pine or pitch-tree*, E. vii. 49. Æ. iv. 505. vi. 214.
*a torch*, Æ. iv. 339. vii. 457. ix. 76.
*or materials for torches*, G. ii. 431.
*or tow*, Æ. vi. 593.
*brands*, Æ. vii. 71. ix. 568.
*fire*, Æ. ix. 109.
*(marriage) torch*, Æ. iv. 18.
*nuptials*, Æ. vii. 388.
tædet, v. imp. *it wearieth,*
*irketh*, Æ. iv. 451. v. 617. x. 888.
tædi-um, i, n. *neglect, diſregard*, G. iv. 331.
TÆNARIUS, adj. Tænarian, G. iv. 467.
tæni-a, æ, f. *a fillet*, Æ. v. 269.
*braid*, Æ. vii. 352.
TAG-US, i, m. Tagus, Æ. ix. 418.
talari-um, i, n. { *a ſandal (with wings,)* Æ. iv. 239.
talént-um, i, n. *a talent.*
tal-is, e, adj. *ſuch,*
*ſuch rites*, E. v. 41.
*in ſuch manner*, Æ. xii. 456.
*this*, Æ. i. 74.
TAL-ON, ûnis, Talon, Æ. xii. 513.
talp-a, æ, f. *a mole*, G. i. 183.
tam, adv. *ſo, as,*
*however*, G. ii. 315.
*ſo much*, Æ. vii. 787.
tam, con. *notwithſtanding, yet,*
*by and by*, E. ix. 62.
TANA'G-ER, (vel rus) ri, m. { Tanager, G. iii. 151.
TANA-IS, is, m. { Tanais, G. iv. 517. Æ. xii. 513.
tandem, adv. *at laſt, at length, when all is done,*
*I pray you*, Æ. i. 369.
tango, v. 3. *I touch,*
*enter, viſit*, G. iv. 359.
*reach, arrive at*, G. i. 303. Æ. iii. 662. iv. 612. ix. 135.
*know*, Æ. iv. 551.
*ſtab home, preſs hard upon*, Æ. iv. 596.
*move*, Æ. i. 462.
*draw*, Æ. xi. 861.
*lay hands over*, Æ. xii. 201.
tanquam, adv. *as if*, E. x. 60.
tanto, adv. *ſo much,*
*by ſo much*, G. iv. 412. Æ. vi. 79. xii. 20.
*ſo long a time*, G. iii. 476.
tantum, adv. *ſo much,*
*only*, E. ii. 3, 28. iii. 50. vi. 16. x. 46. G. i. 79. ii. 257. iv. 450. Æ. ii. 23, 690. iv. 329, 657. v. 814. vi. 74, 262, 547, 869. vii. 319. ix. 282, 636. x. 256, 877. xii. 835.

tantum,

tant-um, i, n. { *ſo much*, Æ. v. 616. vi. 801. x. 400.
*ſo waſt an extent*, G. iii. 343.
in tantum, *ſo high*, Æ. viii. 876.
*ſo much as*, Æ. v. 21.
tantus, adj. *ſo much, ſo great, ſo many, ſuch*, Æ. iii. 282, 317.
*ſo conſiderable*, Æ. iii. 453.
*ſo noble, illuſtrious*, Æ. i. 606.
tap-es, ĕtis, m. *tapeſtry, carpets*, Æ. ix. 325, 358.
tapēt-um, i, n. { *rich houſings or horſe-cloths*, Æ. vii. 277.
Taps-us, i, m. Tapſus, Æ. iii. 689.
Tarch-o, ōntis, m. Tarchon, Æ. viii. 603.
Tarch-on, ōntis, m. { Tarchon, Æ. x. 153, &c.
tard-ans, ántis, par. *lingering*, Æ. v. 395.
*diſabling*, Æ. xii. 746.
tardātus, par. *retarded*, Æ. v. 453.
tardè, adv. *ſlow*, G. ii. 3.
tardo, v. 1. *I hinder, retard*, Æ. xi. 21.
*diſable*, Æ. x. 857.
*clog*, Æ. vi. 731.
tardor, v. 1. *I am hindered, detained*, Æ. xi. 550.
tardus, adj. *ſlow, tardy*, Æ. ix. 47.
*ſlow paced*, E. x. 19. G. i. 273. ii. 206.
*that laſteth, or dwells upon the palate, clammy*, G. ii. 126.
*ſummer ones, ſlow in coming on*, G, i. 32. ii. 482. Æ. i. 746, 750.
*lingering*, G. iii. 424.
*ſluggiſh*, G. iv. 479. Æ. vi. 720.
*halting*, Æ. ii. 436.
*thick*, Æ. v. 682.
Tare'nt-um, i, n. { Tarentum, G. ii. 197. Æ. iii. 551.
Tarpeï-a, æ, f. Tarpeia, Æ. xi. 656.
Tarpeius, adj. { Tarpeïan, Æ. viii. 347, 652.
Tarquini-i, ōrum, pl. m. { *the* Tarquins, Æ. vi. 817.
Tarquini-us, i, m. { Tarquin, Æ. viii. 646.
Tarquit-us, i, m. Tarquitus, Æ. x. 550.
Tartareus, adj. { Tartarean, Æ. vi. 295, &c.
Tartara, pl. n. *hell*, G. i. 36, &c. *the world of departed ſpirits, the centre*, G. ii. 292. Æ. iv. 446.
*deeps, receſſes*, G. iv. 482.
Tartar-us, i, m. Tartarus, Æ. vi. 577.
Tati-us, i, m. Tatius, Æ. viii. 638.
taureus, adj. *bull's*, Æ. ix. 706.
taurīnus, adj. *bull's, made with bull's hides*, G. iv. 171.
taur-us, i, m. *a bull* (*or bull hide*, Æ. x. 785.) *ſteers*, E. vii. 39. G. i. 210. iv. 538, 550. *bullocks*, G. i. 45.
*ox, oxen*, G. i. 65. iii. 513. Æ. viii. 316. *the conſtellation* Taurus, G. i. 218.
tax-us, i, f. *a yew-tree*, E. ix. 30, &c.
Tayget-a, es, f. Taygete, G. iv. 232.
Tayget-us, i, m. Taygetus, G. iii. 44.
Tayget-a, ōrum, pl. n. { Taygetus, G. ii. 488.

tect-um, i, n. { *the roof*, G. i. 347, 449. Æ. ii. 242 461, 478. iv. 296, 374, 385. v. 216, 393. vii. 512, 638. viii. 25, 366, 455. xii. 596.
*or top of an houſe*, Æ. viii. 99. xii. 132, 595.
*an houſe*, E. vi. 81. G. iii. 540. Æ. i. 425. ii. 302, 771. iv. 260, 668. vi. 523. vii. 290, 336, 502. (*agate*,) xi. 567.
*hole, den*, G. iii. 438.
*a cote*, G. iii. 316.
*covert*, G. iii. 418. iv. 61.
*hive*, G. iv. 38, 47, 104, 113, 187, 256.
*ſhelter*, G. iv. 61. Æ. iv. 261.
*palace, court*, Æ. i. 627, 632, 638, 725, 730. ii. 440, 451, 454, 489, 508, 672, 679, 695, 757. iii. 83. iv. 186, 343, 457, 494. vi. 525. vii. 12, 59, 77, 160, 168, 170, 193, 413, 460, 585, 600, 668. viii. 359, 584. x. 5, 758. xi. 213, 237, 447, 462. xii. 81.
*high battlements*, Æ. iii. 134.
*granary*, Æ. iv. 403.
*haunts*, Æ. vi. 8.
*maze*, Æ. vi. 29.
*cave*, Æ. vi. 211.
*city*, Æ. vii. 127.
*or town*, Æ. vii. 812. xi. 146. xii. 627.
*ſtall*, G. iv. 434. Æ. vii. 500.
*tent*, G. iii. 344. Æ. ix. 502.
*turret*, Æ. ix. 558.
*home*, (ſub tecta, G. ii. 409.) Æ. x. 281.
*an habitation*, G. iv. 153. Æ. vii. 393.
*cells*, G. iv. 179. Æ. xii. 591.
tectus, par. *covered*, Æ. vii. 279. xi. 851.
*hidden*, Æ. iii. 236.
*concealed*, G. ii. 304.
*reſerved*, Æ. ii. 126.
*ſheltered*, Æ. iii. 583. x. 802.
*or ſecret*, G. i. 379.
*defended*, Æ. ix. 513.
tecum, (pro. cum præp.) *with thee*.
Tegeæus, adj. Tegeæan, G. i. 18. Æ. v. 299. Arcadian, Æ. viii. 459.
tegendo, ger. *by being hid or covered*, G. iii. 454.
teg-ens, ēntis, par. *covering*, Æ. xi. 630.
*ſhrouding* (*your corſe*,) Æ. ix. 488.
*concealing*, Æ. vi. 498.
tegm-en, inis, n. { *a covering, or covert*, (*ſhade*) E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
*ſkin, coat of ſkins*, Æ. i. 275, 323.
*a garment*, Æ. iii. 594.
*a ſhield*, Æ. ix. 577. x. 887.
*cuiſſes*, Æ. xi. 777.
tego, v. 3. { *I cover*, G. i. 213. Æ. vi. 138. x. 541. xi. 771.
*hide*, Æ. ii. 159, 472. iv. 250. ix. 346.
*conceal*, Æ. iv. 477. vi. 444.
*or repoſe*, G. iv. 422.
*overſhade*, E. vii. 46. Æ. iii. 25. ix. 50.
*obſcure, veil*, G. i. 467.
*bury*, G. iii. 558.
*cloſe*, G. iv. 414.
*protect*, Æ. ii. 430. vii. 732. x. 22, 50. xii. 53, 148, 539.
*bind*, Æ. iv. 637.

*incloſe*,

*incloſe*, Æ. vii. 690. xi. 12.
*intwine*, Æ. viii. 34.
*proteſt*, Æ. ii. 430. vii. 732. x. 22, 50. xii. 53, 148, 539.
tegor, v. 3. *I am concealed*, Æ. ii. 227. iv. 123.
*imbower'd*, Æ. viii. 95.
*interr'd*, Æ. x. 904.
tel-a, æ, f. *a web*, G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14. ix. 489.
*a loom*, G. i. 285.
*wool*, G. iii. 562.
*ſilken ground*, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.
TELEBO-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Teleboæ, Æ. vii. 735.
tell-us, úris, f. *the earth*,
*or ground*, G. i. 214. iii. 88.
*country*, E. iv. 39. Æ. iii. 416, 673. vi. 799. vii. 85.
*or mankind*, G. i. 7.
*a field*, G. ii. 282.
*land*, G. i. 67. ii. 173. iv. 462. Æ. i. 32. ii. 69. iii. 95, 278, 412, 477. v. 9, 30. viii. 422. x. 298.
*or a ſoil*, G. i. 67. ii. 248.
*realm*, G. ii. 173. Æ. iv. 275. vi. 795. viii. 329.
*iſland*, Æ. iii. 73. vi. 23.
*empire*, Æ. vi. 877.
*nation*, Æ. vii. 120.
*limits, bounds of the world*, Æ. vii. 225.
*coaſt*, Æ. ix. 285.
*manſion*, Æ. x. 650.
*kingdom*, Æ. xi. 245.
*a farm*, Æ. xii. 520.
TEL-ON, ónis, m. { Telon, Æ. vii. 734. xii. 513.
tel-um, i, n. *a dart*,
*arms*, E. ix. 12. G. i. 489. Æ. i. 99, 188, 665. ii. 177, 216, 318, 332, 358, 422, 470, 520, 527, 664. vi. 400, 835. vii. 630, 673, viii. 117. ix. 129, 171, 329, 555, 796. x. 93, 168, 237, 419, 433, 638. xi. 117, 162, 545. xii. 305, 682, 693.
*bolt*, G. i. 332. Æ. vi. 592. ix. 496.
*arrow or ſhaft*, Æ. i. 191. iv. 71, 149. v. 501, 514, 520. vi. 57. ix. 653, 659. xi. 583, 610, 857. xii. 389, 578.
*weapon*, Æ. ii. 447, 468. vii. 520, 731. ix. 509, 543, 552, (*a ſword*, 747,) 748. x. 481. xi. 802, 893.
*ſteel*, Æ. iii. 635. xii. 787.
*blows or ſtrokes*, Æ. v. 438.
*javelin, ſpear, lance*, Æ. viii. 694. ix. 409, 417, 420, 793. x. 744, 713, 801, 882, 886. xi. 484, 552, 608, 783, 809, 816, 893. xii. 266, 294, 442, 461, 775, 887, 916, 919.
*head or point of a javelin*, Æ. x. 486.
*head, barb or point of an arrow*, Æ. xii. 387.
temerátus, par. *violated*, Æ. vi. 841.
temerè, adv. *in vain*, Æ. ix. 375.
*promiſcuouſly*, Æ. ix. 329.
temnéndus, par. *to be deſpiſed, contemptible*, Æ. x. 737.
temno, v. 3. *I deſpiſe, ſcorn*, Æ. i. 542.
*contemn*, Æ. vi. 620.
*defy*, Æ. i. 665.
tem-o, ónis, m. { *the beam or pole of a plough*, G. i. 171. iii. 173.
*pole of a chariot*, Æ. xii. 470.
TEMPE, n. indec. Tempe, G. iv. 317.
*vallies*, G. ii. 469.
tempero, v. 1. *I moderate*, Æ. i. 57.
*or temper, cool*, G. iii. 337.
*ſoften, moiſten, refreſh*, G. i. 110.
*ſpare, forbear*, G. i. 360.
*ſmooth, calm*, Æ. i. 146.
*refrain*, Æ. ii. 8.
tempeſt-as, átis, f. *time, ſeaſon, weather*, G. i. 252.
*ſtorm, tempeſt*, G. i. 27, 252, 311, 323, 417. ii. 310. Æ. i. 53, 80, 255, 377. ii. 516. iii. 528, 708. v. 694, (*or goddeſſes preſiding over the weather*,) 772. vii. 199. x. 37.
*the plague*, G. iii. 479.
*hurricane of war*, Æ. vii. 223.
*phœnomenon, weather*, Æ. ix. 20.
*deſtruction, havock*, Æ. xi. 423.
*cloud or ſtorm*, Æ. xii. 283.
tempeſtívus, adj. { *fit, or in a proper ſeaſon to be cut*, G. i. 256.
templ-um, i, n. *a temple, fane*,
*dome*, Æ. i. 509.
*chapple, ſhrine*, Æ. iv. 457.
temp-us, oris, n. *time*,
*the times*, Æ. xi. 470.
*preſent juncture*, E. vii. 35. Æ. ii. 522.
*æra's*, Æ. vii. 37.
*bounds of time*, Æ. i. 278.
*ſeaſons*, E. iii. 42. G. iv. 231. Æ. iv. 294.
*quarters of the year*, G. i. 258.
*leaping time*, G. iii. 123.
*occaſion, opportunity, critical moment*, Æ. iv. 294. v. 638. vii. 511. xi. 459, 783.
*ſpace*, Æ. x. 467.
*temples*, E. vi. 22. viii. 12. G. i. 28, 349. Æ. ii. 133, 684. iv. 637. v. 71, 246, 269, 416, 435, 539, 856. vi. 665, 772. vii. 135. viii. 286, 684. ix. 418, 588, 631, 808. x. 538, 891. xii. 120, 162, 536.
*forelocks on the heads of victims*, Æ. xii. 173.
ten-ax, ácis, adj. *that holdeth faſt, ſticks long*,
*tenacious*, G. ii. 134.
*perſevering*, Æ. iv. 188.
*binding*, G. i. 179.
*tearing*, G. ii. 421.
*viſcous, clammy, glutinous*, G. iv. 57, 161.
*griping*, G. iv. 175. Æ. viii. 453. xii. 404.
*hampering, involving*, G. iv. 412.
*biting*, Æ. vi. 3.
tend-ens, éntis, par. { *ſtretching out, ſpreading wide*,
*ſtraining, holding ſtiff*, G. i. 513.
*lifting*, Æ. i. 93.
*throwing*, Æ. ii. 405.
*advancing*, Æ. vi. 684. ix. 768.
tendo, v. 3. *I ſtreteh out, ſpread*,
*extend*, G. iii. 333.
*ſhoot, deſcend to, ſink deep*, G. ii. 292. Æ. iv. 446. vi. 578.

*diſtend*, G. iii. 396, 507.
*apply*, G. iv. 400.
*offer up*, G. iv. 535.
*deſign*, Æ. i. 18.
*bend or ſail towards*, Æ. i. 204, 554.
*ſteer, point*, Æ. i. 209. vi. 240. ix. 781.
*direct*, Æ. i. 410, 656.
*incamp*, Æ. ii. 29. viii. 605.
*make*, Æ. ii. 205.
*endeavour, ſtrive*, Æ. ii. 220. v. 155. x. 354.
*haſten*, Æ. ii. 321.
*hold out*, Æ. ii. 674.
*bear againſt the tempeſt*, Æ. v. 21.
*ſtruggle*, Æ. v. 27.
*aim*, Æ. v. 489. x. 521.
*mean or aim at*, Æ. v. 670.
*tend, fly*, Æ. vi. 198.
*move, advance*, Æ. vi. 388. vii. 605. ix. 351. x. 412, 571. xi. 99.
*lead*, Æ. vi. 541.
*reach or viſit*, Æ. vi. 696.
*hold on, continue*, Æ. vii. 7.
*bend*, Æ. vii. 164. xi. 859.
*go*, Æ. viii. 113.
*ride*, Æ. viii. 595.
*aſpire, aim*, Æ. ix. 206.
*anſwer*, Æ. ix. 377.
*ſpring forwards*, Æ. ix. 555.
*diſcharge, ſhoot*, Æ. ix. 606.
*leap, ruſh, advance*, Æ. ix. 795.
*reach out*, Æ. xi. 414.
*bend my courſe*, Æ. xi. 494.
*poſt away*, Æ. xi. 871.
*engage, contend*, Æ. xii. 553.
*move*, Æ. xii. 917.
*proceed*, Æ. xii. 938.

tenebr-æ, árum, pl. f. *darkneſs, night, ſhades*, Æ. vi. 238.
*my old ſtate of melancholy darkneſs*, Æ. vi. 545.
*covert of the grove*, Æ. ix. 425.
*duſk, gloom*, Æ. xi. 187.

tenebrôſus, adj. { *duſky, gloomy*, Æ. v. 839. vi. 107.

TENED-OS, i, f. { Tenedos, Æ. ii. 21, 203. 255.

tenéndus, par. { *to be kept or fenced out*, G. ii. 371.

ten-ens, éntis, par. *holding*, *graſping, claſping*, Æ. xi. 559.
*catching, griping*, Æ. xii. 754.

teneo, v. 2. *I hold, keep*, *charm, engage in love*, E. i. 32.
*take, ſeize*, E. viii. 89. Æ. ii. 613, 757, 802. viii. 657. x. 535. xii. 673.
*know, recollect*, E. ix. 45.
*cover*, G. i. 116.
*fill, poſſeſs*, E. v. 59. G. i. 144. Æ. i. 132. ii. 505. vi. 131. viii. 204. x. 846.
*divide, go round*, G. i. 232.
*ſhade*, G. ii. 12.
*detain*, G. ii. 46. iv. 24. Æ. i. 670. ii. 282. iv. 308, 380. v. 154. viii. 75. ix. 285. xii. 778.
*amuſe*, G. iii. 3.
*grace*, G. iii. 16.
*retain*, G. iv. 143. Æ. vii. 412. xii. 773, 834.
*inhabit, (poſſeſs*, G. ii. 144.) iv. 322. Æ. i. 12, 308. iv. 527. vi. 284, 434. viii. 164, 653.
*repreſs*, G. iv. 483.
*blow up, poſſeſs*, Æ. i. 132.
*rule, govern*, Æ. i. 236, 622. vii. 735. viii. 482.
*bend, direct*, Æ. i. 370. iv. 46. ix. 377.
*reach*, Æ. i. 400. ii. 209. v. 8, 159. vi. 258, 477. ix. 98. x. 238. xi. 903.
*ſtop, refrain*, Æ. ii. 1. viii. 520.
*take*, Æ. ii. 359.
*cling to*, Æ. ii. 490, 517.
*ſteer*, Æ. iii. 282.
*graſp*, Æ. ii. 530. x. 226.
*obſerve*, Æ. iii. 408.
*wrap, veil*, Æ. iii. 587. iv. 461. v. 721.
*derive*, Æ. v. 121.
*haunt*, Æ. iv. 527.
*gain*, Æ. iii. 192. v. 1, 171, 338.
*enjoy*, Æ. 6. 744.
*paſs through*, Æ. vii. 287.
*ſuſtain*, Æ. vii. 589.
*advance*, Æ. viii. 700.
*have*, Æ. i. 139. viii. 149, 308.
*guard, defend*, Æ. viii. 653. ix. 169, 183, 470. xii. 705.
*embrace, hang on*, Æ. ix. 250. xii. 55.
*ſail*, Æ. x. 157.
*reſt on*, Æ. x. 301.
*preſs, bite*, Æ. x. 741.
*reſtrain*, Æ. xi. 148.
*catch, (gripe*, Æ. xi. 723.) xii. 754.
—curſus, *I run*, Æ. iii. 686.

teneor, v. 2. *I am held, detained*, Æ. v. 384.
*charm'd*, Æ. i. 675.
*bound*, Æ. ii. 159.
*beſet*, Æ. ii. 533.
*involved*, Æ. iv. 90.
*inveſted*, Æ. ix. 598. x. 109.
*ſhut up*, Æ. x. 120.
*confined, incloſed*, Æ. x. 236.
*contained, forbid*, Æ. xii. 819.

tener, adj. *tender, young*, *ſoft*, E. ii. 51.
*new made, recent*, E. vi. 34.
*trembling*, E. vii. 12.
*kindly, teeming, genial*, G. ii. 331.
*bending, trembling*, G. iii. 15.
*frail, infant*, G. iii. 343.
*light*, Æ. iii. 449.
*infant*, Æ. xi. 578.
à teneris, *from the beginning*, G. iii. 74.

ten-or, óris, m. *tenour, order*, *conſtant courſe*, G. ii. 337.
*force, way*, Æ. x. 340.

tentamént-um, i, n. { *experiment, tryal*, Æ. viii. 144.

tentándus, par. { *to be attempted or tried*, G. iii. 8. Æ. ii. 176.
*to be applied*, G. ii. 365.

tent-ans, ántis, par. *exploring*, G. iv. 328.
(ſubſt.) *taſters*, G. ii. 247.

tentatúrus, par. *about to try*, Æ. iv. 293.

*or weaken*, G. ii. 94.

tento, v. 1. { *I try, explore*, Æ. ii. 38. iii. 32. viii. 113. xi. 761.
*attempt*, Æ. v. 499. xii. 484, 806.
*taint, hurt*, E. i. 50.
*afflict*, G. iii. 441.
*tempt*, E. iv. 32.
*take, try, pass*, G. iii. 77.
*try, join*, Æ. ii. 334. iii. 240. xi. 912.
*begin*, Æ. iii. 520.
*seek*, Æ. iii. 146.
*find*, Æ. iii. 364.
*sound*, Æ. iv. 113.
*tug at*, Æ. viii. 231.
*irritate, provoke*, Æ. x. 87. xii. 361.
*make a feint or shew of attempting*, Æ. xi. 350.
*enterprise*, Æ. xi. 437.

tentor, v. 1. *I am tried, explored*, G. i. 207.

tentori-um, i, n. *a tent, pavilion*, Æ. i. 469.

tenu-is, e, adj. { *slender, thin, light, small*, G. i. 68, 75. iv. 6.
(*drifling*,) G. i. 92.
*mean, little, simple*, G. i. 177. Æ. v. 690.
*fleecy*, G. i. 397.
*filmy, fine*, G. ii. 75.
*spirituous, subtile, seemingly not very strong*, G. ii. 93.
*soft, fine*, G. ii. 121.
*loose, spread thin, or laying in a thin stratum*, G. ii. 180.
*shallow*, G. i. 68. ii. 289.
*narrow*, G. iv. 38.
*steaming, drifling*, G. ii. 349.
*clear, limpid*, G. iii. 335. iv. 410.
*etherial, immaterial*, G. iv. 224.
*unembodied, unbodied*, G. iv. 472. Æ. vi. 292.
*gentle*, (*a breath of*,) Æ. iii. 448. vii. 646.
*threaden, fine spun, or in threads of*, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.
*fleeting*, Æ. v. 526.
*small, near, immediate*, Æ. x. 511.
*visionary*, Æ. x. 636.

tenuo, v. 1. *I waste, macerate, make lean*, G. iii. 129.

tenus, præ. *up to*, Æ. ii. 553. x. 536.
*down to*, G. iii. 53. Æ. x. 210.
*only*, Æ. i. 737.
(divisim legitur per tmesin,) *hitherto, thus far*, Æ. v. 603. vi. 62.

tep-ens, éntis, par. *warm*, G. ii. 330.

tepeo, v. 2. *I smoke, reek*, Æ. viii. 196.

tepefactus, par. *warmed*, Æ. ix. 419.
*heated*, G. iv. 308, 428.
*reeked*, Æ. ix. 333.

tepésco, v. 3. *I grow warm*, Æ. ix. 701.

tepidus, adj. *warm*,
*boiling*, G. i. 296.
*reeking*, Æ. ix. 455.
*smoking*, Æ. xi. 212.

ter, adv. { *thrice or oftentimes*, Æ. i. 116. iii. 421. vi. 506, 701. x. 873.
terque, quaterque, *oftentimes*, G. ii. 399. Æ. i. 94. iv. 589. xii. 155.

tercéntum, adj. pl. indec. { *three hundred*, G. i. 15, &c.
*many*, Æ. viii. 716.

terdên-i, órum, adj. pl. { *thirty*, Æ. viii. 47. x. 213.

terebro, v. 1. *I pierce*, Æ. iii. 38.
*bore out*, Æ. iii. 635.

terebínth-us, i, f. *the turpentine-tree, a wood like ebony*, Æ. x. 136.

ter-ens, éntis, par. *wearing, marking, making*, G. i. 380.

ter-es, etis, adj. { *long and round*, (*taper*,) E. viii. 16. Æ. vi. 207. vii. 730.
*oval*, Æ. v. 313.
*round pointed*, Æ. vii. 665.
*sleek, round and long*, Æ. viii. 633.
*well-twisted, strong*, Æ. xi. 579.

Ter-eus, ei, & eos, m. { Tereus, E. vi. 78. Æ. xi. 675.

tergeminus, adj. { *triple, three-shaped or formed*, Æ. iv. 511. viii. 202.

tergo, v. 3. *I scour*, Æ. vii. 626.

terg-um, i, n. *a back*,
*ridges, furrows*, G. i. 97, 236.
*side*, G. ii. 271. Æ. ii. 231.
*surface*, G. iii. 361.
*in pursuit*, G. iii. 408.
*bodies*, G. iv. 13. Æ. iii. 242. vii. 20.
*hides*, Æ. i. 368. v. 405. vi. 243. ix. 706.
*chine*, Æ. i. 635. vi. 422. viii. 183.
*whole length*, Æ. ii. 208.
*stern*, Æ. v. 168.
*skin*, Æ. v. 351. vii. 94.
*leather*, Æ. v. 403.
*folds, plaits*, Æ. x. 482, 784.
*shoulders, or a target, buckler*, Æ. x. 715.
*limbs*, Æ. xii. 432.
à tergo, *behind*, G. 174, 367. Æ. i. 185 ii. 455. viii. 697. ix. 322. xii. 292.
*or by stealth*, G. iii. 408.

terg us, oris, n. *the skin* (*of a beast*,) Æ. i. 211.

termino, v. 1. *I bound only*, Æ. i. 287.

termin-us, i, m. *a term*, G. iv. 206.
*a decree of fate*, Æ. iv. 614.

ternus, adj. *three*,
*triple*, Æ. v. 120.
*three suits of*, Æ. viii. 565.

tero, v. 3. *I break, bruise*,
*indent*, (G. iv. 114.) *or wear smooth*, E. ii. 34.
*tread, beat out, thresh*, G. i. 192, 298.
*work, finish, turn*, G. ii. 444.
*waste*, Æ. iv. 271.
*justle*, Æ. v. 324.

teror, v. 3. *I am bruised*, G. ii. 519.
*rubbed*, Æ. xii. 273.
*passed away*, Æ. ix. 609.

terr-a, æ, f. *the earth, the ground*,
*the world*, E. iii. 61. iv. 14. Æ. iv. 6, 523. vii. 148. viii. 26. ix. 459.
*part of the world*, E. iii. 104. 106.
*glebe*, G. i. 1, 494. ii. 179, 259, 513. iii. 160, 525.
*soil*, G. i. 83. ii. 109, 347. Æ. iii. 273. vi. 508. vii. 644. x. 75.
*shore*, G. i. 457. iii. 239. Æ. i. 541. vii. 35. x. 277. xi. 625.
*fields*, G. i. 86.

*bed*, G. ii. 27.
*a trench*, G. ii. 29.
*land*, G. ii. 37, 45. iv. 117. Æ. i. 3, 236, 598, 756. iii. 72, 164, 205, 528, 539. iv. 349. v. 243, 795. vi. 84, 310, 358, 692. vii. 290, 369. ix. 485, 492. x. 3, 57, 162, 378.
*region, country*, G. ii. 136. Æ. i. 15, 531, 610. iii. 60, 383, 387, 396. iv. 306, 568. v. 717. vi. 312.
*vines (the produce of the earth) or the vineyard, or the earth near the root*, G. ii. 301.
*the marle*, G. ii. 237.
*mould*, G. ii. 92, 318, 354. Æ. xi. 212.
*fruits of the earth*, G. ii. 345.
*all nature*, G. ii. 324.
*level ground*, G. iii. 171.
*the globe*, G. iv. 52.
*duſt*, G. iv. 97.
*earth and water, ſea*, Æ. i. 133.
*harbour, or country round*, Æ. i. 298.
*ground to alight on and ſettle there*, Æ. i. 395.
*domain*, Æ. i. 478. x. 296, 349. xii. 543.
*realms*, Æ. ii. 556. iii. 170, 364.
*coaſt*, Æ. ii. 800. iii. 4, 44. iv. 37, 468. vi. 18, 807. vii. 239. xi. 286.
*iſlands*, Æ. iii. 127.
*kingdom*, Æ. iv. 281.
*mankind*, Æ. iv. 607.
*the deſtined land*, Æ. iv. 613.
*upper world*, Æ. iv. 654.
*manſion, ſettlement*, Æ. v. 656.
*place*, Æ. vi. 383, 776. xi. 501.
*floor, pavement*, Æ. viii. 719.
*plain*, Æ. x. 489.

terrénus, adj. *of earth*, Æ. xi. 850.
*earthly*, Æ. vi. 732.

terreo, v. 2. { *I affrighten, fright, awe*, Æ. viii. 349.
*ſcare, chace, drive away*, G. i. 156.
*try to fright, inſult, threaten*, Æ. x. 879.

terreor, v. 3. *I am affrighted*, Æ. viii. 109.
*concerned for*, G. i. 459.

terribil-is, e, adj. *terrible, dreadful.*

terrifico, v. 1. *I ſcare*, Æ. iv. 210.

terrificus, adj. *terrifying, hideous*,

territo, v. 1. *I affright, ſcare, brave, defy, threaten*, Æ. xi. 351.

territus, par. *affrightned, appal'd.*

terr-or, óris, m. *fear, terror, dread.*

tertius, adj. *the third.*

teſſer-a, æ, f. { *the watch-word or private ſignal in war*, Æ. vii. 637.

teſt-a, æ, f. *a (potſherd) lamp*, G. i. 391.
*bricks, potſherds*, G. ii. 351.

teſtátus, par. { *calling to witneſs*, Æ. vii. 593. xii. 496.

teſt-is, is, c. *a witneſs*,
*being invoked by oaths*, E. viii. 19.

teſtor, v. 1. *I atteſt*,
*conjure*, Æ. iii. 599. xi. 559.
*invoke, call to witneſs*, Æ. ii. 432. iv. 357, 519. ix. 429.
*teſtify*, Æ. iii. 487.
*preach, proclaim*, Æ. vi. 619.
*urge, preſs home*, Æ. xi. 221.

teſtúdo, inis, f. *an harp*, G. iv. 464.
*tortoiſe ſcales or ſhells*, G. ii. 463.
*dome, arch*, Æ. i. 505.
*fence or canopy of ſhields*, Æ. ii. 441. ix. 505, 514.

teter, adj. *foul, black*, Æ. x. 727.
*noiſome*, Æ. iii. 228.

TETH-YS, yos, f. { Tethys (*the ſea,*) G. i. 31.

TETRIC-A, æ, m. { (*a mountain*) Tetrica, Æ. vii. 713.

TEUC-ER, (-rus, Æ. iii. 108.) ri, m. { Teucer, Æ. i. 235.

TEUCR-I, órum, m. { *the* Trojans, Æ. i. 38, &c.

TEUCRI-A, æ, f. Troy, Æ. ii. 26.

TEUCRUS, adj. Trojan.

TEUTHR-AS, æ, m. Teuthras, Æ. x. 402.

TEUTONICUS, adj. { *of the* Teutones, Teutonic, Æ. vii. 741.

texéndus, par. *to be made, or wove, or plaited*, G. ii. 371.

texo, v. 3. *I weave, plait, build, work, make*, G. iv. 250.
*interweave, mix*, Æ. v. 593.
*build*, Æ. xi. 326.

texor, v. 3. *I am woven*, G. i. 266.

textil-is, e, adj. *embroidered*, Æ. iii. 485.

text-um, i, n. *the texture*, Æ. viii. 625.

textus, adj. *weaved, woven*,
*jointed*, Æ. ii. 186.
*mazy*, Æ. v. 589.

thalam-us, i, m. { *a bed-chamber where the huſband and wife lie*, Æ. vi. 397, 528.
*cells*, G. iv. 189.
*bottom, chambers*, G. iv. 333.
*grot*, G. iv. 374.
*marriage beds*, Æ. ii. 503. vii. 97. x. 498.
*marriage, nuptial bonds, nuptials*, Æ. iv. 18, 550. vi. 94. vii. 253. ix. 594. x. 649.
*room of ſtate, alcove*, Æ. iv. 133.
*floor, chamber*, Æ. iv. 392.
*chamber*, Æ. iv. 495.
*beds*, Æ. vi. 280, 521. viii. 372. x. 389.
*chaſtity*, Æ. vi. 623.
*ſpouſe*, Æ. vii. 388.

THALI-A, æ, f. *a muſe*, E. vi. 2.
*a nymph*, G. iv. 338.

THAMYR-IS, is, m. Thamyris, Æ. xii. 341.

THASIUS, adj. Thaſian, G. ii. 91.

THAUMANTI-AS, æ, f. { (*the daughter of* Thaumas) Iris, Æ. ix. 5.

THEAN-O, ûs, f. Theano, Æ. x. 702.

theátr-um, i, n. { *a theatre*, Æ. i. 427. v. 288, 664.

THEB-Æ, árum, f. Thebes, Æ. iv. 470.

THEBA'N-US, adj. Theban, Æ. ix. 607.

THEMILL-AS, æ, m. { Themillas, Æ. ix. 576.

THERMÓD-ON, óntis, m. { Thermodon, Æ. xi. 659.

THER-ON, ónis, m. Theron, Æ. x. 312.

THERSA'ND'R-US, i, m. { Therſander, Æ. ii. 261.

THERSILOCH-US, i, m. { Therſilochus, Æ. vi. 483. xii. 363.
theſaur-us, i, m. *a treaſure*, Æ. i. 359.
*honey-combs*, G. iv. 229.
THESEÏD-Æ, árum, m. { *the* Athenians, G. ii. 383.
THESE-US, i, m. { Theſeus, Æ. vi. 122, 393, 618.
THESTYL-IS, is, f. Theſtylis, E. ii. 10, 43.
THET-IS, idos, f. { Thetis, G. i. 400. Æ. v. 825.
*the ſea*, E. iv. 32.
THO-AS, ántis, m. { Thoas, Æ. ii. 262. x. 415.
thol-us, i, m. *the roof of a temple*, Æ. ix. 408.
thor-ax, ácis, m. *a corſlet, breaſt-plate.*
THRACIUS, adj. { Thracian, E. iv. 55. Æ. v. 536, 565. ix. 49.
THR-AX, acis, m. { *a* Thracian, Æ. iii. 14. xii. 335.
THREÏCIUS, adj. Threician, Æ. iii. 51, &c.
THREISSUS, adj. Thracian, Æ. i. 316.
THUL-E, es, f. Thule, G. i. 30.
thure- (*or* ture-) us, adj. { *bearing frankincenſe*, G. ii. 117.
*of incenſe*, Æ. vi. 225.
thuricremus, adj. { *ſmoking with incenſe*, Æ. iv. 453.
thurifer- (*or* turifer-) us, adj. { *that produceth frankincenſe*, G. ii. 139.
thu-s, ris, n. *frankincenſe*,
(*or aromatick ſweets*) G. i. 57.
*incenſe*, Æ. viii. 106. xi. 481.
THY-AS, adis, f. Thyas, Æ. iv. 302.
thyaſ-us, i, m. { *a dance in honour of* Bacchus, E. v. 30. Æ. vii. 581.
thymbr-a, æ, f. *ſavoury*, G. iv. 31.
THYMBRÆ'-US, i, m. { *a name of* Apollo, Æ. iii. 85.
THYMBRÆ'-US, i, m. (*a man*,) Æ. xii. 458.
THYMBRÆ'US, adj. *of* Thymbra, G. iv. 323.
THYMOE'T-ES, is, m. { Thymœtes, Æ. ii. 32. x. 123. xii. 364.
thym-um, i, n. *thyme or tyme*, E. v. 77, &c.
THYRS-IS, idos, (is, E. vii. 69.) m. { Thyrſis, E. vii. 1, 16, 20.
tiár-as, æ, m. *a tiara* (*or turban*,)
*an ornament for the head which the Eaſtern kings wore*, Æ. vii. 247.
TIB-ER, { *and* Tib-eris, Tibr-is, } eris, m. *the* Tiber, is, } ber.
TIBERÍN-US, i, m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. vi. 873. vii. 30, 797. viii. 31. ix. 125.
TIBERÍNUS, adj. { *of* Tiber, G. iv. 369. Æ. i. 13. x. 833. xi. 449. xii. 35.
TIBER-IS, is, m. { *the* Tiber, G. i. 499. Æ. vii. 715.
tibi pro. dat. *for thee*,
*to oblige you*, E. viii. 30.
tibi-a, æ, f. *a pipe.*

TIBR-IS, is, m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. ii. 782. iii. 500. v. 83, 797. vi. 87. vii. 171, 242. viii. 86, 330, 331. x. 124. xi. 393.
TIBR-IS, idis, (-idos,) m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. iii. 500. vii. 303, 436. viii. 72.
TIB-UR, uris, n. *the city* Tibur, Æ. vii. 630.
TIB-URS, úrtis, { Æ. ix. 360. (vel Tiburtius, Æ. vii. 670.) adj. *of* Tibur.
TIBU'RT-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Tiburtians, *inhabitants of* Tibur, Æ. xi. 757.
TIBU'RT-US, i, { (vel Tib-urs, úrtis,) m. Tiburs, Æ. vii. 671. xi. 519.
tign-um, i, n. { *the eves of an houſe*, (*the corniſh*) *or any wood-work near its top*, G. iv. 307.
TIGR-IS, is, m. (*the river*) Tigris, E. i. 63.
tigr-is, is, f. *a tyger*, E. v. 29, &c.
tigr-is, idis, f. *a tyger*, Æ. xi. 577.
TIGR-IS, is, f. { Tigris (*the name of a ſhip*,) Æ. x. 166.
tili-a, æ, f. { *the linden, the lime-tree*, G. i. 173. ii. 449.
TIMA'V-US, i, m. { Timavus, E. viii. 6. G. iii. 475. Æ. i. 244.
tim-ens, éntis, par. *fearing.*
*already trembling*, Æ. xii. 875.
timeo, v. 2. *I fear, dread,*
*am afraid of*, G. i. 469. Æ. i. 661.
*ſuſpect*, Æ. ii. 607.
*tremble*, Æ. v. 505.
timidus, adj. *fearfull*, G. iii. 422.
*timorous*, E. vi. 20. viii. 28. G. iii. 409, 539.
*trembling*, E. vi. 77.
tim-or, óris, m. *fear,*
*cowardice*, Æ. iv. 13. xi. 383.
tine-a, æ, f. *a moth*, G. iv. 246.
tingo, v. 3. *I tinge, dip*, G. ii. 481. Æ. i. 745.
*or quench*, Æ. iv. 173. viii. 450. xii. 91.
*ſtain*, G. ii. 8.
*wet, moiſten*, Æ. iii. 665. vii. 811.
*bathe*, Æ. xi. 914.
*imbrue*, Æ. xii. 358.
tingor, v. 3. *I am dipped*, G. i. 246.
*ſtained, reddened*, (*imbrued*,) Æ. iii. 492.
tinnít-us, ûs, m. *a timbrel*, G. iv. 64.
*loud blows*, (*jarring*,) Æ. ix. 809.
TIPH-YS, yos, m. Tiphys, E. iv. 34.
TISA'NDR-US, i, m. Tiſander, Æ. ii. 261.
TISIPHON-E, es, f. { Tiſiphone, G. iii. 552, &c.
TIT-AN, ános, m. { Titan (*the ſun*,) Æ. iv. 119.
TITANIUS, adj. Titanian,
*of* Titan *or the giants*, Æ. vi. 518.
*of the ſolar ſyſtem*, Æ. vi. 725.
TITHONIUS, adj. *of* Tithonus, Æ. viii. 384.
TITHÓN-US, i, m. Tithonus, G. i. 447, &c.
titubátus, par. *tottering*, Æ. v. 332.

TI-

TITY-US, i, m. (*accuſ.* on) Tityus, Æ. vi. 595.
TITYR-US, i, m. Tityrus, E. i. 1, &c.
TMAR-US, i, m. Tmarus, Æ. ix. 685.
TMOL-US, i, m. Tmolus, G. i. 56. ii. 98.
togátus, adj. *of the gown, gowned, wearing the* toga, Æ. i. 282.
tolerabil-is, e, adj. *ſupportable,* (non—*terrible, intractable,* Æ. v. 768.)
tolero, v. 1. *I endure, undergoe,* Æ. viii. 515. *maintain, ſupport,* Æ. viii. 409.
toll-ens, éntis. par. *lifting, heaving,* Æ. xii. 904. *raiſing, riſing in,* G. iii. 421.
tollo, v. 3. { *I lift up,* G. iv. 174. Æ. ii. 153. viii. 452. ix. 17. *or ſet up,* Æ. vi. 492. x. 262. xi. 37, 622, 877. *or raiſe,* G. ii. 47. iii. 9. Æ. i. 134. ii. 222. iii. 673. viii. 541. xi. 455. —*ſe, I mount, take wing,* Æ. v. 657, 861. vi. 202. ix. 14. *or I riſe, grow,* G. ii. 57. *gather, take,* G. ii. 350. *ſupport, ſuſtain, or ſeem to lift up,* G. iii. 25. Æ. viii. 141. *muſter up, collect,* G. iii. 207. *rear, uprear,* G. iv. 273. Æ. v. 369, 375. x. 892. *ſwell, raiſe,* Æ. i. 66, 103. vii. 529. *take along with me,* Æ. xi. 542. *carry, bear,* Æ. i. 692. ii. 635. *or take off,* G. i. 76. *take away, bear away,* Æ. iii. 601. vi. 370. viii. 439. x. 624. xi. 206, 444. (*or cut away,*) Æ. xii. 771. *ſnatch away,* Æ. ix. 564. *break thro'* Æ. x. 533. (*praiſe*) *exalt, extoll,* E. v. 51. Æ. iii. 158. vi. 876. ix. 637. x. 144. *ſtir up, rouſe, excite,* Æ. ix. 127. x. 250, 278, 357. *urge on, impell.* Æ. x. 295. *abſtain from,* Æ. x. 451. *end, extinguiſh,* Æ. xii. 39. *iſſue from,* Æ. xii. 114. *bring up, educate,* (*kidnap*) Æ. ix. 547.
tollor, v. 3. *I am raiſed,* G. iii. 111. (*ſet up,*) Æ. ii. 338. ix. 567. xi. 745. xii. 462. *mounted,* Æ. iii. 564. vii. 408. *taken, carried, bore away,* Æ. v. 390. xi. 59. xii. 795.
TOLUMNI-US, i, m. { Tolumnius, Æ. xi. 429. &c.
ton-ans, ántis, par. *thundring,* Æ. v. 820.
tond-ens, éntis, par. *ſhaving,* E. i. 29. *grazing,* Æ. iii. 538.
tondeo, v. 2. *I clip,* G. iii. 312. *or ſhear,* G. iii. 561. iv. 137. *browze, graze,* G. i. 15. *lop,* G. ii. 368.
tondeor, v. 3. *I am mow'd,* G. i. 290. *cut,* G. ii. 431.
tonitru, n. indec. *thunder, clap of thunder,* Æ. iv. 122, &c.
tono, v. 1. *I thunder,* G. i. 371, &c. *make a terrible noiſe, roar,* Æ. iii. 571. *roar out,* Æ. iv. 510. *rattle, claſh,* Æ. viii. 529.
tonſ-æ, árum, f. *oars,* Æ. vii. 28. x. 299.
tonſus, par. *clipped, ſheared, ſhorn,* (*lately grazed,* G. i. 71.) *or new mowed,* G. iv. 277. *wreathed with foliage, cut into a wreath,* G. iii. 21. *ſoft and fine,* G. iv. 377. Æ. i. 702.
toph-us, i, m. *gravel, ſtonebruſh, rotten-ſtone,* G. ii. 214.
torménˊt-um, i, n. { *an engine or machine to caſt any miſſive weapon,* Æ. xi. 616. xii. 922. *torment, puniſhment,* Æ. viii. 487.
torn-us, i, m. { *a lathe,* (*or the turned work,*) E. iii. 38. *or chiſſel,* G. ii. 449.
torpeo, v. 2. *I ruſt,* G. i. 124. *lie,* (*am*) *benumbed,* G. iii. 370. *languiſh,* Æ. ix. 499.
torp-or, óris, m. *numbneſs,* Æ. xii. 867.
TORQU'AT-US, i, m. Torquatus, Æ. vi. 825.
torqu-ens, éntis, par. { *whirling round* (*his head,*) G. i. 309. *whirling down ſtream,* G. iii. 254, 350. *darting, rolling round,* G. iii. 433. Æ. vii. 448. *ſhaking, ſupporting,* Æ. vii. 666. *poiſing, brandiſhing, hurling,* Æ. ix. 402.
torqueo, v. 2. *I wreſt or writhe, diſtort,* G. ii. 247. *ſhoot,* E. x. 59. Æ. xi. 773. xii. 858. *turn about, guide,* G. i. 174. *or roll,* Æ. ix. 93. *throw, caſt,* G. iv. 529. *drive, force,* Æ. i. 108. *or twiſt, whirl about,* Æ. i. 117. *daſh,* Æ. iii. 208. iv. 583. *turn,* Æ. iii. 532, 669. iv. 220. v. 177. vi. 547, 797. xii. 670. *dart,* (*direct,*) Æ. iv. 208. *ſhake or govern,* Æ. iv. 269. *conduct, manage,* Æ. xii. 180. *turn, roll, ſupport, carry,* Æ. iv. 482. vi. 707. *hurl,* Æ. v. 497. vii. 741. x. 585. xii. 461, 536, 578. *furl, tack,* Æ. v. 831. *whirl,* Æ. vi. 551. ix. 93, 665, 671. *puſh open,* Æ. ix. 724. *threw,* Æ. x. 334. xi. 284, 578. *toſs,* Æ. xii. 901.
torqueor, v. 2. *I am bent,* G. ii. 448.
torqu-es, is, m. (f.) { *a collar for an horſe,* G. iii. 168. *a wreath,* G. iv. 276.
torr-ens, éntis, m. *a flood, torrent,* Æ. ii. 305. vii. 567. x. 363.
torr-ens, éntis, par. *burning, parching,* G. iv. 425. *overflowing, impetuous, rapid,* E. vii. 52. G. ii. 451. Æ. x. 603. *running, flowing,* Æ. vi. 550. ix. 105. x. 114.
torreo, v. 2. *I burn, parch,* G. i. 267. Æ. i. 179. *fry,*

*fry, broil,* G. ii. 396. Æ. v. 103.
torreor, v. 2. *I am burnt, parched up,* Æ. vii. 720.
torridus, adj. *hot, ſultry,* E. vii. 48. *torrid, burning, ſcorching,* G. i. 234.
torr-is, is, m. *a fire-brand,* Æ. vii. 506. xii. 298.
tortil-is, e, adj. { *wreathed, linked in links,* Æ. vii. 351.
tort-us, ûs, m. *a twiſt, bending, writhing,* Æ. v. 276.
tortus, par. *wreathed,* G. i. 349. *twiſted, cloſe twiſted,* G. iii. 38, 106. Æ. iv. 575. vii. 378. *tortuous, winding,* G. i. 121. Æ. xii. 481. *impetuous,* Æ. vii. 567. *darted,* Æ. viii. 429.
tor-us, i, m. *a bed, ſwellings, knots, collops of fleſh,* G. iii. 81. *a dining bed,* Æ. i. 708. *or couch, matroſs,* Æ. ii. 2. v. 388. *tables,* Æ. iii. 224. *a mane, or fleſhy muſcular parts of the neck,* Æ. xii. 7.
torvùm, adv. *ſternly, loud,* Æ. vii. 399.
torvus, adj. *cruel, horrible,* Æ. vi. 571. *grim,* E. ii. 63. *ſtern,* Æ. iii. 636, 677. vii. 415. x. 170. *ſour-looked,* G. iii. 51.
toſtus, par. *roaſted,* G. i. 298. Æ. viii. 180.
tot, adj. pl. indec. *ſo many.*
totidem, adj. pl. indec. *even ſo many, as many, as many as they,* Æ. x. 376.
toties, adv. *ſo often, ſo many times,* Æ. i. 407.
tot-us, ius, adj. *all, the whole or full,* Æ. i. 274. *in full length,* E. vii. 31. *the whole length,* Æ. v. 186.
trabál-is, e, adj. { *huge, large, like a beam,* Æ. xii. 294.
trabe-a, æ, f. { *a narrow robe worn by kings, conſuls,* &c. Æ. vii. 187, &c.
tra-bs, bis, f. *the beam of an houſe, planks,* Æ. i. 552. *wood, timber,* Æ. ii. 112. *timber work of the window frame,* Æ. ii. 481. *a ſhip,* Æ. iii. 191. *oars,* Æ. iv. 566. *bodies, trunks,* Æ. vi. 181. *trees, boughs,* Æ. ix. 87.
tractabil-is, e, adj. *calm, exorable,* Æ. iv. 439. *non—inclement,* Æ. iv. 53.
tract-ans, ântis, par. (ſubſt. *one*) *handling, feeling,* G. iii. 502.
tractim, adv. { *one after another in a drawling manner, continually,* G. iv. 260.
tract-us, ûs, m. *length, train,* G. ii. 154. *extent,* E. iv. 51. G. iv. 222. *ſtreaks,* G. i. 367. *ſoil, mould, vein,* G. ii. 182. *in its courſe,* G. iii. 183. *touch, embrace,* Æ. ii. 683. *ſpace, expanſion,* Æ. iii. 138.
tractus, par. *dragged,* Æ. vi. 558. viii. 210.
trado, v. 3. *I deliver, commit to one's truſt, care, charge,* E. iii. 2. Æ. v. 713. xi. 710. *ſurrender, ſubmit,* Æ. iv. 619.
tradúco, v. 3. *I tranſfer,* E. viii. 99.
tradúcor, v. 3. *I am tranſferred,* G. iii. 157.
trahe-a, æ, f. { *a threſhing dray, ſled without wheels,* G. i. 164.
trah-ens, éntis, par. *drawing, dragging along,* G. iv. 94. Æ. v. 468. *reflecting,* Æ. iv. 701.
traho, v. 3. *I draw, draw out,* Æ. xi. 816. *drag,* Æ. ii. 58. vi. 396. ——*along,* Æ. ii. 631. vi. 351. viii. 192. ——*ſlowly along,* Æ. iii. 140. *allure, entice,* E. ii. 65. *lengthen out,* G. iii. 98. *pull on,* G. iii. 173. *muſter up, collect, roll along after it,* G. iii. 238. *turn, change,* G. iii. 485. *furl,* G. iv. 117. *aſſign, adjuſt,* Æ. i. 508. *protract, ſpin out, paſs,* Æ. i. 748. ii. 92. vii. 315. *ſweep, whirl,* Æ. ii. 307. *carry along,* G. ii. 188. *ſweep away,* Æ. ii. 499. *bear, ſnatch,* Æ. ii. 321. *lead,* Æ. ii. 457. iii. 647. vi. 753. (*force,*) xii. 585, 812. *contract, ſuck,* Æ. iv. 101. *roll,* Æ. v. 85. *reflect,* Æ. v. 89. *call,* Æ. v. 709. *ſpend,* Æ. vi. 537. *take,* Æ. viii. 511. *tear,* Æ. ix. 340. *trail along,* Æ. x. 795. *endure,* Æ. x. 888.
trahor, v. 3. *I am drawn, dragged,* Æ. i. 477. ii. 403. xii. 374. *ſtretched out,* G. i. 235. *waſted, or driven about,* G. iv. 60. *linked together by fate,* G. iv. 393. *formed, ſpread,* G. iv. 557.
trajéctus, par. *traject-d, thruſt, ſtab'd thro',* Æ. i. 355. x. 348. *tranſfixed with, or having them drawn thro',* Æ. ii. 273. v. 488. *broke, pierced, bor'd thro',* Æ. ix. 419. x. 339.
trajicio, v. 3. *I pierce thro',* Æ. ix. 634. *paſs,* Æ. vi. 536. *tranſfix,* Æ. x. 400. xi. 685.
tram-es, itis, m. *track, way-road, path,* Æ. v. 610. vi. 676. *channel, gutter,* G. i. 108. *the paſſes,* Æ. xi. 515.
trano, v. 1. *I ſwim over,* G. iii. 270. *cut, (ſkim, fly over,)* Æ. iv. 245. x. 265. *paſs over,* Æ. vi. 671.
tranquíllus, adj. *calm (ſmooth,)* Æ. ii. 203.
tranquillo, abſ. { *in calms, (calm weather,)* Æ. v. 127.
trans, præ. *over, from one place to another, through,* Æ. vii. 65. *on the other ſide,* Æ. vi. 415. *beyond,* G. iii. 213. Æ. iii. 403. vi. 312. *behind,* E. viii. 102.

tranſ-

transadigo, v. 3. *I pierce, thruſt through*, Æ. ix. 432. xii. 276, 508.

transcribo, v. 3. { *I ſeparate, (plant in a colony)* Æ. v. 750.

transcribor, v. 3. *I am reſigned, transferred*, Æ. vii. 422.

transcurro, v. 3. *I ſhoot along*, Æ. v. 528. ix. 111.

transeo, v. 4. *I paſs away*, Æ. i. 266.
*or paſs over*, Æ. v. 274.
*leave unſung*, G. ii. 102. Æ. x. 186.
*ferry over*, G. iv. 503.
*paſs by*, Æ. v. 326.
*pierce, bore*, Æ. ix. 413. x. 817.
*or run thro'*, Æ. xii. 926.
*fly, paſs*, Æ. x. 785.
*outſtrip*, Æ. xi. 719.

transfero, v. irr. *I transfer*, Æ. ii. 327.

transfixus, par. *ſtuck, thruſt thro', transfixed*, Æ. i. 44.
*or piercing through him*, Æ. xi. 645.

transformo, v. 1. { *I transform*, G. iv. 441. Æ. vii. 416.

transfossus, par. *having them transfixed, thruſt, pierced through*, Æ. ix. 544.

transilio, v. 4. *I paſs over*, Æ. x. 658.
*cut*, Æ. xii. 859.

transmissus, par. *waſted*, Æ. iii. 403.

transmitto, v. 3. *I tranſmit*,
*paſs over*, Æ. iii. 329.
*ſcour over*, Æ. iv. 154.
*am waſted over*, Æ. vi. 313.

transpŏrto, v. 1. *I paſs over*, Æ. vi. 328.

transtr-um, i, n. *rowing ſeats or benches, oars*, Æ. iii. 289. iv. 573.

transverbero, v. 1. *I paſs, pierce through*, Æ. x. 336, 484.
*ſtrike through*, Æ. xi. 667.

tranvĕrsa, adv. *aſkaunt, aſkew*, E. iii. 8.
*tranſverſe*, Æ. v. 19.

transvĕrsus, adj. *croſswiſe, athwart*, G. iv. 26.

trapét-um, i, n. { *(a preſs or oil-mill for bruiſing of olives) an olive-mill*, G. ii. 519.

trecént-i, órum, pl. adj. { *three hundred*, Æ. x. 173.

tremebúndus, adj. *quivering*, Æ. x. 521.

tremefacio, v. 3. { *I make tremble*, Æ. ix. 106. x. 115.
*or make ſhake or quake*, Æ. vi. 803.

tremefactus, par. *trembled, ſhook*, Æ. x. 102.
*quivering*, Æ. ii. 629.
*aſtoniſhed, frighted*, Æ. ii. 228, 382. xii. 449.

treméndus, par. *dreadful*, G. iv. 469.
*or terrible*, Æ. ii. 199.
*awful*, Æ. viii. 335.

trem-ens, éntis, par. { *trembling*, G. iii. 189. Æ. ii. 550. vi. 396. *(for fear,)* v. 431. xii. 761.
*ſhaking*, Æ. ii. 509.
*dreading*, Æ. viii. 669.
*quivering*, Æ. ii. 52, 175. v. 481. xii. 94.
*yet panting*, Æ. i. 212.

tremisco, v. 3. *I tremble at, dread*, Æ. iii. 648. xi. 403. xii. 916.
*ſhake*, Æ. v. 694.

tremo, v. 3. *I tremble, quake*, G. i. 330. iii. 84. Æ. vii. 722. ix. 715.
*ſhake*, Æ. iii. 90. vii. 722.
*reel, totter*, G. i. 475.
*ſprawl*, Æ. iii. 627.
*jar*, Æ. v. 198.
*dread or fear*, Æ. viii. 296, 350.
*nod*, Æ. ix. 732.
*quiver*, Æ. xi. 645.

trem-or, óris, m. *a trembling, a quaking (of the earth,)* G. ii. 479. iii. 250.

tremulus, adj. *trembling*, Æ. vii. 395.
*quivering, twinkling, curling*, E. viii. 105. Æ. vii. 9. viii. 22.

trepid-ans, ántis, par. *trembling*, Æ. ix. 147.
*eager, haſty, panting*, G. iv. 69.
*diſturbed*, Æ. x. 788.

trepido, v. 1. *I tremble*, Æ. ii. 685, &c.
*hurry (for fear,) haſten eagerly*, Æ. iv. 121. ix. 114. xii. 737.
*huddle*, Æ. ix. 418, 538.
*anxiouſly haſten*, Æ. xii. 403.

trepidus, adj. *fearful*, Æ. vii. 518.
*trembling (for fear,)* Æ. ii. 380. iii. 666. x. 656. xii. 583, 748, 901.
*aſtoniſhed*, Æ. ii. 735. vi. 800.
*or ſurpriſed*, Æ. vi. 290.
*frighted*, Æ. iii. 616. xi. 805.
*eager, hurrying*, G. iv. 73. Æ. vii. 638. xi. 893.
*doubtful, uncertain*, Æ. iv. 642.
*violent, exceeding great*, Æ. iv. 672.
*quick with haſte, ſudden*, Æ. viii. 5. ix. 169.
*ſwift, haſty*, Æ. iii. 616.
*panting*, Æ. ix. 233.
*tumultuous*, Æ. ix. 756.
*or mutinous*, Æ. xi. 300.
*diſordered, out of their ranks*, Æ. x. 283.
*ſolicitous about, concern'd or anxious for*, Æ. xii. 589.
*in great pain or fear for*, Æ. xii. 730.

tr-es, ia, adj. pl. *three.*

tribul-um, i, n. { *a threſhing inſtrument, (a flail,)* G. i. 164.

tribul-us, i, m. *a thiſtle, land-caltrop*, G. i. 153. iii. 385.

tricórp-or, oris, adj. { *three, or triple-bodied*, Æ. vi. 289.

trid-ens, éntis, m. { *a trident*, G. i. 13. Æ. i. 138, 145. ii. 418.

trid-ens, éntis, adj. { *trident, three forked or three ſpiked*, Æ. v. 143. viii. 690.

trietericus, adj. *triennial*, Æ. iv. 302.

trif-aux, áucis, adj. *three-mouth'd*, Æ. vi. 417.

triginta, adj. pl. indec. *thirty.*

tril-ix, ícis, adj. { *tiſſue wrought of different triple threads*, Æ. iii. 467. v. 259. vii. 639.

Trinacri-a, æ, f. { Sicily, Æ. iii. 440, 582. v. 555.

Trinacrius, adj. Sicilian, Æ. iii. 384, &c.

tri-o, ónis, m. { *(ſeptentrio per tmeſin,) the north-pole, or the leſſer bear*, G. iii. 381.

trio-nes,

trión-es, um, pl. m. { *two conſtellations near the north pole,* Charles's *wain, or the two bears,* Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.

tripl-ex, icis, adj. *three-fold, triple, three,* E. viii. 73. Æ. x. 202.

tripod-es, um, pl. m. (accuſ. -as,) *tripods, chairs on three feet,* Æ. iii. 360. ix. 265. *the tripos of* Apollo, Æ. iii. 360.

triſti-or, us, adj. *more ſad,* G. iv. 235. *very ſad or concerned,* Æ. i. 228. *more pernicious or execrable,* Æ. iii. 214.

triſt-is, e, adj. *ſad, heavy, vexatious,* G. iv. 531. *ſorrowful, cauſing ſorrow,* Æ. ii. 113. ix. 262. x. 612. *frightful,* Æ. v. 840. *terrible, dreadful to behold,* Æ. vi. 695. viii. 197. *wide-waſting, bloody,* E. vi. 7. *bitter,* G. i. 75. (*or pungent,*) ii. 126. Æ. v. 411. vii. 544. viii. 29. xi. 589. *offended, ſour, wry,* G. ii. 247. *ſick, careful,* G. iii. 67. Æ. vi. 275. *ſharp, bitter,* G. iii. 448. (*ſevere,* iv. 135.) *ſore,* G. iv. 252. *abominable,* Æ. ii. 184. *dire, cruel,* Æ. ii. 337. *or ſevere,* Æ. vii. 596. *or foul, unworthy,* Æ. ii. 548. *mournfull,* G. iv. 256. Æ. iii. 301. xi. 534. xii. 409. *vengefull,* E. ii. 14. Æ. iii. 366. *dreary,* Æ. iv. 243. v. 734. vi. 438. *ſurly,* Æ. vi. 315. *fatal,* Æ. vii. 617. *or deſtructive,* E. iii. 80. *baleful,* Æ. vii. 787. *hard, ſevere,* Æ. x. 612. *inauſpicious,* Æ. xi. 259. *unlucky, ominous,* G. i. 484. Æ. v. 7. *bad, tumultuous, troubleſome,* Æ. xi. 470. *penſive,* G. iv. 319, 355. *melancholy,* G. iii. 517. Æ. vi. 223. xii. 160. *gloomy,* Æ. vi. 534.

triſúlcus, adj. { *forky, three-forked,* G. iii. 439. Æ. ii. 475.

triticeus, adj. *bearded—wheaten,* G. i. 219.

Trit-on, ónis, m. Triton, Æ. i. 144, &c.

Tritón-es, um pl. m. { *the* Tritons, Æ. v. 824.

Tritoni-a, æ, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 171.

Tritón-is, idos, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 226.

Tritonius, adj. { Tritonian, *an epithet of* Pallas, Æ. ii. 615. v. 704. xi. 483.

tritúr-a, æ, f. *treſhing, (abundance)* G. i. 190.

tritus, par. *pounded, bruiſed,* G. iv. 63.

Trivi-a, æ, f. Trivia, Æ. vi. 13, &c.

trivi-um, i, n. *bigh-ways, ſtreets,* E. iii. 26. Æ. iv. 609.

triumphátus, par. *triumphed over,* G. iii. 33. *ſubdued, conquer'd,* Æ. vi. 836.

triúmph-us, i, m. *a triumph, conqueſt.*

Troad-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Trojan *women,* Æ. v. 613.

Tro-es, um, pl. m. *the* Trojans, Æ. i. 30, &c.

Troj-a, æ, f. Troy, E. iv. 37, &c. *new* Troy, Æ. x. 378.

Troja'n-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Trojans, Æ. v. 688.

Troja'nus, adj. *of* Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 19, &c.

Troja'n-us, i, m. { *a* Trojan, Æ. vii. 260. xii. 359.

Troilus, i, m. Troilus, Æ. i. 474.

Trojugen-a, æ, m. *one born at* Troy, *a* Trojan, Æ. iii. 359.

Trojugen-æ, árum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. viii. 117.

Troïus, adj. *of* Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 119.

trophæ'-um, i, n. *a trophy, or ſpoils taken in war,* G. iii. 32, &c.

Tro-s, is, m. Tros, G. iii. 36. (ſubſt.) *a* Trojan, Æ. i. 574. x. 108. xi. 592. (adj.) Trojan, Æ. vi. 52, 126. x. 250. xii. 723.

trucído, v. 1. *I kill, ſlay,* Æ. ii. 494. xii. 577.

trud-ens, éntis, par. *puſhing againſt,* G. iii. 373.

trudo, v. 3. *I puſh or drive forward, ſhove,* Æ. iv. 405. *roll along,* G. i. 310. *bud,* G. ii. 74. *ſhoot, put forth,* G. ii. 335.

trudor, v. 3. *I am put, thruſt forth,* G. ii. 31.

trunc-us, i, m. { *a ſtock (or body of a tree,* Æ. viii. 315.) G. ii. 78. Æ. vi. 207. *a trunk,* G. ii. 426. iii. 233. Æ. i. 83, 173. x. 835. xii. 105. *a truncheon,* G. ii. 64, 302. *a body or corpſe, (without an head,)* Æ. ii. 557. ix. 332. x. 555. xii. 382.

truncus, adj. *cut ſhort, broken,* Æ. xi. 9. *ſhort of,* G. iv. 310. *lopped,* Æ. iii. 659. *mangled,* Æ. vi. 497.

tru-x, cis, adj. *fierce, grim,* Æ. x. 447.

tu, pro. *thou, you,* paſſim.

tub-a, æ, f. *a trumpet, or the ſound of it,* Æ. xi. 424.

tuéndo, ger. *in gazing,* Æ. i. 713. viii. 265.

tuéndus, par. { *to be preſerved or bred up,* G. iii. 305. *to be defended, maintained,* Æ. ix. 175.

tu-ens, éntis, par. { *beholding,* Æ. v. 575. ix. 65. x. 397. xii. 82, 792. *looking,* E. iii. 8. Æ. ii. 604. vi. 467. ix. 794.

tueor, v. 2. *I defend,* Æ. ii. 188. xii. 34. *or guard,* Æ. i. 564. *tend, protect,* G. i. 21. Æ. vii. 443. *prove a ſanctuary to, protect,* Æ. ii. 523. *eye,* Æ. iv. 362. *behold,* Æ. iv. 451. vi. 688.

tuguri-um, i, n. *a cottage, hut,* E. i. 69.

Tull-a, æ, f. Tulla, Æ. xi. 656.

Tull-us, i, m. { Tullus, Æ. vi. 814. viii. 644.

tum, adv. *then,* paſſim, *afterwards,* Æ. v. 513. x. 445. *beſides,* G. i. 181. Æ. iii. 228.

tum-ens, éntis, par. { *ſwelling*, Æ. vii. 810. viii. 86.
*heaving*, G. iii. 421. Æ. ii. 381.
*boaſting, bragging*, Æ. xi. 854.
tumeo, v. 2. *I ſwell*,
*or am big with juice*, G. ii. 324.
*heave*, Æ. vi. 49.
tuméſco, v. 3. *I ſwell*,
*am going to break out*, G. i. 465.
*riſe in high tide*, G. i. 357. ii. 479.
tumidus, adj. { *ſwollen, (boiſterous)* Æ. i. 142. iii. 157, 357. v. 125. viii. 120, 171.
*ſwollen with poiſon*, Æ. ii. 472.
*ſwelling*, G. ii. 102.
*elated*, Æ. ix. 596. x. 21.
*heaving*, Æ. x. 387.
tumúlt-us, ûs, m. *tumult, ſedition,*
*war*, Æ. vi. 857. viii. 371. xi. 897.
*uproar*, Æ. ix. 397.
*haſte*, Æ. xi. 447.
*noiſe*, Æ. ii. 486. xii. 757.
tumul-us, i, m. *a tomb, grave,*
*ſepulchre*, E. v. 42, &c.
*hill, hillock, mount, riſing ground*, G. ii. 276. iii. 475. Æ. ii. 713, 742. iii. 22, 40. v. 544. vi. 74. viii. 112. xi. 6. xii. 136, 562.
*heap, burial*, Æ. xi. 103.
tunc, adv. *then, at that time,*
(*formerly*, Æ. x. 517.)
(*afterwards*, Æ. xi. 208.)
tund-ens, éntis, par. *pouncing*, Æ. vi. 598.
tundo, v. 3. *I knock, beat*, Æ. x. 731.
tundor, v. 3. { *I am blown upon or buffeted, (pierced,)* G. iii. 382.
*am battered*, Æ. iv. 448. v. 125.
tunic-a, æ, f. *a coat,*
*rind, membrane*, G. ii. 75.
*veſt*, Æ. ix. 616. x. 818.
*corſlet*, Æ. x. 314.
*robes*, Æ. xi. 777.
tunſus, par. *beaten, trodden*, G. iii. 133.
*pounded, ſqueezed*, G. iv. 267.
*bruiſed, battered*, G. iv. 302. (*pierced,*) Æ. xi. 56.
*having beat*, Æ. i. 481.
turb-a, æ, f. *a multitude, croud, rabble,*
*an herd*, Æ. i. 191.
*brood, flock*, Æ. iii. 233.
turb-ans, ántis, par. *diſturbing,*
*raging*, Æ. vi. 857. ix. 339, 397.
*routing*, Æ. ix. 692.
turbátur, v. imp. *there is a confuſion,*
*buſtle, or hurly-burly*, E. i. 12.
turbátus, par. *troubled, diſturbed*, Æ. viii. 29.
*diſordered*, Æ. xii. 269.
*perplexed*, Æ. iii. 314. xi. 470. xii. 160.
*confounded*, Æ. ii. 67. xi. 869.
*diſperſed*, Æ. vi. 75.
*frightned, ſtartled*, Æ. vii. 767. ix. 124. xii. 302.
*angry*, Æ. viii. 435.
*confuſed*, Æ. v. 668. viii. 4, 223. ix. 13, 538. xi. 297. xii. 325.
*ſurpriſed*, Æ. ix. 735. xi. 796.
turbidus, adj. *troubled, diſturbed,*
*flowing thick, choaked up*, G. ii. 137.
*dark*, Æ. v. 696.
*foul*, Æ. vi. 296.
*incenſed, furious, turbulent in ire*, Æ. ix. 57. x. 763. xi. 742.
*haughty, proud*, Æ. x. 648.
*confuſed, thick*, Æ. xi. 876. xii. 283.
*roaring*, Æ. xii. 685.
turb-o, inis, m. *a boiſterous wind, hurricane, guſt*, G. i. 320.
*whirlwind*, G. iii. 470. Æ. i. 45. iii. 573.
*violent ſwing of the arm*, Æ. vi. 594.
*a top*, Æ. vii. 378.
*impetuoſity*, Æ. xi. 284. xii. 320, 531.
turbo, v. 1. *I embroil*, Æ. xi. 401.
*break, diſſolve*, Æ. xii. 633.
*trouble, diſturb, confound*, Æ. i. 515. iii. 407.
*ſurpriſe*, Æ. xii. 556.
*put into confuſion*, Æ. xii. 70.
*perplex*, Æ. xii. 246.
*chaſe*, (G. iii. 412.) *diſperſe*, Æ. i. 395. iii. 449.
*diſſipate*, Æ. ix. 409.
*tremble, am troubled*, Æ. vi. 800.
turbor, v. 1. *I am diſturbed*, Æ. xii. 620.
*am perplexed*, Æ. xi. 3.
*am diſorder'd*, Æ. xi. 618. xii. 599.
*am confounded*, Æ. xi. 451.
*am troubled*, (*toſſed*, G. ii. 106.) *ruffled*, iii. 259. Æ. iv. 566.
turgeo, v. 2. *I ſwell*, G. i. 315.
*burgeon, or ſprout out*, E. vii. 48.
turm-a, æ, f. *a troop,*
*the lines*, Æ. xi. 503.
Turn-us, i, m. Turnus, Æ. vii. 56, &c.
turp-ans, ántis, par. { *beſmearing*, Æ. x. 832. xii. 611.
turp-is, e, adj. { *foul, filthy*, G. iii. 299, 441, 557. iv. 96. Æ. v. 358. vi. 276.
*unnatural*, E. vi. 49.
*worthleſs, vile*, G. ii. 60.
*unſhaped and large*, G. iii. 52.
*inglorious, diſhonourable*, G. iii. 96.
*unform'd, ſhapeleſs, monſtrous large*, G. iv. 395.
*baſe, cowardly*, Æ. ii. 400. iv. 194.
turrigerus, adj. { *crowned with towers*, Æ. vii. 631. x. 253.
turr-is, is, f. *a tower,*
*turrets*, Æ. ii. 445. ix. 46, 470.
*the fort or tower*, Æ. ix. 575, 677.
turr-itus, adj. *towering,*
*riſing like high towers*, Æ. iii. 536. *carrying towers*, viii. 693.
*wearing a crown with a turret*, Æ. vi. 786.
turt-ur, uris, m. *a turtle*, E. i. 59.
Tusc-i, órum, pl. m. Tuſcans,
Etrurians, Æ. xi. 629. xii. 551.
Tuscus, adj. Tuſcan, G. i. 499, &c.
tuſſ-is, is, f. *a cough*, G. iii. 497.
tutám-en, inis, n. *a defence,*
*ſafeguard*, Æ. v. 262.
tute, pro. *thou*, E. iii. 35.
tutél-a, æ, f. { *guardian care, or protection*, G. iv. 116.

tuti-or,

tuti-or, us, adj. *more secure*, Æ. iii. 377.
tutiſſimus, adj. *moſt ſafe or ſecure*, G. iv. 421.
tutò, adv. *ſafely*, G. ii. 332.
*without danger*, Æ. xi. 381.
tutor, v. 1. *I defend*,
*protect*, Æ. ii. 677. v. 343. vii. 469.
tutus, adj. *ſafe, ſecure*,
*free from (fear,) danger*, Æ. x. 713.
*true, certain*, Æ. iv. 373.
*defended*, Æ. vi. 238. ix. 43.
(ſubſt.) *the ſafer field*, Æ. ix. 366.
in tutum, *into harbour, aſhore*, Æ. i. 391.
tuus, pro. *thine (own,) your*,
*thy friend*, E. ix. 16. Æ. iii. 488.
*thy future ſons or deſcendants*, Æ. xii. 820.
TYBERĪNUS, adj. { *of* Tiber, *or* (ſubſt.) Tiber. *See* TIBERINUS (adj. & ſubſt.)
TYBER-IS, is vel idis, m. { Tibris. *See* TIBRIS.
TYD-EUS, ei, m. Tydeus, Æ. vi. 479.
TYDĪD-ES, æ, m. Tydides,
Diomedes *the ſon of* Tydeus, Æ. i. 97, &c.
TYMB-ER, (vel rus) ri, m. { Tymber, Æ. x. 391, 394.
tympan-um, i, n. *a cymbal, timbrel*, Æ. ix. 619.
*a nave for wheels, or the covering of a wagon*, G. ii. 444.
TYNDAR-IS, (idos, idis,) f. { Helen, *the daughter of* Tyndareus, Æ. ii. 569, 601.
TYPHO-EUS, ĕos, m. Typhoëus, G. i. 279.
TYPHOEUS, adj. Typhoean,
*forged by* Typhoeus, Æ. i. 665.
tyránn-us, i, m. *a tyrant*, (Pluto,) G. iv. 492.
*or haughty monarch*, Æ. i. 361. viii. 483. x. 448. xii. 75.
*monarch*, Æ. vii. 266.
*or king*, Æ. iv. 320. vii. 342.
TYR-ES, is, m. Tyres, Æ. x. 403.
TYRI-I, órum, pl.m. { Tyrians, Æ. i. 423, &c.
TYRI-US, i, m. *a* Tyrian, Æ. i. 574.
TYRIUS, adj. { Tyrian, G. iii. 17, 307. iv. 262. Æ. i. 12, 20, 336, 388. x. 55.
TYRINTHI-US, i, m. { Hercules, Æ. vii. 662. viii. 228.
TYRRHE'N-I, órum, pl.m. { *the* Tyrrhenes, Æ. viii. 603. xi. 171, 733.
TYRRHE'NUS, adj. Tuſcan,
Etrurian, Æ. vii. 43, &c.
TYRRHE'N-US, i, m. { Tyrrhenus, Æ. x. 787. xi. 612, 686.
TYRRH-EUS, ĕi, m. { Tyrrheus, Æ. vii. 485, 508, 532.
TYRRHĪD-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the ſons of* Tyrrheus, Æ. vii. 484. ix. 28.
TYR-OS, (vel -us,) i, f. Tyre, Æ. i. 346, &c.

V

vac-ans, ántis, par. *deſart*,
*lying waſte*, G. iii. 477.
vacat, v. imp. *you are at leiſure*, Æ. i. 373.
*it is lawful, permitted*, Æ. x. 625.
vacc-a, æ, f. *a cow*, E. vi. 60, &c.
*heifer*, Æ. iv. 61.
vaccini-um, i, n. { *a black-berry or hurtle-berry*, E. ii. 18, 50. x. 39.
vaco, v. 1. *I am rid of*, Æ. iii. 123.
*remain*, Æ. xi. 179.
vacu-um, i, n. *open air*, G. ii. 287.
*void ſpace*, Æ. xii. 906.
vacuus, adj. *void, empty*,
*unpeopled, deſart*, G. i. 62. ii. 225.
*ſolitary*, Æ. iv. 82.
*open*, G. ii. 54. iii. 109, (*ſpacious*,) 143. Æ. v. 515. xii. 592.
*careleſs, diſengaged*, G. iii. 3.
*free from a rival*, G. iv. 90.
*ſpacious, roomy*, Æ. ii. 578. vii. 379.
*evacuated*, Æ. ii. 761.
*lofty*, Æ. xii. 476.
*wide*, Æ. xii. 710.
vade, adverbialiter, *go on*,
*proceed*, Æ. iii. 462, 480. iv. 223. v. 548.
vad-ens, éntis, par. *walking*, Æ. vi. 263.
vado, v. 3. *I go*,
*march on*, Æ. ii. 359, 396. viii. 702.
vadóſus, adj. *fordable*, Æ. vii. 728.
vad-um, i, n. *a ſhallow ford*,
*ſhelves*, Æ. i. 112. v. 221.
*ſand, flat*, Æ. x. 303.
*gulph, quickſand*, Æ. x. 678.
*wave*, Æ. viii. 91. ix. 713.
*tide*, Æ. vii. 24. xi. 628.
*the ſeas*, Æ. v. 158, 615. vii. 198. ix. 670.
*bottom of the ſea*, Æ. i. 130.
*fount*, Æ. vii. 242.
væ, interj. *alas! woe!* E. ix. 28.
vagin-a, æ, f. *a ſcabbard*,
*ſheath*, Æ. iv. 579, &c.
vagit-us, ûs, m. *a ſlender cry*, Æ. vi. 426.
vagor, v. 1. *I wander, ſtray, rove*, Æ. iv. 68.
*ſpread wide and far*, Æ. ii. 17.
*ride around*, Æ. v. 560.
vale, v. 2. imp. *farewell, adieu*, E. iii. 79.
val-ens, éntis, adj. & par. { *ſtrong*, G. ii. 426. Æ. v. 431.
*faireſt, ruddieſt*, G. ii. 70.
valeo, v. 2. *I am able, can*,
*prevail, ſignify*, E. ix. 12. Æ. xi. 229.
*excell*, Æ. v. 67.
*do, perform*, Æ. xii. 798, 911.
VALER-US, i, m. Valerus, Æ. x. 752.
validus, adj. *ſtrong, valiant*,
*ſtronger*, G. ii. 367.
*tough*, G. ii. 447.
*huge, maſſy*, G. iii. 172. iv. 331. Æ. 401. xi. 651, 696. xii. 93.
*ſtrong built*, Æ. i. 120.
*all, full, collected*, Æ. ii. 50. v. 500.
*ſtiff, tough, large*, Æ. v. 15. x. 294.
*mighty*, Æ. x. 815.

vall-es, (Æ. xi. 522.) { vallis, is, f. *a valley, dale, bottom,*
*or meads,* G. iv. 277.

vall-um, i, n. *a bank, bulwark,*
*a rampart with palliſadoes upon it,* Æ. ix. 524.

vall-us, i, m. *a ſtake,* G. i. 264.
*or poles,* G. ii. 409.

vann-us, i, f. *a fan,* G. i. 166.

vanus, adj. *vain, in vain,* Æ. i. 392.
*empty,* G. i. 226.
*falſe, deceitful,* Æ. ii. 80.
(pl. n.) *trifles,* Æ. ii. 287.
*groundleſs,* (*trifling,* G. iii. 79.) Æ. iv. 12.
*unregarded,* Æ. viii. 259.
*ignorant,* Æ. x. 631.
*boaſting,* Æ. xi. 715.
adverbialiter, *vainly,* Æ. xi. 854.

vap-or, óris, m. *fire,* Æ. v. 683, 698.
*long ſpires or wreaths of ſmoke,* Æ. vii. 466.

vapóro, v. 1. *I perfume,* Æ. xi. 481.

vario, v. 1. *I change, alter, waver,* Æ. xii. 223.
*ſtain, ſtreak,* G. i. 441.
*relieve,* Æ. ix. 164.

varius, adj. *various, diverſe, ſundry,*
*or manifold,* Æ. xii. 665.
*or of diverſe kinds or various ſorts,* G. i. 383. Æ. vi. 285, 708, 732. viii. 95.
*different,* Æ. iv. 286. viii. 21, 723. x. 160.
*or of divers colours, party-colour'd,* E. ix. 40. Æ. iv. 202. vi. 708.
*incruſted, inlaid with,* G. ii. 463.
*unequal,* G. ii. 478.
*variegated, ſpotted, ſpeckled,* G. iii. 264.
*promiſcuous,* Æ. xi. 475.
varium, neut. ſing. *inconſtant, fickle,* Æ. iv. 569.

Var-us, i, m. Varus, E. vi. 7, &c.

vaſtát-or, óris, m. { *a deſtroyer of foreſt-beaſts,* Æ. ix. 772.

vaſto, v. 1. *I deſtroy,*
*plunder, make havock,* G. iv. 16.
*bereave,* Æ. viii. 8.

vaſtus, adj. { *great, mighty, big, huge, vaſt, (loud,)* G. iii. 222. Æ. i. 245. x. 718.
*immenſe, boundleſs,* Æ. i. 118. ii. 780. iii. 191, 605. vi. 741. vii. 228. x. 57, 693.
*large, wide, broad, extended, ſpacious,* Æ. i. 52. ii. 780. iii. 13, 431, 617. vi. 237. viii. 217, 424. xi. 208.
neut. pl. *waſte,* Æ. ix. 323.

vat-es, is, c. *a ſeer, prophet,*
*an augur, ſoothſayer,* G. iii. 491. Æ. iv. 65, 464. v. 524.
*a propheteſs,* Æ. iii. 187, 246. v. 636. vi. 211. vii. 433, 442. viii. 340.
*or a Sybil,* Æ. iii. 443, 456. vi. 65, 78, 82, 125, 161, 189, 259, 372, 398, 419, 562.
*poet,* E. vii. 28. Æ. vi. 662, 669. vii. 41.
*poet indeed, one that deſerves the name,* E. ix. 34.
*prieſt,* Æ. xi. 774.
*prophecies,* Æ. viii. 627.

ub-er, eris, n. { *a teat,* Æ. iii. 642. vii. 484. viii. 631. xi. 572.
*an udder or dug,* E. ii. 42. iii. 99. iv. 22. ix. 31. G. ii. 524. iii. 178, 187, 309, 317, 396. Æ. iii. 392.
*(or milk,)* E. iii. 30.
*a breaſt (of a woman,)* Æ. v. 285. vi. 428.
*fruitfulneſs, (richneſs or fatneſs of ſoil,)* G. ii. 185, 234, 275. Æ. i. 531. (*boſom embrace,* iii. 95,) 164. vii. 262.

uberrimus, adj. *very many or fruitful,* G. iv. 141.
*moſt wealthy,* Æ. iii. 106.

ubi, adv. *when,* (Æ. iv. 118. vi. 271.)
*or after that, aſſoon as,* Æ. i. 81, 715. ii. 790. iii. 410. v. 32, 313. vi. 628. vii. 323, 471, 541. viii. 175, 541. x. 633. xi. 702, xii. 81, 441, 495.
*where,* G. ii. 486. iv. 49. Æ. iii. 312. iv. 595. v. 392. x. 73, 897.
*whereſoever,* Æ. vii. 400.
*there,* Æ. vi. 897.

ubique, adv. *in all places,*
*every where,* Æ. i. 601, &c.

Ucalég-on, ontis, m. Ucalegon,
(meton.) Ucalegon's *houſe,* Æ. ii. 312.

udus, adj. { *wet, moiſt,* G. ii. 77. iii. 388. *(liquid,)* Æ. vii. 533.
*moiſten'd with ſmoke, or the ſoaking ſea,* Æ. v. 681.
*dewy,* G. iii. 429.
*juicy, ſoavy,* Æ. vii. 354.
*ſoaked,* G. iii. 446.
*gory, clinging,* Æ. v. 357.

ve, conj. enclit. *or,* (Æ. ix. 211.) *either,* paſſim,
*and,* Æ. x. 150.

vect-is, is, *a bolt or bar,* Æ. vii. 609.

vecto, v. 1. *I carry,* Æ. vi. 391. xi. 138.

vect-or, óris, m. *a ſailor or mariner,* E. iv. 38.

vectus, par. *carried,* G. i. 204. Æ. i. 121.
*bore away,* Æ. xii. 651.
*arrived,* Æ. vii. 124.
*toſſed,* Æ. iii. 325. vii. 228.
*driven about,* Æ. i. 376, 524. vi. 335, 692.
*flying,* Æ. vii. 65.

veho, v. 3. *I carry, bear,*
*bring about,* G. i. 461.
*bring,* Æ. v. 105.
*toſs,* Æ. vi. 356.
*tranſport,* Æ. vii. 364.

vehor, v. 3. *I am carried,*
*ſail,* G. iv. 289. *come ſailing on,* Æ. x. 165.
*ride back in ſtate,* Æ. xi. 44.
*ride or am drawn,* Æ. xii. 162.

vel, conj. *or,* paſſim,
*even,* E. iii. 50. viii. 69. G. ii. 289. iii. 202. Æ. xi. 259, 438.
*and,* Æ. vi. 769.

velám-en, inis, n. *a covering,* G. iii. 313.
*a mantle, veil,* Æ. i. 649, 711. vi. 221.

velátus, par. *covered,*
*veiling their bodies,* Æ. xii. 120.
*dreſſed with fillets,* Æ. iii. 174.
*adorn'd,* Æ. v. 366.
*ſtretched full, hung with canvaſs,* Æ. iii. 549.
*having their temples wreath'd or bound,* Æ. vii. 154. xi. 101.
*crown'd,* Æ. x. 205.

Vel-in-us, i, m. { Velinus, *(a lake or river)* Æ. vii. 517, 712.

Ve-

VELĪNUS, adj. { *of* Velia *(a city,) or of* Velinus, Æ. vi. 366.
velivolus, adj. *navigable*, Æ. i. 224.
vello, v. 3. *I rend, pull up*, Æ. viii. 650.
*pluck (away,) unfix*, Æ. ii. 480.
*move*, G. iv. 108. Æ. xi. 19.
*twitch*, E. vi. 4.
*level with the plain*, Æ. ix. 506.
*lift, tug*, Æ. x. 381.
*wrench*, Æ. x. 889. xi. 566.
vellor, v. 3. *I am pull'd up*, Æ. iii. 28.
vell-us, eris, n. *a fleece*,
*flakes, fine threads*, G. i. 397. ii. 121.
*wool*, G. iv. 334.
*woollen fillets*, Æ. iv. 459.
*skins*, Æ. vii. 95.
velo, v. 1. *I cover, hide*,
*crown, bind*, Æ. ii. 250. v. 72.
*cloath*, Æ. vii. 815. viii. 33.
*veil*, Æ. viii. 277.
veloci-or, us, adj. *more swift*, Æ. iv. 174.
velor, v. 1. { *I am cover'd*, G. iii. 383. Æ. iii. 405, 545.
*or crown'd, (wear a chaplet of,)* Æ. v. 134.
vel-ox, ōcis, adj. *swift*,
*fleet*, G. iii. 405. Æ. v. 253.
vel-um, i, n. *a sail*,
*curtain or banner*, Æ. i. 469.
velut, } adv. *as, like, just as*, passim.
veluti, }
ven-a, æ, f. *a vein*,
*cleft, chink*, G. i. 91.
venabul-um, i, n. { *an hunting spear*, Æ. iv. 131. ix. 533.
ven-ans, ántis, par. *hunting*, Æ. vii. 493.
(pl.) *hunters, huntsmen*, Æ. ix. 551. xii. 5.
venát-or, óris, m. *an hunter*,
*or huntsman*, Æ. xi. 678. xii. 751.
venátr-ix, ícis, f. *an huntress*,
*huntress-like*, Æ. i. 319.
*famed for hunting*, Æ. ix. 178.
venátum, sup. *to hunt*, Æ. iv. 117.
venát-us, ûs, m. { *hunting*, Æ. vii. 747. viii. 318. ix. 245, 605.
*sylvan spoils*, Æ. ix. 407.
vendo, v. 3. *I sell*, Æ. i. 484. vi. 621.
venén-um, i, n. *poison*,
*poison of love*, Æ. i. 688.
*charms, magick simples*, Æ. vii. 190.
*powerful drugs*, E. viii. 95.
*purple colour*, G. ii. 465.
venerabil-is, e, adj. *venerable*, Æ. vi. 408.
*sacred*, Æ. xii. 767.
venerándus, par. *venerable, adored*, G. iii. 294.
*much esteemed, adorable*, Æ. ix. 276.
vener-ans, ántis, par. *bowing at*, Æ. xii. 220.
venerátus, par. *reverenced, revered*, Æ. iii. 460.
veneror, v. 1. *I worship, adore*,
*reverence*, Æ. iii. 79, 84.
*implore*, Æ. vii. 597.
veni-a, æ, f. *favour*,
*pardon*, G. iv. 536. Æ. i. 519.
*grace*, Æ. xi. 101.
*a gracious air*, Æ. xi. 107.
veniendi, ger. *of coming*, Æ. i. 418. vi. 488.
veni-ens, éntis, par. *coming, springing*,
*being at hand*, E. v. 82. Æ. vii. 587.
*hovering over*, E. ix. 13.
*flying*, Æ. ix. 746.
*next, future*, G. ii. 405.
*returning home*, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 434.
*rising, appearing*, E. viii. 17. G. iv. 466. Æ. vii. 218. ix. 668.
*shooting*, Æ. iv. 258.
*descended*, Æ. v. 373. x. 544.
*being, displaying itself*, Æ. v. 344.
*peeping*, Æ. x. 241.
*making to*, Æ. iii. 652.
*landing*, Æ. x. 277.
*approaching, advancing*, Æ. vi. 755. x. 456. xi. 145. xii. 446, 595.
*pouring upon*, Æ. vii. 587.
*rushing in*, Æ. xii. 299, 510, 540.
VENILI-A, æ, f. Venilia, Æ. x. 76.
venio, v. 4. *I come*,
*spring, grow*, G. i. 54.
*arrive*, Æ. ii. 781. vi. 85, 86, 532.
*approach, am at hand*, E. vii. 47. x. 77.
*reach*, Æ. iv. 387.
*become*, G. i. 29.
*mount*, G. i. 90.
*happen*, Æ. xi. 42.
*am discovered*, G. i. 145.
*return*, G. i. 216.
*pour, fall*, G. i. 322.
*roll, last, flow*, G. ii. 108.
*am*, G. ii. 130. Æ. vii. 470.
*appear*, Æ. i. 353.
*fall, tumble*, Æ. ix. 544.
*run*, Æ. xi. 149.
*come in arms*, Æ. xi. 286.
*happen to, seize*, Æ. xi. 538, 733.
venor, v. 1. *I hunt*, E. x. 56. G. iii. 410.
vent-er, ris, m. *a belly*,
*large size, a swelling like a belly*, G. iv. 122.
*hunger*, Æ. ii. 356.
*entrails*, Æ. iii. 216.
ventōsus, adj. *windy*, E. ix. 58.
*stormy*, G. i. 206. Æ. vi. 335.
*breathing, full of wind*, Æ. viii. 449.
*loud, blustering*, Æ. xi. 390.
*vainly boasted*, Æ. xi. 708.
*swift*, Æ. xii. 848.
ventum est, v. imp. *it came*,
ventūr-um, i, n. { *futurity*, E. iv. 52. Æ. vi. 66. viii. 627.
*(things are come,)* Æ. xii. 803.
*he comes*, G. iii. 98.
*he is arrived*, Æ. x. 710.
*they come*, Æ. iv. 151.
*they came*, Æ. vi. 45. viii. 362.
ventūrus, par. *about to come*, Æ. ii. 47. vi. 790.
*or to come*, G. iv. 393.
*to arrive*, Æ. vi. 346.
*descending*, Æ. iii. 158.
*future*, Æ. iii. 458.
*approaching*, G. iv. 156.
*about to return*, Æ. viii. 550, 576.
*about to arise*, Æ. x. 99.
pl. n. *things to come, future*, Æ. ii. 125.

vent-us,

vent-us, i, m. { *the wind, a gale*, E. ii. 26, passim,
*a favourable wind*, Æ. ii. 25, 180.
*air*, Æ. iv. 257, 705. x. 82.
*ſtorm, tempeſt*, E. iii. 81. G. i. 445. ii. 360. Æ. i. 43, 182, 307, 333, 551. vii. 27. x. 36. xii. 685.
*impetuous, force, flaſh, blaſt*, Æ. ii. 649.
VENUL-US, i, m. Venulus, Æ. viii. 9, &c.
VEN-US, eris, f. Venus, E. vii. 62. & passim,
*one's love or miſtreſs*, E. iii. 68. G. iii. 210. iv. 516.
*coition, love*, G. ii. 329. iii. 64, 97, (*joy of love*,) 137.
*luſt, pleaſure*, G. iv. 199. Æ. vi. 26. xi. 736.
vepr-es, is, m. *a thorn, briar, bramble*, G. i. 271, &c.
v-er, eris, n. *the ſpring*, E. ix. 40. passim,
*ſky, ſeaſon*, G. iv. 77.
*verdure, bloom of foreign graſſes*, G. ii. 149.
ver-a, ôrum, pl. n. *true things*,
*the truth*, Æ. ii. 161. iii. 434. vi. 100.
*real things*, Æ. iii. 316.
verbén-a, æ, f. { *vervain, (or all ſacred leaves that uſed to adorn the altars*, E. viii. 65.)
verb-er, eris, n. *a ſtripe*,
*thongs*, G. i. 309.
*whip, laſh*, G. iii. 106, 208, 252. Æ. v. 147. vi. 558. vii. 336, 378, 451. x. 586.
*the beating, flapping*, Æ. xii. 876.
verbero, v. 1. *I beat*,
*daſh, ſweep, laſh*, G. i. 141.
verb-um, i, n. *a word*, E. ix. 45. & passim,
*a charm*, G. ii. 129. iii. 283.
*loftineſs of language and expreſſion*, G. iii. 289.
*complaining ſtrains*, Æ. ii. 96.
*vaunt*, Æ. x. 547. xi. 688.
verè, adv. *truly*, Æ. vi. 188. ix. 617.
vereor, v. 2. *I fear*, passim,
vergo, v. 3. *I incline, look towards*, G. ii. 298.
*deſcend, ſink*, Æ. xii. 727.
verius, adj. n. *more juſt or fit*, Æ. xii. 694.
verò, adv. *but, but yet, truly*, passim,
verr-ens, éntis, par. *ſweeping*, G. iii. 201.
verro, v. 3. *I ſweep, bruſh*,
*whirl along*, Æ. i. 59.
*laſh*, Æ. viii. 674.
verſándo, ger. *in ploughing*, G. i. 119.
verſ-áns, ántis, par. *deliberating, weighing*, Æ. v. 702. xi. 551.
verſicol-or, óris, adj. *of various colours, painted*, Æ. x. 181.
verſo, v. 1. *I turn*,
*turn round*, Æ. v. 408.
*or poiſe*, Æ. viii. 619.
*apply*, Æ. iv. 630.
*change*, E. ix. 5.
*tend, feed from place to place*, E. x. 68.
*fan*, G. iii. 258.
*carry about, ſtir up*, G. iv. 83.
*ſhift*, Æ. i. 657.
*contrive, lay*, Æ. ii. 62. xi. 704.
*meditate, revolve*, Æ. iv. 563. x. 285.
*whirl round*, Æ. v. 460.
*roll*, Æ. vi. 362.
*overturn, confound*, Æ. vii. 336.
*wield*, Æ. ix. 747.
*welter*, Æ. xi. 699.
*writhe*, Æ. xi. 753.
*wheel*, Æ. xii. 664.
verſ-us, ûs, m. *a verſe, ſong*, E. v. 2. & passim,
*a rank, row*, G. iv. 144.
*a tire of rowers*, Æ. v. 119.
verſus, par. *turned*,
(*turned round*, Æ. x. 573.) iii. 448.
*directed*, Æ. x. 268.
*changed*, Æ. vii. 777.
*metamorphoſed, transformed*, Æ. vii. 180.
*drawn*, G. i. 98.
*confounded, blended, tranſpoſed*, G. i. 505.
*bent, ſtruck in it, drove or pointed at it*, G. ii. 399.
*ſhifted*, G. iii. 24. Æ. i. 391.
*ſhut backwards*, G. iii. 31.
*routed*, G. iii. 120. Æ. ix. 686, 756. x. 512. xi. 412, 618, 629, 684. xii. 462.
*puſhed*, G. iii. 222.
*inverted*, Æ. i. 478. xi. 93.
*turned upwards*, Æ. v. 141. x. 208.
*reverſed*, Æ. viii. 210. xi. 287.
*ſubverted*, Æ. xi. 264.
verténdus, par. { *worked backwards and forwards, kneaded, wrought*, G. i. 179.
vert-ens, éntis, par. *rolling*, Æ. viii. 438.
vert-ex, icis, m. { *the top or head (of a rock, hill, or mountain)*
*a pole in the heavens*, G. i. 242.
*lop, head of a tree*, G. ii. 291. Æ. ii. 629. iv. 445. ix. 682.
*mountain*, G. ii. 440.
*the north-pole*, G. iii. 11.
*or above*, G. ii. 310.
*prow of a ſhip*, Æ. i. 114.
*ſummit*, Æ. i. 225.
*crown of the head*, Æ. iv. 698. xi. 642.
verto, v. 3. *I turn, change*,
*happen, fall out*, E. ix. 6.
*plough*, G. i. 2, 147. Æ. vii. 539.
*wind*, G. i. 239.
*interpret, tranſlate*, G. iii. 148.
*am changed*, G. iii. 365.
*overturn, demoliſh*, Æ. i. 20. ii. 625. v. 810. vii. 407. x. 88.
*tend, end*, Æ. i. 671.
*alter one's mind*, Æ. i. 237, 260.
*confound*, Æ. ii. 652.
*drive*, Æ. i. 528.
*point, ſteer*, Æ. iii. 146.
*or direct*, Æ. v. 23.
*launch*, Æ. v. 586.
*ſtick, infix*, Æ. vi. 101. ix. 718.
*toſs*, Æ. ix. 165.
*miſlead*, Æ. x. 593.
*turn back*, Æ. iv. 189. x. 646.
*carry back*, Æ. xi. 282.
*rout, turn back*, Æ. ix. 800. xi. 734.
*diſperſe*, Æ. xi. 798.
vertor, v. 3. *I am turn'd, changed*, Æ. x. 7.

trans-

*transform'd*, Æ. vii. 309.
*am demoliſh'd*, Æ. ii. 625.
*roll round*, *am ſhifted*, Æ. ii. 250. vii. 101.
*run*, *am ſettled*, Æ. iii. 376.
*am paſſed*, Æ. v. 626.
*march*, *move*, Æ. vii. 784. ix. 29.
*turn*, Æ. x. 529.
*ſhift*, *ſtruggle*, Æ. xii. 915.
*ſtand for*, Æ. i. 158.

veru, n. *a ſpit*,
*a javelin with a rounded point*, Æ. vii. 665.

ver-um, i, n. { *truth*, Æ. ii. 141. iv. 188. vii. 452. x. 630.

verum, conj. *truly*, *but*, *but yet*, E. i. 25.

verus, adj. *right*, *true*,
*proper*, G. iii. 280. Æ. viii. 332.
*real*, Æ. i. 405, 409. vi. 894.

verútus, adj. { *arm'd with a round pointed ſpear or pile*, G. ii. 168.

veſánus, adj. *furious*,
*immoderate*, Æ. ix. 340. x. 724.
*inſolent*, Æ. x. 583.

veſc-ens, éntis, par. *feaſting*, Æ. vi. 657.

veſcor, v. 3. *I eat*,
*draw in*, *live upon*, Æ. i. 546. iii. 339.

veſcus, adj. { *eatable*, *to be eaten as food*, G. iii. 175. iv. 131.

Veſe'vus, adj. { *of* Veſevus *or* Veſuvius, G. ii. 224.

veſp-er, eris, m. *the evening-ſtar*,
*or evening*, E. vi. 86, &c.
*the weſt*, Æ. v. 19.

Veſt-a, æ, f. Veſta, G. i. 499, &c.
*fire*, G. iv. 384.

veſter, pro. *your or your's*, E. iii. 85, &c.
*or thy*, Æ. x. 188.
*your country's*, Æ. xi. 687.

veſtibul-um, i, n. *a porch*, *portal*,
*an entrance into an hive*, G. iv. 20.

veſtig-ans, ántis, par. *ſeeking*, Æ. xii. 557.

veſtigi-um, i, n. *the print of a foot*,
*footſtep*, E. ii. 12, &c.
*relicks*, *taint*, E. iv. 13, 31.
*ſigns*, *tokens*, *marks*, G. ii. 258. Æ. iii. 244.
*feet*, G. iii. 59. Æ. v. 331. vi. 159, 197, 331. xi. 788.
*ſole of the feet*, G. iii. 195. Æ. vii. 689.
*tread*, *ſteps*, Æ. iii. 659. ix. 797. x. 283. xi. 573.
*ſymptoms*, Æ. iv. 23.
*forefeet*, (primi pedis,) Æ. v. 566.
*courſe*, *motion*, Æ. v. 592. vi. 547. xi. 290, 763.

veſtigo, v. 1. { *I ſearch after or out*, Æ. vi. 145. xii. 467.
*deſcry*, Æ. xii. 588.
*explore*, *reconnoitre*, Æ. vii. 132.

veſtio, v. 4. *I cloath*, *cover*,
*cloſely intermix or interweave*, E. iii. 39.

veſt-is, is, f. *a garment*, *robe*,
(*a beard*, Æ. viii. 659. Serv.)
*habit*, Æ. v. 619. vii. 167. xii. 825.

Veſul-us, i, m. Veſulus, Æ. x. 709.

veter-es, um, pl. m. *the ancients*, G. i. 176.

vetérn-us, i, m. *ſloth*, *inactivity*, G. i. 124.

veterrimus, adj. *very old*, Æ. ii. 513.

vetit-um, i, n. *a prohibition*, Æ. x. 9.

vetitus, par. *forbidden*, Æ. vi. 623. ix. 547.

veto, v. 1. *I forbid*, *hinder*,
*diſſuade from*, Æ. ii. 84.

vetor, v. 1. *I am forbidden*, Æ. i. 39.

vet-us, eris, adj. *old*, *ancient*,
*ſore*, Æ. ii. 448. v. 39, 576.
*paſt and over ſome time ago*, Æ. i. 23.
*former*, *paſt*, Æ. iv. 23. vi. 445.

vetúſt-as, átis, f. *old age*,
*tract*, Æ. iii. 415.
*poſterity*, Æ. x. 792.

vetúſtus, adj. *old*, *ancient*, Æ. iii. 84, &c.

vexátus, par. *plagued*, Æ. iv. 614.

vexo, v. 1. *I diſturb*,
*toſs up and down*, E. vi. 76.

Uf-ens, éntis, m. Uſens, Æ. vii. 745, &c.

vi-a, æ, f. *a way*, *road*, *journey*,
*paſſage through the pores*, G. i. 89.
*track*, G. i. 238.
*temper*, *qualities*, G. i. 418.
*a method*, *manner*, G. i. 122.
*a certain method or invention*, G. ii. 22. iii. 164.
*a cleft*, G. ii. 79.
*walk*, *avenue*, G. ii. 278.
*circle*, *orbit*, G. ii. 477.
*paſs*, *ditch*, G. iii. 141.
*march*, G. iii. 347.
*path*, Æ. i. 401. v. 590.
*breach*, Æ. ii. 494.
*the places about me*, Æ. ii. 769.
*voyage*, Æ. iii. 714. v. 28.
*courſe*, Æ. v. 582.
*circuit*, *tropicks*, Æ. vi. 796.
*ſtreets*, Æ. viii. 717.
*the means*, *endeavour*, *attempt*, Æ. xii. 405.
*an expedient*, Æ. xii. 913.

viát-or, óris, m. *a traveller*, G. iv. 98, &c.

vibr-ans, ántis, par. *quivering*, Æ. ii. 211.
*brandiſhed*, Æ. ix. 769.
*darted or driven with a full ſwinge*, Æ. x. 484.

vibrátus, par. *darted*, Æ. viii. 524.
*curled*, *frizzled*, Æ. xii. 101.

vibro, v. 1. *I ſhake*, *brandiſh*, Æ. xi. 606.

vibúrn-um, i, n. *underwood*,
*broom*, *ſhrubs*, E. i. 26.

vici-a, æ, f. *a vetch or tare*, G. i. 75, 227.

vicini-a, æ, f. *neighbourhood*, G. iv. 290.

vicínus, adj. *near*, *neighbouring*, *adjoining*.

vicín-us, i, m. *a neighbour*, E. iii. 53.

vicis, (gen. à vix,) f. pl. vices, *courſe*, *ſtead*,
*inſtead of*, G. iii. 188.
*by turns*, G. iv. 166.
*an interchange*, Æ. vi. 535.
*dangers*, *attacks*, *charges*, Æ. ii. 433.
*loſs*, *fortunes*, *events*, Æ. iii. 376.
*poſts*, Æ. iii. 634. ix. 164.
*watch*, *guard*, Æ. ix. 175, 222.

vicíſſim, adv. *by turn or courſe*,
*alternately*, E. iii. 28.
*in her turn*, Æ. iv. 80.

victim-a, æ, f. { *a beaſt killed in ſacrifice for a victory*.
*a victim*, G. ii. 147. Æ. xii. 296.
*ſheep to be ſold in order to be ſacrificed*, E. i. 34.

vict-or,

vict-or, óris, m. *a conqueror, victor,*
*as it were in triumph,* G. iii. 9.
*victorious, conquering,* G. iii. 27. Æ. iii. 324.
*famed for conquests,* G. iii. 499. Æ. v. 372.
*second conqueror,* Æ. v. 293.
*master of one's wish,* Æ. ii. 329. viii. 50. xi. 565.
victori-a, æ, f. *victory,*
*conquest,* G. iii. 112, &c.
*such an exploit as this,* Æ. ii. 584.
victr-ix, ícis, adj. *she that conquereth,*
*victorious,* Æ. xi. 764.
*triumphal,* E. viii. 13.
*conquering,* (Æ. iii. 54.) *in triumph, triumphantly,* Æ. vii. 544.
victu, sup. { *to live, conquer, or be renown'd,* Æ. i. 445.
vict-us, ûs, m. *food,*
*sustenance,* G. i. 149. ii. 460. iv. 158. Æ. i. 214. iii. 649.
*fodder,* G. iii. 320.
*bread,* Æ. iii. 142.
victus, par. *conquered, vanquished, subdued,*
*outdone,* E. iii. 21.
*mastered,* E. ix. 5.
*chapped, loosened,* G. i. 180.
(animi) *being no longer master of,* G. iv. 491.
*baffled,* Æ. i. 37.
*overpowered,* Æ. ii. 699. xii. 29, 254.
*softened, or relenting with pity,* Æ. iv. 370.
*subdued by grief,* Æ. iv. 434.
*broken,* Æ. vii. 440, 452.
*quite ruined,* Æ. viii. 471.
*overpowered,* Æ. ii. 452. ix. 337.
*slain,* Æ. x. 842. xii. 640.
*though they are even conquered,* Æ. xi. 307.
*almost conquered,* Æ. xii. 799.
*prevailed upon by your suit,* Æ. xii. 833.
vidéndi, ger. *of seeing,* E. i. 27. Æ. ii. 137.
videndo, ger. *by being seen,* G. iii. 215.
vidéndus, par. *to be seen, visible,* Æ. ii. 589.
vid-ens, éntis, par. *seeing,*
*perceiving,* E. i. 70, &c.
*opening his eyes,* E. vi. 21.
*foreseeing,* G. i. 354.
video, v. 2. *I see or perceive,*
*foresee,* Æ. ii. 125.
*heed,* G. iv. 459.
*visit,* Æ. vi. 134.
*understand,* Æ. x. 652. xi. 179.
*dispose,* Æ. x. 744.
*think, consider, reflect on,* Æ. xi. 394.
*distinctly view,* Æ. xi. 909.
videor, v. 2. *I am seen,* E. iii. 65, &c.
*or seem,* E. vi. 24.
*or appear,* E. vii. 41.
*think,* Æ. ii. 730. v. 231.
viduátus, par. *free from, clear of,* G. iv. 518.
viduo, v. 1. *I deprive, bereave,* Æ. viii. 571.
vigeo, v. 2. *I flourish, prosper,* Æ. ii. 86.
*enlarge, spread,* Æ. iv. 175.
vig-il, ilis, m. *a sentry,*
*guards,* Æ. ii. 266, 335. ix. 159, 221.
vigil-ans, ántis, par. *watchful,*
*quick,* Æ. v. 438.
*with his eyes broad open,* Æ. ix. 345.
*that keepeth awake, or never goeth out,* Æ. iv. 200.
vigilándus, par. { *guarded or provided against,* G. i. 313.
vigilanti-a, æ, f. *watchfulness,*
*diligence,* G. ii. 265.
vigil(is,) e, adj. *ever-waking,* Æ. iv. 182.
vigilo, v. 1. *I wake,* Æ. x. 228, 229.
*watch,* Æ. iv. 573.
viginti, adj. pl. indec. *twenty,* Æ. i. 634, &c.
vig-or, óris, m. *strength of body,* G. iv. 418.
*force, activity,* Æ. vi. 730.
*the vigour of the soul,* Æ. ix. 611.
vil-is, e, *vile, of no value,* G. i. 274.
*or hungry, common,* G. i. 227.
*mean,* G. i. 165.
*base, vulgar, inferior,* Æ. xi. 372.
vili-or, us, adj. *more vile,* E. vii. 42.
vill-a, æ, f. *a village,* E. i. 83, &c.
villósus, adj. *hairy, shaggy,* Æ. viii. 177, 266.
vill-us, i, m. *coarse shag hair,*
*fleeces,* G. iii. 386, 446.
*rough nap,* G. iv. 377. Æ. i. 702.
vim-en, inis, n. { *a rod, or osier twig,* E. ii. 72. G. ii. 241, 446. iii. 166. iv. 34. Æ. xi. 65.
*strainers,* G. ii. 245.
*binding twigs,* G. ii. 414.
*stalk, or winding trail,* G. iv. 123.
*shrub, shoot,* Æ. iii. 31.
*sprigs,* Æ. vi. 137.
vimíneus, adj. *full of bushes, osier,* G. i. 95.
vincio, v. 4. *I tye, bind,*
*inclose,* Æ. i. 337.
vincl-um, i, n. *See* vinculum.
vinco, v. 3. *I win, conquer, overcome,*
*excell,* E. iv. 55. vii. 64.
*surmount, fly as high as,* G. ii. 123.
*outlast, survive,* G. ii. 295.
*over-power, burst open, or can't be contain'd in,* G. ii. 518.
*am equal to, exalt, raise,* G. iii. 289.
*purge,* G. iii. 560.
*overwhelm, subdue,* Æ. i. 122.
*dispell,* Æ. i. 727.
*am master of,* Æ. vi. 148.
vincor, v. 3. *I am conquer'd, wrecked,* Æ. ix. 92.
vinctúrus, par. *about to tye,* G. ii. 94.
vinctus, par. *bound,* Æ. i. 495.
*tyed,* G. ii. 416.
*crowned,* Æ. xii. 120.
vincul-um, i, n. *a band, chain, bond,*
*knots,* E. viii. 78.
*cables,* Æ. i. 168. ix. 118. x. 233.
*tyes,* Æ. iv. 16, 59. xii. 30.
*sandals,* Æ. iv. 518. viii. 458.
*ligaments, fastnings,* Æ. v. 408.
*string,* Æ. v. 510, 543.
*restraint,* Æ. vii. 203.
*reins,* Æ. xi. 492.
vindemi-a, æ, f. { *the vintage (grape,)* G. ii. 6, 89, 522.
vindico, v. 1. *I rescue,* Æ. iv. 228.
vine-a, æ, f. { *a vine or vineyard,* E. iv. 40. G. ii. 390, 403.
vinét-um, i, n. *vineyard,* G. ii. 298.

*rows of vines*, G. ii. 357.
vinit-or, ôris, m. { *a vine-dresser*, E. x. 36. G. ii. 417.
vin-um, i, n. *wine*, E. v. 71, &c.
viol-a, æ, f. *a violet*, E. v. 38, &c.
violabil-is, e, adj. *that may be profaned*, non—*inviolable*, Æ. ii. 154.
violari-um, i, n. { *a bank or bed of violets*, G. iv. 32.
violenti-a, æ, f. *violence*, Æ. xi. 354.
*rage, fire, fierceneſs*, Æ. xi. 375. xii. 9, 45.
violenti-or, us, adj. { *fiercer than uſual*, G. ii. 107.
*more rapid*, G. iv. 373.
violéntus, adj. *violent, ſtrong*, Æ. vi. 356.
*impetuous, inſolent*, Æ. x. 151.
violo, v. 1. *I violate*, Æ. iv. 27.
*profane*, Æ. ii. 189.
*break*, Æ. vii. 114.
*lay waſte*, Æ. xi. 255.
*wound*, Æ. xi. 277.
*or hurt*, Æ. xi. 591, 848.
*ſtain*, Æ. xii. 67.
violor, v. 1. *I am hurt*, *wounded*, Æ. xii. 797.
viper-a, æ, f. *a viper*, *adder*, G. iii. 417, 545.
vipereus, adj. *of vipers*, Æ. vi. 281.
*viperous*, (*venomous*,) Æ. vii. 351, 753.
v-ir, iri, m. *a man*, paſſim,
*a brave man, a man of honour*, E. iii. 7.
*captain, father*, E. vii. 7.
*heroe, ſoldiers*, G. ii. 142. Æ. ii. 18, 373. ix. 509. x. 280.
*heroes, chiefs*, G. ii. 167. Æ. vi. 415, 490, 863.
*charioteers, riders*, G. iii. 252.
*ye brave warlike youth*, Æ. ix. 158, 252.
*citizens*, Æ. i. 507. vi. 814.
*people*, Æ. i. 532, 566. ii. 782.
*forces*, Æ. iii. 8.
*their friends*, Æ. i. 517.
*my friends*, Æ. ii. 668. iv. 573. xi. 14.
*the ſervants*, Æ. vi. 41.
*meſſengers*, Æ. ix. 193.
*the mariners*, Æ. v. 177.
*huſband*, E. viii. 32. G. iv. 475. Æ. ii. 744. iv. 192, 461, 656. vi. 306. vii. 53, 268.
*huſbandmen, farmers*, G. i. 210, 313.
*ghoſts*, Æ. vi. 712.
*the youths*, Æ. ix. 471.
virag-o, inis, f. *a warlike maid*, Æ. xii. 468.
VIRBI-US, i, m. Virblus, Æ. vii. 762, 777.
vir-ens, éntis, par. *flouriſhing*, *green*, G. iii. 146, &c.
*having a green edge round their banks*, G. iv. 18.
vireo, v. 2. { *I am green or flouriſh*, E. vii. 59, &c.
vir-es, ium, pl. f. *help, aſſiſtance*, *ſupport*, G. ii. 360.
*power*, Æ. vii. 258.
*intereſt*, Æ. viii. 404.
*forces*, Æ. viii. 473, 687. x. 203.
*forceful ſwing*, Æ. ix. 431.
*ſubſtance*, Æ. x. 636.
*nouriſhment, ſap*, Æ. xi. 71.
viréſco, v. 3. *I grow freſh and green*, G. i. 555.
virét-um, i, n. *a green*, E. 6. 638.
virg-a, æ, f. { *a twig*, (*bough*, Æ. vi. 144.) xi. 65.
*buſhes*, G. i. 266.
(thurea) *frankincenſe-tree*, G. ii. 117.
*bough*, G. ii. 358. Æ. vi. 409.
*wand*, Æ. iv. 242. vii. 190.
virgátus, adj. *chequer'd*, Æ. viii. 660.
virgeus, adj. *made of oziers, ozier*, G. i. 165.
*twiggen*, G. iii. 320.
*bruſhy*, Æ. vii. 463.
VIRGILI-US, i, m. Virgil, G. iv. 563.
virgineus, adj. *virgin*, G. i. 430, &c.
*female*, Æ. iii. 216.
virginit-as, átis, f. *chaſtity*, *virginity*, Æ. xi. 523. xii. 141, 878.
virg-o, inis, f. *a virgin, maid*, Aſtrea, E. iv, 6
*female or woman*, E. vi. 47, 52.
*miſtreſs*, G. iii. 263.
*celeſtial maid, heavenly female, virgin indeed*, Æ. i. 327.
*maiden daughter*, Æ. ii. 403. iii. 321.
*the girl turn'd cow, the female*, Æ. vii. 791.
*nymph*, Æ. xi. 536.
*female infant*, Æ. xi. 565.
virgúlt-um, i, n. { *a young ſhoot or ſprig*, Æ. xii. 207.
*brow ze*, E. x. 7.
*trees*, G. ii. 3.
*buſhes, brakes*, G. ii. 328.
*layers*, G. ii. 346.
*ſhrubs*, Æ. iii. 23. v. 661. vi. 704.
*under wood, little trees*, Æ. vii. 677.
*groves*, Æ. xii. 522.
virid-ans, ántis, par. *green*, *verdant*, Æ. v. 339, 388.
*graſſy*, Æ. vii. 405.
virid-is, e, adj. *green*, (*verdant*,) E. ii. 9.
*moſſy*, E. i. 76.
*ſtill freſh and green*, E. i. 81.
*hale*, Æ. vi. 304.
*alive, ſpreading*, E. v. 13.
*refreſhing*, E. vii. 12.
*of greenwood*, E. ix. 20.
*ſwelling*, G. i. 315.
*out in flowers, flowery*, G. iv. 30.
*fruitful, blooming*, G. iv. 291.
*ever-green*, Æ. iii. 125.
*wreathed with greens*, Æ. v. 110.
*blooming*, Æ. v. 295.
viridiſſimus, adj. { *very or moſt green, or full of*, G. iii. 144.
viril-is, e, adj. *male*, Æ. vii. 50.
*manly*, Æ. iii. 342.
*or beyond his years*, Æ. ix. 311.
virósus, adj. *medicinal, efficacious*, *powerful*, G. i. 58.
virt-us, útis, f. *virtue*, *valuable endowments of mind and body*, Æ. i. 566.
*courage*, Æ. ii. 367, 390.

*glory, conqueſts*, Æ. vi. 806.
virus, n. indec. *poiſon*,
*venom*, G. i. 129. iii. 419.
*a viſcous juice*, G. iii. 281.
vis, vis, f. *ſtrength, might, force*,
*induſtry*, G. i. 198.
*impulſe, occult quality*, G. ii. 479.
*violence*, G. iv. 37. Æ. i. 529. x. 857, 898. xii. 150.
*power*, Æ. i. 4.
*powers*, Æ. vii. 432.
viſcer-a, um, pl. n. *entrails*,
*fleſh*, G. iii. 559. Æ. iii. 662. v. 103. vi. 253.
*bowels*, Æ. vi. 833. viii. 180.
*inmoſt blood*, Æ. vii. 374.
*the body piecemeal*, Æ. viii. 644.
*prey*, Æ. x. 727.
viſc-um, i, n. *miſletoe*, Æ. vi. 205.
*bird-lime*, G. i. 139. iv. 41.
viſéndi, ger. *of ſeeing*, Æ. ii. 63.
viſéndus, par. *worth one's going to ſee*, G. iv. 309.
viſ-ens, éntis, par. *viſiting*, Æ. viii. 157.
viſu, ſup. *to be ſeen*, Æ. i. 111. iii. 621. vi. 277. vii. 78. viii. 234. ix. 465, 521. x. 637. xii. 152.
viſum, i, n. *a ſight, viſion*, Æ. iii. 172.
*a prodigy*, Æ. iv. 456.
viſum eſt, v. imp. *it is ſeen*, Æ. ix. 375.
*it ſeem'd*, Æ. ii. 624.
*it pleas'd*, G. iv. 394. Æ. ii. 428. iii. 2.
viſúrus, par. *(about) to ſee*, Æ. v. 108. viii. 576.
*to try, experience*, G. ii. 68.
viſ-us, ûs, m. *ſight*,
*aſpect*, Æ. viii. 109. x. 447. xi. 271.
*prodigy*, Æ. iii. 36.
viſus, par. *ſeen*, Æ. vi. 409. x. 787.
*ſeem'd, viſible*, Æ. v. 610.
vit-a, æ, f. *life*,
*human life*, Æ. vi. 663.
*lot or condition of life*, G. iv. 252.
*ſouls*, G. iv. 224.
*ſhades, ghoſts*, Æ. vi. 292.
vitál-is, e, adj. *vital*, Æ. i. 388.
viteus, adj. *vinous, of wine*, G. iii. 380.
vitiósus, adj. *rotten, mouldring*, G. ii. 453.
vit-is, is f. *a vine*,
vitiſat-or, óris, m. *a planter of vines*, Æ. vii. 179.
vitium, i, n. *(evil, miſchief,)*
*intemperate heat*, E. vii. 57.
*barrenneſs, a vitious diſpoſition*, G. i. 88.
vito, v. 1. *I ſhun*, Æ. ii. 433. iii. 367.
vitreus, adj. *tranſparent*,
*chryſtal*, G. iv. 350. Æ. vii. 759.
vitta, æ, f. *a fillet*,
*wreaths*, Æ. ii. 168. iii. 64, 81. v. 366. vii. 237.
*garlands*, Æ. ii. 296.
vitul-a, æ, f. *an heifer or young cow*, E. iii. 29, &c.
vitul-us, i, m. *a calf*, G. ii. 195, &c.
*bullock, ſteer*, G. iv. 299.
*a ſea-calf*, G. iv. 434.
viv-ax, ácis, adj. *long liv'd*, E. vii. 30. G. ii. 181.
vivéndi, ger. *of living*, Æ. x. 846.
vivéndo, ger. *in living*, Æ. xi. 160.
viv-ens, éntis, par. *living*, Æ. x. 849.
*alive*, Æ. x. 519.
vividus, adj. *brave, ſtout*,
*vigorous*, Æ. x. 609.
*redoubted*, Æ. v. 754. xi. 386.
*fleet*, Æ. xii. 753.
vivo, v. 3. *I live*,
*(bid) farewell*, E. viii. 58.
*laſt, grow, am nouriſhed*, G. iii. 454. Æ. v. 681.
*bleed freſh or inward*, Æ. iv. 67.
vivus, adj. *living*, Æ. i. 721.
*to the life*, Æ. vi. 848.
*ſtill growing*, G. ii. 27.
*running freſh*, G. ii. 469. Æ. ii. 719.
*to the quick*, G. iii. 442.
*ſtrong, freſh*, G. iii. 449.
*immortal*, G. iv. 226. Æ. xii. 235.
*natural*, Æ. i. 167. iii. 688.
*yet living, alive*, Æ. vi. 531. xii. 214.
vix, adv. *ſcarce, hardly, with much ado*, paſſim.
ulciſcor, v. 3. *I revenge*, Æ. ii. 576, &c.
ulc-us, eris, n. *a ſore, ulcer*, G. iii. 454.
ulig-o, inis, f. *impregnating or fatning juices of the earth*,
*oozineſs*, G. ii. 184.
ullus, adj. *any*, paſſim.
ulm-us, i, f. *an elm-tree*,
*whole elms*, G. iii. 378.
uln-a, æ, f. *an ell*, E. iii. 105. G. iii. 355.
ulteri-or, us, adj. *diſtant*,
*farther*, Æ. vi. 314.
ulterius, adv. *further*, Æ. xii. 806, 938.
ultimus, adj. *the laſt, extremeſt*,
*outermoſt*, Æ. v. 218.
*remoteſt*, G. i. 30. Æ. iv. 481. xii. 334.
*the very laſt there*, Æ. ii. 249. ix. 759.
*the worſt*, Æ. iv. 537.
*the goal*, Æ. v. 317.
*the laſt allotted*, Æ. vi. 478.
*original or firſt*, Æ. vii. 49.
*diſtant*, Æ. viii. 687.
(pl. n.) *extremities*, Æ. ii. 446.
ult-or, óris, m. *a revenger or avenger*, (*revénge*,) Æ. ii. 96.
*vengeful*, Æ. vi. 818. xi. 260.
ultra, præ. *beyond*, E. vii. 27. Æ. vi. 114.
ultrà, adv. *any farther*, Æ. iii. 480, &c.
*beſides*, Æ. ix. 782.
ultr-ix, ícis, adj. *revengeful*, Æ. iv. 473, &c.
*moſt eager*, Æ. ii. 587.
*vengeful*, Æ. xi. 590.
ultrò, adv. *willingly, without compulſion, of one's own accord*.
*firſt*, G. iv. 530. Æ. ii. 279, 372. iv. 304. vi. 387. x. 282, 312, 606. xi. 286.
*of himſelf*, Æ. v. 446.
*eagerly*, Æ. x. 278.
*at once*, Æ. x. 830.
*impetuouſly, eaſily, quickly*, Æ. xii. 3.
ultus, par. *having revenged*, Æ. vi. 840.

ulv-a, æ, f. *ſea-weed,*
*ruſhes,* E. viii. 87.
*long ſedgy graſs,* G. iii. 175.
*reeds,* Æ. ii. 135.
*ſedges,* Æ. vi. 416.
ulul-a, æ, f. *a ſcreech-owl,* E. viii. 55.
ulul-ans, ántis, par. *howling,* G. i. 486.
*ſhouting,* Æ. xi. 662.
ululát-us, ûs, m. *an howling,*
*ſhrieks,* Æ. iv. 667. ix. 477.
*yells,* Æ. vii. 395.
*loud laments,* Æ. xi. 190.
ululátus, par. { *whoſe name is howl'd,* Æ. iv. 609.
ululo, v. 1. *I howl,* Æ. vi. 257. vii. 18.
*ring, reſound,* Æ. ii. 488.
*ſhriek,* Æ. iv. 168.
ULY'SS-ES, is vel eï, m. { Ulyſſes, E. viii. 70, &c.
UMB-ER, ra, rum, adj. { Umbrian, Æ. xii. 753.
umb-o, ónis, m. { *the ſurface or boſs of a ſhield or target,* Æ. ii. 546.
*a ſhield or target,* Æ. vii. 633.
*the target's orb,* Æ. ix. 810. x. 272, 884.
umbr-a, æ, f. *a ſhade, ſhadow,*
*ſhady boughs,* E. v. 40. ix. 20. G. i. 157.
*cloud,* Æ. xi. 611. xii. 669.
*duſky light,* Æ. ix. 373.
*darkneſs,* G. i. 209. Æ. vi. 271, 340, 866.
*the night,* Æ. xi. 210.
*ſhade,* Æ. v. 81. vi. 510.
*phantom,* Æ. vi. 289, 894. x. 593, 636.
*or image,* Æ. vi. 894.
*a ghoſt,* G. iv. 472. Æ. iv. 386. vi. 294. x. 519.
*the manes,* Æ. iii. 638. xi. 81.
*ſhades below,* Æ. x. 541. xi. 831. xii. 881, 952.
*retirement,* Æ. vii. 619.
umbracul-um, i, n. *an arbour,*
*bower,* E. ix. 42.
umbrátus, par. *ſhaded,* Æ. vi. 772.
umbrifer, adj. *ſhady,* Æ. vi. 473.
UMBR-O, ónis, m. Umbro, Æ. vii. 752.
umbror, v. 1. *I am ſhaded,*
*grow dark,* Æ. iii. 508.
umbróſus, adj. *ſhady,* E. ii. 3, &c.
*darkſome,* Æ. viii. 242.
unà, adv. *together, at once,* paſſim,
*with him,* Æ. vi. 35.
unanim-is, e, adj. *loving, confidante,* Æ. iv. 8.
*agreeing,* Æ. vii. 335.
unanimus, adj. { *all at once, together, unanimouſly,* Æ. xii. 264.
unctus, par. *greaſed,* G. ii. 384.
*new pitched,* Æ. viii. 91.
*or careen'd,* Æ. iv. 498.
uncus, adj. *crooked,*
*bare, unarm'd, with only nails on them,* G. ii. 365.
*biting, ſharp,* G. ii. 423.
*having claws or talons,* Æ. ii. 217, 233.
*booky,* Æ. v. 255. ix. 564. xi. 723. xii. 250.
unda, æ, f. *water, liquor,* G. i. 296.
*ſurges,* G. ii. 451. Æ. vi. 295.
*a waving throng or tide of people,* G. ii. 462.
*torrent,* G. iii. 254.
*lake,* G. iii. 349. Æ. vi. 326, 385. xii. 91.
*channel,* G. iii. 361.
*fountain head,* G. iv. 355.
*ſea,* Æ. i. 106. iii. 195, 202, 285, 507. iv. 628. v. 11, 193, 789, 796, 868. x. 281, 650. xii. 803.
*billow, wave,* Æ. i. 161. iii. 200, 384, 423, 565, 673. v. 151, 165, 193, 595, 629, 820. vi. 174, 354, 357. vii. 529, 588, 719. viii. 87, 91, 589, 710. ix. 99. x. 48, 196, 765. xi. 405, 625.
*tempeſt,* Æ. iii. 209, 389.
*river,* Æ. iii. 302. vi. 425. ix. 22.
*ſtream, current,* Æ. iii. 389. vi. 438. vii. 759. x. 833.
*ocean,* Æ. iv. 253, 381. xii. 204.
*train of waters,* Æ. viii. 726.
*tide,* Æ. x. 307, 560.
*ſhipwreck,* Æ. xii. 768.
und-ans, ántis, par. { *flowing,* Æ. v. 146. xii. 471.
*ſtreaming out in flames,* G. i. 472.
*waving,* G. ii. 437.
*ſwelling, diſturb'd, foaming,* G. iii. 28.
*thick-rolling, redounding,* Æ. ii. 609.
*boiling,* Æ. vi. 218. vii. 463.
*guſhing, flooding,* Æ. x. 908.
undè, adv. *from whence,* paſſim.
*by which means,* G. i. 63.
*from what quarter,* G. i. 461.
*from whom,* Æ. v. 123, 568. vi. 766. viii. 71.
*on which account,* Æ. vi. 242. vii. 778.
undecimus, adj. *the eleventh,*
alter ab undecimo, *twelve,* [13] E. viii. 39.
undique, adv. *all around, on every ſide,* paſſim.
undo, v. 1. *I ſtream, roll,* Æ. xii. 673.
undóſus, adj. *rough,*
*ſtormy,* Æ. iii. 693. iv. 313.
ungu-en, inis, n. *a clammy juice,*
*ointment,* G. iii. 450.
ungu-is, is, m. *a nail,*
in unguem, *to a nail's breadth, exactly, accurately,* G. ii. 277.
*a claw,* Æ. v. 352. viii. 553.
*talons,* Æ. xi. 752. xii. 255.
ungo, v. 3. *I anoint,* Æ. vi. 219.
*plaiſter,* G. iv. 46.
*tinge,* Æ. ix. 773.
ungul-a, æ, f. *an hoof,* G. iii. 88, &c.
unquam, adv. *ever, at any time,*
*at length, after being kept out of it a long time,* Æ. vi. 770.
unus, adj. *one, alone,*
*one only,* G. ii. 83. Æ. v. 815.
*one, ſingle,* Æ. i. 47.
*united, continuous,* Æ. iii. 417.
*one thing,* Æ. iii. 435. vi. 106. ix. 284. x. 903. xii. 60.
*the ſame,* Æ. iv. 110. v. 616. viii. 142. x. 201, 703. xii. 272, 282.

*the very ſame*, G. iv. 184.
*the like*, Æ. v. 308.
*to a man*, Æ. v. 687.
*the only perſon there preſent*, Æ. v. 704.
*ſingle*, Æ. vi. 783.
*above all mortals*, Æ. vii. 536.
*being a match alone, or above the reſt*, Æ. viii. 447.
*together again*, Æ. viii. 576.
*they two only*, Æ. ix. 544.
*him alone*, Æ. ix. 801.
*unanimous*, Æ. x. 182.
*in one band*, Æ. x. 410.
*only*, Æ. xii. 57, 817.
*together*, E. vii. 2. Æ. xii. 714.

voc-ans, ántis, par. *calling or calling for, naming it*, G. iii. 148.
*inviting*, G. iii. 322. Æ. v. 656. viii. 712.
*ſeeming to call aloud*, Æ. iv. 460.

vocatúrus, par. { *about to call upon*, Æ. iv. 384.

vocátus, par. *called,*
*invoked*, G. iv. 7. Æ. i. 219. iii. 253, 395. v. 211. viii. 707. xii. 95.
*aſſembled*, Æ. v. 758. vii. 246. xi. 379.
*rallied*, Æ. v. 581.

vocifer-ans, ántis, par. { *calling, or crying out aloud*, Æ. ii. 679, &c.

voco, v. 1. *I call, name,*
*call to*, Æ. xii. 312.
*invoke, call upon*, E. i. 37. G. i. 347. ii. 529. Æ. iii. 264, 303, 526. v. 98, 234, 514, 686. vi. 506. vii. 133, 471. viii. 275. xi. 740. xii. 181.
*ſeem to require one's preſence*, E. i. 40.
*call down, obtain*, G. i. 157.
*challenge, dare*, G. iv. 76. Æ. vi. 172. xi. 375, 442.
*draw, engage*, Æ. i. 610.
*invite*, Æ. iii. 70, 222, 357, 455. iv. 223. 303, 417, 678. vi. 519. ix. 320, 619. xi. 476.
*ſtir up, excite*, Æ. ii. 668.
*recall*, Æ. iii. 101.
*demand*, Æ. vi. 821. x. 472.
*ſend for*, Æ. vii. 193.
*aſſemble*, Æ. vii. 508.
*call forth*, Æ. vii. 614.
*rally*, Æ. viii. 696.
*ſummon*, Æ. ix. 22. x. 2. xi. 97.
*admit*, Æ. xi. 322.
*ſnatch, hurry*, Æ. xii. 487,
*beg, implore*, Æ. xii. 780.

vocor, v. 1. { *I am invoked*, G. i. 42. Æ. i. 290.
*ſummoned*, Æ. iii. 494.
*admitted*, Æ. vii. 578.

vol-ans, ántis, par. *flying, running quickly, ſailing*, G. ii. 41.
*whirling, bounding*, G. iii. 181.
*ſtretching at full ſpeed*, G. iii. 194.
*(the bees) flying*, G. iv. 16.
*ſtreaming quick along*, Æ. v. 52.
ſubſt. *birds*, Æ. vi. 239, 728.
*nodding*, Æ. xii. 370.

volándo, ger. *in ſhort flights*, Æ. vi. 199.

volatil-is, e, adj. *miſſive*, Æ. iv. 71. viii. 694.

volém-um, i, n. { *the warden or pounder pear*, G. ii. 88.

vol-ens, éntis, par. *willing, wiſhing, ſpontaneous*, G. ii. 500.
*for the nonce, or purpoſe*, G. iii. 129.
*commanding*, Æ. i. 303.
*conſenting*, Æ. viii. 133.

volit-ans, ántis, par. *flying often, ſkimming about, or fluttering round*, Æ. vii. 89. viii. 655.
*whirling*, Æ. xii. 378.
*careering ſwiftly*, Æ. xii. 328.

volito, v. 1. *I fly often,*
*whiſk, whirle round*, G. i. 368.
*am the theme, or frequent ſubject*, G. iii. 9.
*hover about*, Æ. v. 666. xi. 546.
*fleet*, Æ. vi. 293.
*flutter*, Æ. vi. 329. x. 641.
*ride round*, Æ. xii. 126.

volo, v. irr. { *I will*, (Æ. xi. 527.) *or am willing of,*
*pleaſe*, E. vii. 19.
*chooſe*, G. i. 26. Æ. xi. 528.
*am pleaſed, at pleaſure*, G. ii. 218.
*am pleaſed to make*, Æ. i. 733.
*mean, ſignify*, Æ. vi. 318.
*wiſh, ſeek, deſire*, Æ. vi. 436. ix. 539. xi. 111, 303.

volo, v. 1. *I fly, run or go quickly,*
*mount upwards*, G. iv. 226. Æ. vii. 466.
*ſpread a flying report*, Æ. iii. 121.
*ſkim*, Æ. v. 819.

Volsc-ens, éntis, m. { Volſcens, Æ. ix. 370, &c.

Volsc-i, órum, m. { Volſcians, G. ii. 168, &c.

Volscus, adj. Volſcian, Æ. vii. 803.

volubil-is, e, adj. *ſpinning, whirling*, Æ. vii. 382.

voluc-er, (ris,) re, adj. { *ſwift, any thing that flieth ſwift,*
*thin, light*, G. ii. 217.
*rapid*, Æ. i. 317. viii. 433.
*flitting*, Æ. ii. 794.
*feathered*, Æ. v. 242, 544. xi. 858. xii. 415.
*ſwift winged*, Æ. v. 488.
*liquid, light*, Æ. v. 503. xi. 795.
*fleeting, ſlippery*, Æ. ii. 794. vi. 702.

volucr-is, is, c. *a bird*, G. iii. 243, &c.
*vultures*, E. vi. 42.
*ſcreech owls*, G. i. 470.

volvéndus, par. { *rolling on ſucceſſively, or one after another*, Æ. i. 269.
*rolling, paſſing*, Æ. ix. 7.

volv-ens, éntis, par. { *rolling, or having roll'd round,*
*dragged on*, G. i. 163.
*paſſing away*, G. ii. 295.
*tracing backwards*, Æ. i. 262.
*revolving*, Æ. i. 305. iii. 102.
*rolling round*, Æ. iv. 363, 643. xii. 939.

volúm-en,

volúm-en, inis, n. *a folding,*
*joint,* G. iii. 192.
*ſpires of a ſerpent,* Æ. ii. 208. v. 85. xi. 753.
*folds,* Æ. v. 408.
volúnt-as, átis, f. { *the will,* Æ. vi. 675. xii. 647.
volvo, v. 3. *I roll,*
*dart up, belch forth,* G. i. 473.
*ſend forth in clouds,* G. iii. 85.
*bear or whirl down the ſtream,* G. iv. 255. Æ. i. 101.
*am involved in a round of, or always harraſſed with,* Æ. i. 9.
*determine, ordain,* Æ. i. 22.
*roll in curls,* Æ. iii. 206.
*mingle, ſhuffle,* Æ. iii. 376.
*compleat, turn round,* Æ. vi. 748.
*meditate, revolve,* Æ. vii. 254.
*fold, wrap,* Æ. viii. 539.
*throw down, tumble,* Æ. ix. 512.
*roll down,* Æ. xi. 529.
*roll over,* Æ. xii. 329.
volvor, v. 3. *I am roll'd,*
*am whirl'd round,* G. ii. 402.
*glide on,* G. iii. 438.
*trickle down,* Æ. iv. 449.
*whirl'round, ſlide round quick and ſmooth on their axles,* Æ. iv. 524.
*am toſſed,* Æ. v. 629.
*am plunged, grovel,* Æ. vi. 581.
*tumble, ſink down,* Æ. ix. 414, 433. xi. 640.
*lay extended,* Æ. x. 590.
*leap down,* Æ. xi. 889.
*am diſperſed,* Æ. xii. 591.
volúpt-as, átis, f. *pleaſure,* E. ii. 65, &c.
*the paſſion of their race,* G. iii. 130.
Volus-us, i, m. Voluſus, Æ. xi. 463.
volutábr-um, i, n. *a laire,*
*the ſoil (of a wild boar,)* G. iii. 411.
volút-ans, antis, par. *rolling about,*
*revolving,* Æ. i. 50.
*falling, throwing himſelf on,* Æ. iii. 607.
volúto, v. 1. *I roll,*
*conn over,* E. ix. 37.
*think,* Æ. iv. 533.
*meditate, revolve,* Æ. vi. 185. x. 159. xii. 843.
volútus, par. *being rolled, rolling,*
*whirling,* G. iii. 521.
*trickling down,* Æ. x. 790.
vom-ens, entis, par. *vomiting, caſting out,*
*expiring,* Æ. viii. 199.
*belching,* Æ. viii. 259.
vom-er & vom-is, eris, m. { *the coulter or ſhare of a plough,* G. i. 46, &c.
*the plough,* G. ii. 424. iii. 515. Æ. vii. 798. xi. 318.
vomo, v. 3. *I vomit, vomit up or forth,*
*pour forth,* G. ii. 462.
*flaſh out,* Æ. viii. 681.
vorág-o, inis, f. *a gulph,*
*whirlpool,* Æ. vi. 296, &c.
voro, v. 1. *I ſuck in,*
*ſwallow,* Æ. i. 117.
vort-ex, icis, m. *an eddy,*
*whirlpool,* G. i. 481.
*whirls, falls,* Æ. vii. 31.
*fall,* Æ. vii. 567.
*torrent,* Æ. xii. 673.
vos, pro. pl. *you, ye,* paſſim,
*all ye nine muſes,* Æ. ix. 525.
voſmet, pro. pl. *yourſelves,* Æ. i. 207.
vot-um, i, n. *a vow or promiſe made to God,*
*offerings,* E. v. 74.
*utmoſt wiſhes,* G. i. 42, 47.
*prayers,* G. i. 157. iv. 536. Æ. iv. 158. v. 597. viii. 556.
*vow'd or promis'd fires,* Æ. iii. 279.
*vows and prayers,* Æ. ix. 310.
votus, par. *devoted,* Æ. xii. 769.
voveo, v. 2. *I vow,* Æ. x. 774. xi. 558.
v-ox, ocis, f. *a voice, word,*
*ſong,* E. iii. 51. Æ. x. 193.
*notes,* G. i. 410.
*ſpeech,* G. iv. 320, 505. Æ. i. 406. iii. 172. iv. 76, 447. xi. 730. xii. 318, 912.
*noiſes,* Æ. iii. 556.
*anſwer,* Æ. v. 616. vi. 492. xi. 274.
*ſounds,* Æ. vi. 44.
*laments,* Æ. vi. 426.
*note in muſick,* Æ. vi. 646.
*the ſound,* Æ. viii. 217.
*vote, ſuffrage,* Æ. xi. 343.
*language,* Æ. xii. 825.
upili-o, onis, m. *a ſhepherd,* E. x. 19.
urb-s, is, f. *a walled town, city,*
*the inhabitants,* Æ. ii. 265.
*people,* Æ. iv. 187.
Rome, E. i. 35.
Mantua, E. ix. 1.
*a commonwealth,* G. iv. 154.
*an hive,* G. iv. 193.
ur-ens, entis, par. *killing,* G. ii. 196.
urg-ens, entis, par. *preſſing,* G. i. 146, &c.
urgeo, v. 2. *I preſs, urge,*
*preſs down, (cover,)* G. ii. 351.
*am at hand,* G. i. 443.
*drive,* G. iii. 200. Æ. i. 111.
*haſten forward,* Æ. ix. 489.
urgeor, v. 2. *I am preſſed,*
*drove,* G. iii. 222. Æ. vii. 705.
*cruſhed,* Æ. iii. 579.
*tortured,* Æ. vi. 561.
*attacked,* Æ. x. 375.
urn-a, æ, f. *a water pitcher,* Æ. vii. 792.
*an urn,* Æ. vi. 22, 432.
uro, v. 3. *I burn,*
*dry up, exhauſt, (impoveriſh,* G. i. 77,) 78. iii. 215
*check, gall,* G. ii. 56.
*torment,* Æ. i. 662.
uror, v. 3. *I am burnt,* Æ. iv. 68.
urſ-a, æ, f. *a ſhe bear,* Æ. v. 37, &c.
urſ-us, i, m. *a male bear,* G. iii. 247, &c.
ur-us, i, m. *a buffalo,* G. ii. 374. iii. 532.
uſquàm, adv. *any where,*
*in any place,* Æ. i. 604, &c.
*at all,* Æ. viii. 568.

uſquè,

uſquè, adv. *continually, alway, all along*, E. ix. 64.
*ſtill, or a long while*, Æ. ii. 628. vi. 487.
uſque adeo, { *ſo much, ſo far*, E. i. 12. G. iv. 84.
uſque adeone? { *is it ſo much or far?* Æ. xii. 646.
quo uſque? *how long?* Æ. v. 384.
uſque ad, præ. { *as far as, quite to*, E. v. 43. ix. 9. ad uſque, Æ. xi. 262.
uſque ſub, *towards, or very near*, G. i. 211.
uſque ab, *as far back as*, G. iv. 293.
ab uſque, *as far as, even from*, Æ. vii. 289.
ſuper uſque, *beyond*, Æ. xi. 317.
uſ-us, ûs, m. *uſe*,
*life, buſineſs*, E. ii. 71.
*experience*, G. i. 133.
*curious ſearch, experience joined with art*, G. ii. 22.
*paſſage through*, G. iii. 135.
*work*, G. iii. 163.
*breed*, G. iii. 211.
*profit*, G. iii. 306, 559.
*communication*, Æ. ii. 453.
*need, full employment*, Æ. viii. 441.
ut, adv. *as*,
conj. *that*, paſſim,
*in the ſame manner*, E. v. 79.
*how*, E. vi. 33, 44. G. iii. 24, 250. Æ. i. 667. ii. 4, 283. vi. 513, 779. vii. 814. x. 20. xii. 143.
*after what manner*, E. vi. 65, 66. G. ii. 121. Æ. vi. 513. viii. 191, 288.
*as ſoon as, after that, when*, G. ii. 426. Æ. i. 306. ii. 119, 531. iii. 53. iv. 259, 586. v. 8, 178. vi. 102, 385, 490. vii. 112. viii. 1, 107, 225, 362, 610. ix. 389, 683, 722. x. 148, 365, 418, 441, 570, 821. xi. 36, 40, 300, 838, 854, 892. xii. 1, 47, 129, 324, 353, 557, 669. 710, 869.
*for*, Æ. v. 329.
*becauſe*, Æ. x. 231.
*in the ſame dreſs or habit as*, Æ. v. 667.
*ſo that*, Æ. viii. 88.
*with what delight*, Æ. viii. 155.
*leaſt, that I might not*, Æ. xi. 269.
utcunque, adv. *howſoever*, Æ. vi. 822.
ut-er, ris, m. { *a leathern bag like a bottle.* G. ii. 284.
utérque, adj. *both or each*, E. iii. 28, &c.
uter-us, i, m. *the belly*,
*inſide*, Æ. ii. 20, &c.
*carcaſs*, G. iv. 556.
*womb*, Æ. iii. 428.
*flank*, Æ. vii. 429.
uti, conj. *as*, Æ. vii. 528. xii. 488.
*that*, G. ii. 285.
*how*, E. vi. 31. Æ. i. 466.
utili-or, us, adj. *fitter*, (*beſt*,) G. ii. 93.
util-is, e, adj. *profitable*,
*good for*, G. ii. 150.
*ſeaſonable*, G. ii. 323.
utinam, adv. { *oh that! would! oh bad! oh was*, E. x. 35, &c.
utor, v. 3. *I uſe*,
*experience, prove*, Æ. vi. 546.
*enjoy*, Æ. xii. 932.
utrínque, adv. *on every ſide, around*, Æ. vii. 566.
utróque, adv. *on both ſides, from one ſide to the other*, Æ. v. 469.
uv-a, æ, f. *a grape*,
*cluſter of grapes*, E. iv. 29, &c.
*wine*, G. i. 9.
*the wine*, G. ii. 60, 191.
*a ſwarm of bees like a large cluſter of grapes*, G. iv. 558.
uvidus, adj. *wet, moiſt*, E. x. 20.
VULCANI-A, æ, f. { Vulcania, (Sicily) Æ. viii. 422.
VULCANIUS, adj. { *forged by* Vulcan, Æ. viii. 335. xii. 739.
*of fire*, Æ. x. 408.
VULCA'N-US, i, m. { Vulcan, G. iv. 346, &c.
*fire*, G. i. 295. Æ. ii. 311. ix. 76.
vulgátus, par. *celebrated, known*, Æ. i. 457.
*thread-bare*, G. iii. 4.
*diffuſed, blazed*, Æ. viii. 554.
vulgo, v. 1. *I make known, diſcloſe*, Æ. x. 64.
vulgò, adv. *commonly*, G. iii. 363.
*over all the world*, E. iv. 25.
*oft*, G. i. 476.
*ever, uſually*, G. iii. 246.
*every where, abroad*, G. iii. 494.
*round about*, Æ. iii. 643.
*all around*, Æ. vi. 283.
vulgor, v. 1. *I am ſpread abroad*, Æ. xii. 608.
vulg-us, i, m. & n. { *the common people, or ſoldiers*,
*the herd, bulk, or reſt of the flock*, G. iii. 469.
*the common herd*, Æ. i. 190.
*the vulgar*, G. iv. 69. Æ. ii. 798.
vulnero, v. 1. *I (wound,) grate upon, offend*, Æ. viii. 583.
vulnificus, adj. *wounding, deadly*, Æ. viii. 446.
vuln-us, eris, n. *a wound*,
*a ſlight wound*, Æ. xii. 376.
*a mortal wound*, Æ. xii. 943.
*blows, ſtrokes*, Æ. ii. 630. v. 433, 436. xii. 720.
*malady*, G. iii. 455.
*perplexity*, Æ. xii. 160.
*the paſſion of love*, Æ. iv. 2.
vulp-es, is, f. *a fox*, E. iii. 91.
vulſus, par. *torn*, Æ. iii. 650. xi. 724.
vult-ur, uris, m. *a vulture*, Æ. vi. 597.
VULTU'RN-US, i, m. { Vulturnus, Æ. vii. 729.
vult-us, ûs, m. *the countenance*,
*face*, Æ. v. 848.
*image*, E. i. 64.
*ſight*, Æ. ii. 539.

*looks*,

*looks*, Æ. iii. 173. iv. 4. vi. 47, 755, 848.
*head or eyes*, Æ. iii. 320.
*mien, figure*, Æ. iv. 556.
*form, shape*, Æ. vii. 20, 416.
*visage*, Æ. viii. 156.
*eyes*, Æ. xii. 70.

ux-or, óris, f. *a bride*, Æ. viii. 29.

uxorius, adj. { *uxorious, too fond of your intended wife; or of one who already thinks you all one as an husband*, Æ. iv. 266.

X

XANTH-O, ûs, f. Xantho, G. iv. 336.
XANTH-US, i, m. Xanthus, Æ. i. 473, &c.

Z

ZACY'NTH-OS, i, f. Zacynthus, Æ. iii. 270.
ZEPHYR-US, i, m. { Zephyr, *the west wind*, E. v. 5, &c.
zon-a, æ, f. *a zone of the earth*, G. i. 233, &c.

*N. B.* In all Words of three or more Syllables, whereon there is no Accent expreſſed, the Accent is underſtood on the Antepenultima, (*i. e.* the third Syllable.)

*F I N I S.*

PORTICO.

# SCHOOL-BOOKS *lately publiſhed.*

1. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera: or the Works of Virgil: For the Uſe of Schools. — *N. B.* In this Edition of Virgil, Care has been taken to make the Text very correct; in the *Ordo Verborum* Ellipſes have been ſupplied, and Words of an eaſy reſtrained Senſe have been ſubſtituted, inſtead of thoſe of difficult and uncertain Signification. An Hiſtorical and Geographical Index, drawn from the Author, and the beſt Commentators upon him, follows the Text; in which thoſe Circumſtances and Actions only are mentioned which are to be met with in VIRGIL. Herein the Propriety of many Epithets, ſeemingly improper to the Subject, is pointed out, and the preſent Names of Places carefully remarked. To this is ſubjoined a Collection of Phraſes, Periphraſes, and Proverbial Expreſſions, whence great Light is thrown upon the moſt difficult Paſſages. By theſe Helps a Perſon, who has made but a ſmall Proficiency in the Knowledge of the *Latin* Tongue, may make himſelf Maſter of this Author, without any foreign Aſſiſtance, 8vo. Price 6s. bound.

2. Pub. Terentii Afri Comœdiæ Sex, 8vo. Price 5s. bound.

3. Pub. Ovidii Naſonis Triſtia, 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. bound.

4. Auli Perſii Flacci Satiræ, 8vo. Price 1s. ſtitch'd.

5. Catonis Diſticha Moralia & Lilli Monita Pædagogica. The 3d Edition, Price 1s. bound.

6. L. Annæi Flori Hiſtoria Romana, 8vo. Price 3s. bound.

7. Eutropii Hiſtoriæ Romanæ Breviarium, Price 2s. 6d. bound.

8. Phædri Auguſti Cæſaris Liberti Fabulæ, 8vo. Price 2s. bound.

9. Corderii Centuria Selecta, Price 2s. bound.

10. Catechiſmus & Articuli Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ, Price 1s. bound.

11. A ſhort View of Engliſh Grammar, 8vo. Price 6d. ſtitch'd.

12. A ſhort View of Latin Grammar, 8vo. Price 6d. ſtitch'd.

13. Breviarium Grammaticæ, Exemplaribus ſcribendis adaptatum; or, the Rudiments of Grammar engraved on Copper Plates for Copies, Price 6d. ſtitch'd.

14. A ſhort Syſtem of Rhetoric in a Method entirely new: Containing all the Tropes and Figures, neceſſary to illuſtrate the Claſſics, both poetical and hiſtorical. To render which more generally uſeful, the Whole is divided into two Parts: In the firſt of which the Rules are given in Engliſh, in the ſecond in Latin Verſe; below which are placed proper Examples in each Language; and at the Bottom of the Page are the Terms tranſlated in the one, and their Derivations from the Greek in the other. The 3d Edition, Price 4d. ſtitch'd.

15. An Abridgment of Pomey's Pantheon, by Way of Latin Exerciſe; wherein, 1. The Hiſtory is continued in the Method of the Author, and the Diviſion of Parts, Chapters and Sections, the ſame with his. 2. The Engliſh and Latin Verſions are ſo contrived, that the former is a Guide and Direction to the latter; whereby the two Languages are made convertible into almoſt all their Accidents of Caſe, Number, Mood and Tenſe. 3. Every Engliſh Word (Signs excepted) hath a Latin one, plain or figurative, correſponding in the ſame Part of Speech. 4. All the Latin Nouns, Pronouns and Participles, are put in the Nominative Caſe; and all Verbs, in the firſt Word of their Themes, to be alter'd according to the Engliſh Sign. 5. The Latin Words follow the ſame Order of Conſtruction with the Engliſh, but are afterwards to be diſpoſed according to the Genius of that Language, and the Rules of the Elegance of placing them; taken from the Claſſicks, and collected by the beſt Grammarians. Price 1s. 6d. bound.

Theſe 15 by JOHN STIRLING, M. A. Vicar of Great Gaddeſden in Hertfordſhire, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Gordon.

Printed for T. ASTLEY, at the *Roſe* in *St. Paul's Church-yard.*

By whom Country Bookſellers, Schoolmaſters, and others, may be ſupplied with this Author's Works, and all other School-Books, at the cheapeſt Rate.